NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
432
ROLL
960

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 432

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1850

Roll 960

VIRGINIA

Mathews, Mecklenburg, and Mercer Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964

F, 110109

SEVENTH CENSUS

OF

THE UNITED STATES.

ORIGINAL RETURNS OF THE ASSISTANT MARSHALS.

FIRST SERIES.

WHITE AND FREE COLORED POPULATION.

VOL.

CONTAINING THE COUNT OF

JUNE 30, 1850.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1850. R W Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Seanna Brownley	55	f	W		500	Virginia					1
		William M	47	m	"	Meth. Clergyman	1500						2
		Robert H	23		"	Mechanist							3
		Mary F	21	f	"								4
		Elizabeth Davis	63	"	"						1		5
2	2	Mary Hudgins	62	"	"		1500	Ditto					6
		William	38	m	"	Farmer	400						7
		Archd B	36	"	"	Ship Carpenter							8
		Judith M	25	f	"								9
		Rosa A	23	"	"								10
		Martha H	16	"	"					1			11
		Elias P	14	m	"					1			12
		Nancy Jarvis	50	f	"						1		13
3	3	Archibald Hudgins	86	m	"	Farmer	900	Ditto			1		14
		Dorothy B	58	f	"						1		15
		Milligan	47	"	"						1		16
4	4	James	62	m	"	None					1		17
		Nancy	50	f	"						1		18
5	5	Anna Thomas	48	"	"		200	Ditto					19
		Avarilla Pugh	83	"	"								20
		Sarah	46	f	"								21
6	6	Edward J Thomas	34	m	"	Ship Carpenter	600	Ditto					22
		Sarah	30	f	"								23
		Rosella	7	"	"								24
		Mary E	5	"	"								25
		William A	3	m	"								26
		Isethne I	1	"	"								27
7	7	Jesse Minter	50	f	"		1000	Ditto					28
		Martha	25	"	"								29
		Elizabeth	23	"	"								30
		Jesse	21	"	"								31
		Ellen	56	"	"								32
8	8	George Diggs	60	m	f	Farmer	500	Ditto					33
		Elizabeth	56	f									34
		Jesse	27	"							1	Idiotic	35
		William	25	m	"	School Master							36
		Susan	24	f									37
		Elizabeth	22	"						1		Deaf & dumb	38
		David	19	m		House Joiner							39
		Sarah	17	f						1		Deaf & dumb	40
		Josiah	15	m									41
							6200						
			164										
			27										

Schedule I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1850. Ro. H. Broomley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
"	"	Benjamin Diggs	11	m				Virginia				
9	9	Josiah D Brookes	63	"	1	Ship Carpenter	600	Ditto				
"	"	Susan "	54	f								
"	"	James D "	25	m	1	Ditto						
"	"	George A "	19	"								
"	"	William K "	8	"						1		
"	"	Nancy J "	23	f								
"	"	Barsheba D "	20	"								
"	"	Sarah J "	15	"								
10	10	William D Hudgins	29	m	1	Ditto	300	Ditto				
"	"	Nancy B "	30	f								
"	"	Robert J "	7	m						1		
"	"	John H "	4	"								
"	"	Theophilus "	1	"	1							
"	"	Sarah C Diggs	73	f								
11	11	John Diggs	70	m	1	Farmer	1000	Ditto				
"	"	Polly "	67	f								
"	"	Polly "	29	"								
12	12	William "	35	m	1	House Carpenter	500	Ditto				
"	"	Susan P. "	33	f								
"	"	John J "	10	m						1		
"	"	Alex H "	8	"						1		
"	"	Mary L "	6	f								
"	"	Thomas C "	4	m								
13	13	Josiah J. "	49	"	1	Ship Carpenter	250	Ditto				
"	"	Elizabeth H "	45	f								
"	"	Sarah A "	18	"								
"	"	Thomas "	13	m						1		
"	"	William A "	10	"						1		
"	"	Elizabeth J "	4	f								
14	14	Bailey "	37	m	1	Ditto	510	Ditto				
"	"	Kitty A. "	35	f								
"	"	Mary C. "	11	"						1		
"	"	Indiana L. "	10	"						1		
"	"	Judith L. "	7	"								
"	"	Missouri J. "	5	"								
"	"	Joseph R. "	3	m								
"	"	Virginia P. "	1	f								
15	15	Johnson Hudgins	52	m	1	Ditto	800	Ditto				
"	"	Lucretia "	47	f								
"	"	Thomas "	23	m	1	Ditto						
							2750			5		

21 M
20 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1850. R. H. Brumley Ass't Marshal. 2

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
16	16	Susan Brooks	60	F			250	Virginia					1
	"	Elizabeth "	30	"									2
	"	Barsheba "	17	"						1			3
17	17	George "	42	M	W	Ship Carpenter	450	ditto					4
	"	Elizabeth J "	32	F									5
	"	Octavia A "	10	"						1			6
	"	Ricuzi "	8	M						1			7
"	"	Josiah "	6	"									8
	"	Barsheba "	5/12	F									9
18	18	James "	28	M	W	Farmer	200	Ditto					10
	"	Frances "	28	F									11
	"	George W "	2	M									12
	"	James "	9/12	F									13
19	19	Barsheba "	90	F									14
20	20	Augustine "	32	M	W	Ship Carpenter	400	Ditto					15
	"	Mary "	33	F									16
	"	William B "	5	M									17
	"	Elizabeth J "	2	F									18
21	21	Ethniel Hudgins	33	M	W	none		Ditto					19
	"	Elizabeth "	27	F									20
	"	Melissa "	1	"									21
22	22	Thomas R "	33	M	W	Ship Carpenter		Ditto					22
	"	Mary A "	26	F									23
	"	Isaac "	70	M	W					1			24
	"	Nancy "	74	F									25
	"	Robert J "	8	M									26
	"	Mary "	6	F						1			27
	"	Augustine J "	1	M									28
23	23	George Brooks Jr	58	"	W	Farmer	1700	Ditto					29
	"	Nancy "	56	F									30
	"	Virginia A "	18	"									31
	"	Nancy Hudgins	18	"									32
24	24	William O. Hudgins	40	"		Ship Carpenter		Ditto		1			33
	"	Susan "	45	F									34
	"	Elizabeth "	10	"									35
25	25	William R. Reed	27	M	W	none		Ditto		1			36
	"	Martha A "	24	F						1			37
26	26	George Hudgins	38	M	W	Ship Carpenter	1000	Ditto					38
	"	Nancy "	34	F									39
	"	William P "	8	M						1			40
	"	George W "	6	M						1			41
							4250			6			

W. F. M.
24 1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1850. R. W. Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	"	"	Isaac E. Hudgins	4	m			Virginia				
2	"	"	Mary E. "	3	f			"				
3	27	27	Archibald "	40	m		Ship Carpenter	1300	Ditto			
4	"	"	Sarah M. "	38	f							
5	"	"	John J. "	15	m							
6	"	"	Celia C. "	12	f							
7	"	"	Arabella "	10	"							
8	"	"	Hilligan T. "	7	"							
9	"	"	Mary B. "	4	"							
10	"	"	Mildred M. "	4/12	"							
11	"	"	Ann M. "	16	"							
12	28	28	Armistead Stuart	73	m			500	Virginia		1	
13	"	"	Nancy "	75	f							
14	"	"	Catharine "	37	"							
15	29	29	Seray Owen	33	m		Ship Carpenter	500	Virginia			
16	"	"	Polly "	28	f							
17	"	"	Lucretia "	5	"							
18	"	"	William "	3	m							
19	30	30	Robert Walker	49	"		Brick Layer		Virginia			
20	"	"	Dorothy "	48	f							
21	"	"	Margaret "	23	"							
22	"	"	Elizabeth "	25	"							
23	"	"	Susan "	18	"							
24	"	"	Isabella "	15	"							
25	"	"	Indiana "	10	"							
26	31	31	Jesse Hudgins	35	m		Shoemaker	200	Virginia			
27	"	"	Hugh "	27	"							
28	"	"	Sarah "	30	f							
29	"	"	Mary P. "	70	"							
30	32	32	Joseph D. White	37	m		Waterman	600	Virginia			
31	"	"	Marian "	32	f							
32	"	"	Thomas D. "	20	m							
33	"	"	Mary E. "	14	f							
34	"	"	Cyrus B. "	12	m							
35	"	"	Cornelius F. "	4	"							
36	"	"	Nancy Brumley	65	f							
37	33	33	Francis M. Hudgins	53	m		Ship Carpenter	600	Virginia			
38	"	"	Sarah "	40	f							
39	"	"	Franklin "	20	m		Waterman					
40	"	"	Elizabeth Culley	18	f							
41	34	34	William K. White	49	m		Farmer	600				
								4800			1	

16 M
25 F

Dwelling-houses, in order of visitation.	Families, in the visitation.	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, {black, / mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read and write.	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary A White	42	F				Virginia					1
		John C "	21	M									2
		Virginia F "	17	F									3
		William H "	16	M									4
		George A "	12	"									5
		Sarah C "	10	F									6
		Thomas J "	70	M									7
		Mary A "	5	F									8
		Indiana "	10	"									9
		Jane Neasy	75	"									10
35	35	Alpheus A White	25	M	/	School Teacher	500	Ditto					11
		Mary A "	25	F									12
		Silas R "	9	M						/			13
		Lewis B "	5	"						/			14
		Leonard C "	5	"									15
36	36	James Brownley	47	M	/	Ship Carpenter	350	Ditto					16
		Nancy "	54	F									17
		Mildred M "	22	"									18
		Rosanna "	20	"									19
		Larken S "	16	M									20
		Sarah F "	10	F									21
		Margaret "	70	"									22
37	37	Mary White	62	F			900	Ditto					23
		William A Cudley	9	M									24
38	38	Matthew Thomas	46	"	/	Ship Carpenter	1250	Ditto					25
		Elizabeth "	44	F									26
		Eliza "	33	"									27
		Susan "	50	"									28
		Ann Archille	60	"						/	/		29
39	39	John Brown Jr	30	M	/	Ditto	500						30
		Elizabeth J "	28	F									31
40	40	James Thomas	40	M	/	Ditto	850						32
		Elizabeth "	34	F									33
		Rebecca "	13	"									34
		Robert "	9	M									35
		James D "	6	"									36
41	41	Thomas D James	58	"	/	Ditto	2000						37
		Arlene "	47	F									38
		Rebecca "	21	"									39
		John "	19	M									40
		Susan "	16	F									41
							6350						

28
23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8 day of August 1850. Ro W Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
"	"	Mary F James	13	F	W			Virginia		1		
"	"	Thomas F "	11	M				"		1		
"	"	Edward "	9	"				"		1		
42	42	Ralph A Davis	50	"	S	Farmer	1300	Ditto				
"	"	Julia A "	45	F				"				
"	"	Mary C F "	23	"				"				
"	"	George J A "	24	M	S	Marine		"				
"	"	Lizzie J "	16	F				"				
"	"	Zadoc R "	15	M				"				
"	"	Ralph M "	11	"				"		1		
"	"	Melcher C "	9	"				"		1		
"	"	Ruth F "	6	"				"				
43	43	Basilla Kirwan	56	"	S	Keeper of Light Boat	1200	Maryland ✓				
"	"	Frances "	50	F				Virginia				
"	"	George "	12	M				"		1		
"	"	Kanzella "	10	F				"		1		
"	"	Cordelia "	5	"				"				
"	"	Elizabeth "	3	"				"				
44	44	George F Kirwan	40	M	S	Marine	1800	Maryland ✓				
"	"	Elizabeth "	33	F				Virginia				
45	45	John E Kirwan	40	M	S	Ditto	1500	Maryland ✓				
"	"	Rosey A "	32	F				Virginia				
"	"	Mary C "	11	"				"		1		
"	"	John H "	8	M				"				
46	46	Catharine L Kiersted	50	F			3000	Maryland ✓				
"	"	Henrietta "	21	"				Ditto				
"	"	Virginia "	18	"				Virginia				
"	"	Isabella "	19	"				Maryland				
"	"	Matilda "	16	"				Virginia				
"	"	George W "	14	M				"		1		
"	"	Victoria "	11	F				"		✱		
"	"	James L "	9	M				"				
47	47	Thomas Ripley	48	"	S	none	200					
"	"	Maria "	45	F						1		
"	"	Louisa "	20	"								
"	"	Robert H "	18	M								
"	"	Wesley F "	15	"								
"	"	William H "	10	"								
"	"	Andrew L "	4	"								
48	48	William Ripley	70	"	S	Farmer	300					
"	"	Frances "	74	"	S							
							9200			21		

22 M
19 F
S
X
V
3
6

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1850. Robt Brumly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
49	49	Edward J Jarvis	28	m	M	Labourer		Virginia					1
"	"	Delila "	27	F							1		2
"	"	Rosanna J "	4	"									3
"	"	Ellen "	1	"									4
50	50	William Ripley Jr	32	m	M	Mariner		Ditto			1		5
"	"	Nancy J "	28	F									6
"	"	James R "	12	m						1			7
"	"	John J "	8	"						1			8
"	"	George W "	6	"									9
"	"	Thomas E H "	2	"									10
51	51	Elizabeth Diggs	50	F			500	Ditto			1		11
"	"	Susan Ashberry	60	"							1		12
52	52	George K Brooks	39	m	M	Farmer	2000	Ditto					13
"	"	Ellen "	26	F									14
"	"	Thomas J "	3	m									15
"	"	Susan "	2	F									16
"	"	Rosey E "	3/12	"									17
"	"	Avarilla "	51	"									18
"	"	John "	37	m	M		1000	Ditto					19
53	53	Thomas Miner	44	"	M	Miller	3000	Ditto					20
"	"	Sarah A "	34	F									21
54	54	Joel Diggs	78	m	M								22
"	"	Sarah "	73	F									23
"	"	Frances "	36	"									24
"	"	Jane "	30	"									25
"	"	Joseph F Burgess	7	m						1			26
55	55	Harod Titchett	26	"	M	House Carpenter		Ditto			1		27
"	"	Nancy "	26	F									28
"	"	George A "	4	m									29
"	"	Thomas J "	2	"									30
"	"	John V "	2	"									31
"	"	Sardora "	1/12	F									32
56	56	William E Thomas	43	m	M	Carpenter	600	Ditto					33
"	"	Elizabeth "	31	F							1		34
"	"	George E "	18	m		Mariner							35
57	57	John W Jarvis	21	"	M	Ditto	1500	Ditto					36
"	"	Susan J "	23	F									37
"	"	Virginia V "	2/12	"									38
58	58	Samuel Hudgins	57	m	M	Farmer	700	Ditto			1		39
"	"	Elizabeth "	34	F							1		40
"	"	Samuel "	20	m		House Carpenter					1		41
							10200			3	9		42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1850. R. M. Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
58	58	Julia A Hudgins	14	F				Virginia				
"	"	George H "	13	M				"				
"	"	Shadrach M "	10	"				"				
"	"	Sarah A "	12	F				"				
"	"	Jaza "	6	M				"				
"	"	William M "	4/12	"				"				
"	"	Thomas Davis	45	"	I			"				
59	59	James E "	30	"	I	Farmer	250	Ditto			1	
"	"	Mary A "	25	F				"			1	
"	"	Mary E "	3	"				"				
"	"	Sarah E "	12	"				"				
60	60	James M Driggs	29	M	I	Ditto		Ditto				
"	"	Frances A "	25	F				"				
"	"	John T "	3	M				"				
"	"	James T "	1	"				"				
61	61	Bathsheba Hudgins	70	F			200	Ditto				
"	"	Sarah "	58	"				"				
"	"	Gabriel "	43	M	I			"			1	Idiot
62	62	Isaac Tomlinson	55	"	I	Labourer		Ditto			1	
"	"	Lucy "	49	F				"			1	
"	"	Elizabeth "	23	"				"				
"	"	Margaret "	10	"				"				
"	"	William "	16	M				"				
"	"	Barbara "	6	F				"				
"	"	Ellen "	2	"				"				
63	63	Lucy Owen	68	"			100	Ditto			1	
"	"	Lizzie "	20	"				"			1	
"	"	Harriet Snow	37	"				"			1	
"	"	Margaret "	14	"				"			1	
"	"	Ellenora "	9	"				"			1	
"	"	Mary A "	6	"				"				
64	64	Edward B Thomas	50	M	I	S. Carpenter		Ditto				
"	"	Nancy M "	46	F				"				
"	"	Nancy Hudgins	25	"			1000	"				
"	"	John L Thomas	23	M	I	S. Carpenter		"				
"	"	Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
"	"	Louisa "	16	"				"				
"	"	Edward "	14	M				"				
"	"	William "	12	"				"				
"	"	Elizabeth Hudgins	6	F				"				
"	"	Thomas Owen	25	M	I	Labourer		Ditto			1	
							1550				29	

24 X 14

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Madison State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Augt 1850. Robt Brumly Ass't Marshal. 5

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
65	65	John Marchant	47	m	W	Farmer	700	Virginia					1
"	"	Mary J "	16	f	"								2
"	"	Sarah C Lee "	9	"	"								3
"	"	Martha Foster	42	"	"			"					4
66	66	William Armistead	35	m	W	Do Carpenter	300	Ditto					5
"	"	Margaret "	26	f	"								6
"	"	Sarah "	68	"	"								7
"	"	Julia A "	11	"	"					1			8
"	"	Virginia J "	10	"	"					1			9
"	"	Josephus "	7	m	"								10
"	"	Thomas H C "	3	"	"								11
"	"	William J "	1	"	"								12
67	67	William R Williams	24	"	"	Shoe maker	500	Ditto					13
"	"	Priscilla "	45	f									14
"	"	John G "	20	m		Ditto							15
"	"	John R "	9	"									16
68	68	Helen M Fretwell	46	f			1500	Ditto					17
"	"	Harriet "	18	"									18
"	"	George "	20	m									19
"	"	John "	14	"									20
"	"	Marshal B White	25	"	W	Shoemaker		Ditto					21
"	"	Justina C "	17	f									22
69	69	William L Hudgins	31	m	W	Ship Carpenter	1200	Ditto					23
"	"	Eliza "	27	f									24
"	"	Lucina J "	11	"									25
"	"	Theodore F "	5	m									26
"	"	Amanda L "	3	f									27
"	"	Mary E "	1	"									28
"	"	Catharine Diggs	78	"									29
"	"	Ann E "	18	"									30
70	70	Henry Forrest	36	m	W	Farmer	3000	Ditto					31
"	"	Susan "	34	f									32
"	"	Polly C Eddens	34	"									33
"	"	Polly Sadler	27	"									34
71	71	William L Hunley	30	m	W	Shoemaker		Ditto					35
"	"	Sarah A "	29	f									36
"	"	Martha Callis "	13	"									37
"	"	James Hunley "	5	m									38
"	"	William B "	2	"									39
72	72	Booker M Miller	25	"	W	Carpenter	60	Ditto					40
"	"	Price B "	22	f									41
							$7460			2			42

W 8 M
23 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of _____ 1850. R. H. Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
"	"	Augusta F. Miller	3	F.				Virginia				
"	"	William A "	2	M				"				
"	"	Jane Hudgins	25	F.								
73	73	John D Thomas	38	M		Farmer	1500	Ditto				
"	"	Mary A.J "	28	F.								
"	"	Lewis H "	7	M						1		
"	"	Julia F. "	5	F.								
"	"	John E "	4	M								
"	"	George B "	2	"								
74	74	Edmund F. Brown	27	"	I	Ship Carpenter	700	Ditto				
"	"	Georgiana "	20	F.								
"	"	Sarah F. "	3	"								
"	"	Thomas J "	2	M								
75	75	William Brooks	55	"	I	Farmer	1500	Ditto				
"	"	Sarah "	59	F.								
"	"	Enos "	20	M								
"	"	Susan Collis	40	F.								
76	76	John H Brumley	40	M	I	Sailor	2000	Ditto				
"	"	Lucy "	27	F.								
"	"	Mary L "	4	"								
77	77	Robert Miller	31	M	I	B. Carpenter	500	Ditto				
"	"	Mary L "	21	F.								
"	"	James A. "	3	M.								
"	"	Ann E. "	2	F.								
"	"	John W. "	9/12	M								
"	"	Mary E.J. "	4/12	F.								
78	78	Philip Armistead	44	M		Farmer	600	Ditto				
"	"	Emily "	25	F.						1		
"	"	Robert "	9/12	M								
79	79	Marcus Gayle	43	"	I	S. Carpenter		Ditto		1		
"	"	Martha "	15	F.								
"	"	Mary "	16	"								
"	"	Thomas J "	14	M								
"	"	Lizzie "	12	F								
"	"	Harriet "	9	"								
"	"	Margaret "	7	"								
80	80	Mary Miller	61	"			300	Ditto			1	
"	"	Susan M Mastone	14	"								
81	81	Joseph H White	25	M	S				1			
"	"	Eliza "	19	F.					1			
"	"	Hanley "	55	M	I.							
							7100		2	1	3	

V 9 M
22 13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1850. R. W. Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
82	82	Thomas Singleton	38	m		A Carpenter	500	Virginia					1
		Elizabeth "	35	f									2
		Lucy A "	4										3
		Henrietta "	3										4
		Lucy "	60										5
83	83	William Turner	60	m		Farmer	700	Ditto					6
		Jeremiah "	27			Step Sonner							7
		Virginia "	18	f									8
		Martha Thomas	17										9
		Mary E. "	11							1			10
		Ellen "	8							1			11
		Zipheria "	7							1			12
84	84	William Miller	25	m		Mariner		Ditto					13
		Lucretia "	40	f									14
		George Culley	15	m									15
85	85	Thomas Armistead	50			Merchant	1000	Ditto					16
		Harriet I "	28	f									17
		Maria I "	23										18
		Catharine V "	20										19
		Louisa B "	19										20
		William P "	13	m									21
		Francis R "	3										22
86	86	Ziperius Foster	58			Mariner	250	Ditto					23
		Catharine "	52	f									24
		Sarah A "	25										25
		Emily I "	15										26
		Samuel "	8	m									27
87	87	Elizabeth Harcum	60	f				Ditto					28
88	88	Joseph Diggs	50	m		A Carpenter	500	Ditto					29
		Mary "	45	f									30
		James M "	21	m									31
		John W "	17										32
		Susan J "	13	f									33
		Rebecca "	11								1		34
		Joseph "	9	m							1		35
		Benjamin "	7										36
		Sarah J "	5	f									37
		Moses "	3	m									38
89	89	John G Weston	70			Farmer	1300	Ditto					39
		Sarah "	32	f									40
90	90	Marshal Bromley	24	m		Mariner		Ditto					41
							4250				4		42

V 8 M
23 4

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1850. Ro. H. Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	"	Elizabeth Bromley	23	F				Virginia				
2	91	91 Bromley Hudgins	43	M	W	Farmer	400	Ditto				
3	"	" Polly D. "	36	F								
4	"	" John T. "	10	M						1		
5	92	92 John W. Meson	40	"	W	Labourer		Ditto			1	
6	"	" Catharine "	30	F								
7	"	" John R. "	10	M								
8	"	" William T. "	4	"								
9	"	" Henry "	3	"								
10	"	" George W. "	1	"								
11	"	" James R. Pead	22	"		Ditto		Ditto			1	
12	93	93 Elizabeth Huggit	58	F								
13	"	" Silas "	20	M		Ditto						
14	94	94 Mary Pugh	34	F			300.	Ditto				
15	"	" Bailey Hudgins	22	M	W	Shoemaker				1		
16	"	" Martha "	22	F						1		
17	"	" Elias H. Pugh	10	M						1		
18	95	95 Martha Thomas	77	F			200				1	
19	"	" Martha "	38	"							1	Idiot
20	"	" Elizabeth "	15	"								
21	"	" John W. "	4	M								
22	96	96 Armistead Burroughs	32	"	W	Ho. Carpenter		Ditto			1	
23	"	" Elizabeth "	35	F								
24	"	" William "	5	M								
25	"	" John W. "	4	"								
26	97	97 Sarah M. Hudgins	37	F			200	Ditto				
27	"	" Martha A. "	10	"					0	1		
28	"	" John F. "	7	M						1		
29	"	" James B. "	6	"								
30	"	" Sarah E. "	3	F								
31	98	98 James Hudgins K	60	M	W	Labourer	200	Ditto				
32	"	" Mildred "	58	F								
33	"	" Lucinda "	20	"							1	
34	99	99 Seth S. "	23	M	W	Mariner		Ditto				
35	"	" Elizabeth "	25	F							1	
36	"	" William E. "	1	M								
37	100	100 William H. Hudgins	35	M	W	Ditto		Ditto			1	
38	"	" Frances "	36	F								
39	"	" Martha A. "	16	"						1		
40	"	" John S. "	14	M						1		
41	"	" George W. "	8	"						1		
	"	" James L. "	4	"								

94 M
1 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mattews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1850. Robt. Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
101	101	Delila Davis	50	f			400	Virginia			1	
		Marshal Davis	18	m		Mariner			1			
		Rachel "	18	f					1			
		Elias "	56	m	1						1	
102	102	Lewis Hudgins	35	m	1	Carpenter		Ditto			1	
		Irma A. "	27	f								
		William L. "	4	m								
		John R. "	2	"								
103	103	Pauline Davis	33	a			100	Ditto			1	
		Elizabeth A. "	12	f						1		
		Sarah J. "	8	"						1		
104	104	William B. Hudgins	34	m	1	Shoemaker		Ditto				
		Nancy "	29	f								
		Jerome R. "	8	m								
		Milton J. "	6	"								
		John B. "	4	"								
105	105	Bartel Hurst	70	m	1	Farmer		Ditto			1	
		William "	35	"	1						1	
		Thomas "	23	"	1	Mariner	200	Ditto			1	
		Frances Hudgins	31	f							1	
		Eliza "	14	"								
106	106	Zadoc Davis	40	m	1		200				1	
		Mary "	30	f								
		Elizabeth J. "	15	"								
		Sarah A. "	14	"						1		
		Mary J. "	13	"						1		
		Allen "	10	m						1		
		Zadoc J. "	9	"						1		
		Rosey "	6	f								
		Indiana "	1	"								
107	107	Thomas B. Hudgins	29	m	1	Ho. Carpenter	500	Ditto				
		Nancy "	28	f								
		Emeline J. "	4	"								
		Susan "	3	"								
		Columbia "	2	"								
		Christiana "	1/12	"								
108	108	John L. Davis	42	m	1	Mariner	300	Ditto				
		Martha "	40	f								
		Mary A. "	14	"								
		John H.W. "	9	m								
		Martha V. "	8	f								
							160			2	1	

19 M
22 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Waltham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1850. R. W. Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	"	"	Enoch A. Davis	2	m	W.			Virginia				
2	108	109	William March	64	"		Farmer						
3	"	"	Nancy "	56	f								
4	109	110	Wickham Dixon	23	m		Ditto	1000	Ditto				
5	"	"	Parmelia "	55	f								
6	"	"	Rosanna "	26	"								
7	"	"	Mary "	17	"								
8	"	"	Susan "	15	"								
9	"	"	Michael "	22	m								
10	110	111	William S. Wonder	22	"		Ditto	1000	Ditto				
11	"	"	Mary L. Wonder	57	f								
12	"	"	Mary J. "	21	"								
13	111	112	Thomas Brooks	30	m		Ditto	400	Ditto				
14	"	"	Malvina A "	30	f								
15	"	"	John J "	2	m								
16	"	"	Sarah E "	4/12	f								
17	112	113	William Bhannon	50	m		Ho Carpenter		Ditto				
18	"	"	Rosamond "	44	f								
19	"	"	Erastus "	25	m		mariner						
20	"	"	Leroy "	22	"		Brick Layer						
21	"	"	Emily "	18	f								
22	"	"	Rebecca "	14	"								
23	"	"	William A. "	12	m					1			
24	"	"	Thadeus "	10	"					1			
25	113	114	Sylvanus Worst	27	"		Ho Carpenter		Ditto				
26	"	"	Isabella A. "	22	f								
27	"	"	Anna L "	1	"								
28	"	"	Matthias "	23	m		Ditto						
29	114	115	Josiah D. Forrest	48	"		Farmer	1500	Ditto				
30	"	"	Sarah "	32	f								
31	"	"	Nancy "	20	"								
32	"	"	John M. "	21	m		S. Carpenter						
33	"	"	Frances "	18	f								
34	"	"	George "	17	m								
35	"	"	Sarah "	11	f								
36	"	"	Aspadelus "	7	m								
37	"	"	Eugena "	6	f								
38	"	"	Charles "	4	m								
39	"	"	Lewis "	1	"								
40	"	"	Joseph "	12	"								
41	115	116	William H. Hudgens	24	"		Merchant	700	Ditto				
42	"	"						4,600		2			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Harrison State of

Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1850. R. W. Brumley Ass't Marshal.

8

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Andrew B. Jarvis	46	m	W	Merchant	600	Virginia					1
		William J. Callis	35	"	"	Laborer							2
116	117	John M. Digg	36	"	"	Farmer	1200	Ditto					3
"	"	Sarah "	35	F									4
"	"	Mary C. "	13	"						/			5
"	"	John H. "	7	M						/			6
"	"	Elkanah "	5	"									7
"	"	Dorothy A. "	4	F									8
"	"	Louisiana "	1	"									9
"	"	Lovisa "	30	"									10
117	118	John Banks	48	M	"	Farmer	1000	Ditto					11
"	"	Joice "	40	F									12
"	"	James B. "	17	M						/			13
"	"	John "	16	"						/			14
"	"	Lewis M. "	8	"						/			15
118	119	Samuel James	28	"	"	Constable		Ditto					16
"	"	Maria L. "	24	F									17
"	"	Eliza J. Anderson	17	"									18
"	"	Mary S. Anderson	14	"									19
"	"	Colbert A. Davis	22	M		Clerk							20
119	120	Leonidas James	30	"	"	Merchant	300	Ditto	/				21
"	"	Emily J. "	21	F					/				22
119	121	George A. Monghon	40	M	"	Farmer	3000		/				23
"	"	Susan "	26	F					/				24
"	"	Hermilla "	15	"						/			25
"	"	James F. "	10	M						/			26
"	"	Margaret A. "	7	F									27
"	"	William H. N. "	3	M									28
120	122	John R. Green	37	"	"	A. Carpenter	600	Ditto					29
"	"	Ann D. "	38	F									30
"	"	Martha J. "	9	F						/			31
"	"	Lavinia L. "	7	"									32
"	"	Charles A. "	4	M									33
"	"	Elizabeth A. "	2	F									34
121	123	William A. Eaton	33	M	"	Merchant	500	Ditto					35
"	"	Rosey "	26	F									36
"	"	Mary C. "	8	"						/			37
"	"	Joseph T. "	4	M									38
"	"	William A. "	2	"									39
122	124	George A. Jones	44	"	"	A. Carpenter	200	Ditto					40
"	"	Elizabeth "	44	F									41
													42

121 M
241 F

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1850. R. H. Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
122	124	Joel Forrest	19	m	W			Virginia				
"	"	John J "	17	"						1		
"	"	Sarah "	15	f						1		
"	"	Georgina "	8	"								
123	125	Thomas Billups	56	m	W	Farmer	2500	Ditto				
"	"	Elizabeth "	43	f								
"	"	Gains W "	15	m						1		
"	"	Mary E "	13	f						1		
"	"	Thomas J "	11	m						1		
"	"	Andrew J "	8	"								
"	"	Susan C "	6	f								
"	"	Sarah E "	4	"								
"	"	Virginia F "	2	"								
126	126	James Diggs (Col.)	47	m	B	Laborer	400	Ditto			1	
"	"	Polly "	37	f							1	
"	"	William J "	11	m								
"	"	Virginia "	9	"								
"	"	Josiah "	7	"						1		
"	"	Susan "	4	f								
"	"	Elizabeth "	3	"								
"	"	Augustus "	1	m								
120	127	Thomas Green	37	"	B	Ho Carpenter	1000	Ditto				
"	"	Mary Ann "	23	f								
"	"	Susan Lake "	14	"								
"	"	Thomas "	8	m								
126	128	John P. Hudgins	40	"	W	Mariner	2000	Ditto				
"	"	Mary A "	36	f								
"	"	Samuel "	10	m						1		
"	"	Mary E "	8	f						1		
"	"	Rebecca "	6	"								
"	"	Victoria "	4	"								
"	"	Mary Hurst	28	f								
"	"	George "	15	m								
127	129	John H. Armistead	25	m	W	Farmer	1000	Ditto				
"	"	Martha "	24	f								
"	"	William "	6	m								
128	130	Benjamin Diggs	39	"	W	Merchant	1000	Ditto				
"	"	Sirena "	30	f								
"	"	William D. "	9	m								
"	"	Benjamin F. "	5	"								
"	"	Charles H. "	3	"								
"	"	John R. "	1	"								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mattoon State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1850. R W Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
129	131	Miles B Hudgins	48	m	W	Ship Carpenter	500	Virginia				
"	"	Elizabeth "	31	f								
"	"	Eliza C "	10	"						1		
"	"	Nicia "	9	"						1		
"	"	Mary E "	8	"						1		
"	"	Louisa A "	4	"								
"	"	Alice J "	2	"								
"	"	Columbus R "	1/2	m								
130	132	Robert Hudgins	49	"	W	Labourer						
"	"	Sarah "	50	f								
"	"	Mary J "	22	"								
"	"	Sarah E "	19	"								
"	"	Silva A "	13	m								
131	133	Humphrey Davis	63	"	W	Dito		Dito				
"	"	Sarah "	67	f								
"	"	Frances A "	30	"							1	Blind
"	"	Henrietta "	27	"							1	Blind
132	134	Elisha Hammell	40	m	W	Mariner	600	Dito		0	1	
"	"	Elizabeth "	40	f							1	
"	"	Bathsheba "	14	"								
"	"	Elizabeth A "	11	"								
"	"	Silva B "	8	m								
"	"	William F "	4	"								
"	"	Ely Miller	74	f							1	
133	135	Ralph Armistead	55	m	W	Labourer	100	Dito				
"	"	Sarah A "	45	f							1	
"	"	Elizabeth J "	21	"							1	
"	"	Martha "	16	"						1		
"	"	Hannah "	7	"								
"	"	Ralph A "	13	m						1		
"	"	William H "	10	"						1		
134	136	William Hudgins (K)	72	"	W	Dito		Dito			1	
"	"	Judith "	66	f		—					1	
"	"	Nancy "	55	"							1	
"	"	Martha "	17	"								
135	137	Thomas Lewis	70	m	W	Farmer		Dito				
"	"	Nancy "	78	f								
"	"	Polly J Thomas	50	"								
136	138	John A Hudgins	38	m	W	Mariner	200	Dito			1	
"	"	Mary A "	36	f							1	
"	"	Frances C "	18	"								
							1400			6	12	

14 m
27 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1850. R. W. Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1	2
		Milton Hudgins	16	m	W			Virginia					143	145
		John "	13	"									"	"
		Nancy "	11	F									"	"
		George W. "	9	m									144	146
		James K "	6	"									"	"
		William C "	5	"									"	"
		George C. "	2	"									"	"
137	139	Harriet Hudgins	40	F			200	Ditto			1		"	"
		Catharine "	16	"						1			"	"
		Alexander M "	10	m						1			"	"
		John R. "	8	"									145	147
		William M "	5	"									146	148
		Robert H. "	2	"									"	"
138	140	William E. Pugh	42	"	W	S. Carpenter	150	Ditto					"	"
		Ally J "	28	F									"	"
		Elizabeth A "	8	"									"	"
		Mary E "	7	"									"	"
		Julia J "	5	"									147	149
		William J "	1	m							1		"	"
139	141	Diana Morgan	34	F			150	Ditto			1		"	"
		Dorothy Armistead	40	"							1		"	"
		Mary A. Morgan	13	"						1			"	"
											1		148	150
140	142	William A. Hudgins	43	m	W	Mariner	300	Ditto					"	"
		Mary A "	38	F							1		"	"
		Cassalia "	13	"						1			"	"
		William "	12	m						1			149	151
		Margaret "	9	F									"	"
		Shadrach "	7	m							1		"	"
		Mary F. "	1	F									"	"
141	143	John E. Hudgins	34	m	W	Ho. Carpenter	500	Ditto			1		150	152
		Catharine "	36	F						1			"	"
		Louisa F. "	9	"						1			"	"
		Thomas F. "	8	m									"	"
		Charles D. "	7	"									"	"
		John J. "	6	"									"	"
		Isaac M "	2	"									"	"
		Sarah C. "	1	F									"	"
		Polly "	17	"							1		"	"
142	144	John Hudgins (of W)	33	m	W	Laborer		Ditto			1		"	"
		Elizabeth "	33	F									"	"
		Sam R. "	3	"									"	"
							1300				15			

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1850. R M Bromley Ass't Marshal.

10

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
113	145	Robert J Simmons	27	m	W	Farmer	500	Virginia			1		1
	"	Susan J.	19	F	"			"					2
	"	Ann E.	18	"	"								3
	"	Larkin	25	m	"	Mariner	300	Ditto			1		4
114	146	Elizabeth Blake	35	F.	"								5
	"	Dudley "	14	"	"					1			6
	"	Richard "	13	m	"					1			7
	"	Emily "	12	F	"					1			8
	"	Martha "	11	"	"					1			9
	"	James "	8	m	"								10
	"	Susan "	7	F	"								11
115	147	Ann "	49	"	"								12
116	148	James Davis	22	m	M	Coach Maker	450	Ditto	1				13
	"	Elizabeth "	22	F	"				1				14
	"	Charles "	18	m	"								15
	"	Thomas "	13	"	"								16
	"	Sarah Ann "	13	F	"								17
	"	Mary A "	26	"	"								18
117	149	Thomas J Hudgins	23	m	M	Mariner		Ditto			1		19
	"	Mary J Blake	20	F	"								20
	"	Crescent Hudgins	1	m	"								21
	"	Henry "	54	"	M	Ditto		Ditto					22
118	150	Dudley Respess	40	"	M		150	Ditto	1		1		23
	"	Mary E. "	17	F	"				1		1		24
	"	Francis "	16	m	"								25
	"	Mary E. "	8	F	"								26
119	151	John Shipley	50	m	W	Carpenter	50	Ditto			1		27
	"	Eliza "	34	F	"								28
	"	Ann R. "	3	"	"								29
	"	Ann R Callis	17	"	"								30
150	152	Catharine M. Sumpkin	30	F.	"		6000	Ditto					31
	"	Robert G "	23	m	M								32
	"	Emily A "	21	F.	"								33
	"	William G. "	20	m	"								34
	"	Mary E. "	18	F.	"								35
	"	Dudley F. "	16	"	"					1			36
	"	John K. "	14	m	"					1			37
	"	James F. "	10	"	"					1			38
	"	Joseph Pollard	11	"	"					1			39
	"	Dorothy Dudley	11	F.	"					1			40
	"	Wooten C. Moody	30	m	M								41
							7650		4	9	6		42

59 M
22 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1850. R.W. Boomby Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
150	153	Alexr Stewart	42	m	W	Meth. Clergyman		Virginia				
"	"	Virginia "	20	f	"							
"	"	Charles "	1	m	"							
151	154	John Mathews	60	"	"	Farmer	2500	ditto			1	
"	"	Lucy B "	49	f	"							
"	"	Henry "	22	m	"				1			
"	"	Ann E "	17	f	"				1			
"	"	Joseph "	17	m	"							
"	"	Mary A "	8	f	"					1		
"	"	Charles Jackson	1	m	"							
"	"	Louisa Dye	35	f	"							
152	155	Frances Hudgins	47	"	"		150	Ditto			1	
"	"	James B "	14	m	"							
"	"	Elizabeth "	12	f	"							
"	"	Hezekiah "	9	m	"						1	
"	"	John Lewis "	2	"	"							
"	"	Lucy Morgan	26	f	"							
153	156	Frances Dunlary	30	"	"		600	Ditto			1	
"	"	James H "	15	m	"							
"	"	John S "	14	"	"							
"	"	Elizabeth Hise	50	f	"						1	
154	157	Rosey Foster	50	"	"		200	Ditto			1	
"	"	Joseph "	12	m	"							
"	"	Mary E "	7	f	"					1		
"	"	Ann E Nead	19	"	"							
"	"	James E "	35	m	"							
155	158	Ann Brooks	33	f	"		300	Ditto			1	
"	"	Mary E "	12	"	"					1		
"	"	Robert T "	9	m	"					1		
"	"	Susanna "	7	f	"							
156	159	Lewis Keeble	27	m	"	Mariner	250	Ditto				
"	"	Ann R B "	17	f	"							
"	"	Parmelia Atherton	56	"	"							
"	"	Moses "	20	m	"							
"	"	James M Morgan	7	"	"							
157	160	John H Lewis	42	"	"	Labourer	200	Ditto				
"	"	Nancy "	30	f	"							
"	"	George W "	9	m	"							
"	"	Thomas F "	5	"	"							
"	"	Joseph "	2	"	"							
"	"	John M "	1/12	"	"							
							$4,200		2	4	6	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1850. R. H. Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
157	160	Sarah Mathews	22	F	W.			Virginia			1	
158	161	William Blake	50	M	"	Farmer	2000	"				
"	"	Benjamin "	19	"	"							
"	"	John "	17	"	"							
"	"	Caroline "	15	F	"							
159	162	James Brooks	29	M	"	Ditto	1800	Ditto				
"	"	Sarah "	21	F	"							
"	"	James A. "	2	M	"							
"	"	Mary L. "	8/p	F	"							
"	"	Judith "	75	"	"						1	
160	163	Andrew Davis	30	M	"	Mariner	150	Ditto			1	
"	"	Rebecca "	30	F	"						1	
"	"	Mary "	7	"	"							
"	"	Horatio "	3	M	"							
"	"	Dorothy "	3	F	"							
"	"	Rebecca "	1	"	"							
161	164	Seth Lore	49	M	"	Mechanic	1500	New Jersey				
162	165	William Foster	35	"	"	No Carpenter		Virginia			1	
"	"	Sarah "	35	F	"							
"	"	James "	17	M	"							
"	"	Walter "	15	"	"							
"	"	Emmeza "	13	"	"							
"	"	John H. "	11	"	"							
"	"	Habnitina "	8	F	"							
163	166	Robert Oneil	36	M	"	Labourer					1	
"	"	Frances "	45	F	"							
"	"	Mary "	14	"	"							
"	"	James "	12	M	"							
"	"	Robert "	11	"	"							
"	"	Henry "	9	"	"							
"	"	Joseph "	7	"	"							
164	167	James Simmons	35	M	"	Ditto					1	
"	"	Dorothy "	30	F	M							
165	168	Braxton Morgan	50	M	"	Farmer	450					
"	"	Nancy "	45	F	"							
"	"	Thomas "	18	M	"							
"	"	Robert "	16	"	"							
"	"	Uriah "	14	F	"							
166	169	John Atherton	28	M	"	Labourer					1	
"	"	Elizabeth "	25	F	"							
"	"	Moses "	3	M	"							
							4250			29		

24 M
17 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews in the State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1850. R M Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
167	170	Isaac Hughes	25	M	W			Virginia				Pauper
"	"	Zachariah "	2	m								
"	"	Thomas "	5m	"	"							
168	171	Mary Simmons	40	F	"		250	Ditto				
"	"	Robert "	21	m	M	Engineer						
"	"	James "	12	"	"					1		
169	172	James Foster	35	"	M	Labourer		Ditto				
"	"	Emily F. "	32	F	"							
"	"	James "	10	m	"							
"	"	John "	8	"	"							
"	"	Sarah "	6	F	"							
"	"	Andrew "	2	m	"							
170	173	William Lewis	25	"	M	Ditto		Ditto			1	
"	"	Elizabeth "	17	F	"							
"	"	Elizabeth Callis	60	"	"							
"	"	Sarah "	12	"	"							
171	174	Sarah Machen	35	"	"			Ditto			1	
"	"	Ebenezer "	21	m	M	Labourer		Ditto			1	
"	"	Frances "	17	F	"							
172	175	Annstead Ripley	32	m	M	Mariner		Ditto			1	
"	"	Mary "	30	F	"							
"	"	Rebecca Sadler	12	"	"							
173	176	Christopher Sadler	30	m	M	Mariner		Ditto				
"	"	Elizabeth "	45	F	"						1	
"	"	Ann "	17	"	"							
"	"	Thomas "	15	m	"							
"	"	Elizabeth "	13	F	"							
"	"	Sarah "	10	"	"							
"	"	Dawson "	7	m	"							
"	"	Christopher "	4	"	"							
"	"	Elizabeth Treacle	60	F	"						1	Blind
174	177	Francis Adams	60	m	M	Mariner						
"	"	Nancy "	48	F	"							
"	"	Benjamin "	21	m	M	Labourer						
"	"	William "	12	"	"							
175	178	Louisa Green	45	F	"			Ditto			1	
"	"	James "	20	m	"							
"	"	Kitty "	16	F	"							
"	"	Thomas "	13	m	"							
176	179	Mark Morgan	40	"	M	Labourer		Ditto				
"	"	Mary "	23	F	"							
"	"	Unitha "	2									

20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1850. R W Bromley Ass't Marshal.

12

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
177	180	Keziah Hughes	60	F	W		100	Virginia			1		1
178	181	John J Marchant	44	M	"		600	Ditto					2
"	"	Lucy Marchant	44	F	"								3
"	"	John H "	16	M	"								4
"	"	Diana L "	13	F	"								5
"	"	Walter Lewis	22	M	"	Labourer					1		6
179	182	Frances Dunlavy	55	F	"		130	Ditto					7
"	"	Franklin "	15	M	"								8
"	"	Lucy Lane	23	F	"								9
"	"	Frances Davis	12	"	"								10
180	183	James Sadler	35	M	"	Mariner	300	Ditto					11
"	"	Andrew "	12	"	"					1			12
"	"	Lewis "	10	"	"					1			13
"	"	Mary C "	5	F	"								14
"	"	Melvina "	3/12	"	"								15
181	184	Edmund Mander	37	M	"	Ditto	250	Ditto					16
"	"	Susan "	30	F	"								17
"	"	Elizabeth "	12	"	"								18
"	"	Alexander "	8	M	"								19
"	"	Mary C "	6	F	"								20
182	185	Henry Atherton	47	M	"	Labourer		Ditto			1		21
"	"	Frances "	38	F	"						1		22
"	"	Elizabeth "	19	"	"								23
"	"	Mary "	16	F	"								24
"	"	Charles H "	14	M	"								25
"	"	Benjamin "	12	"	"								26
"	"	Moses "	5	"	"								27
"	"	Matilda A "	6	F	"								28
"	"	Eliza J "	1	"	"								29
"	186	Elizabeth Collins	85	"	"								30
183	187	George A Parrott	30	M	"	Mariner		Ditto			1		31
"	"	John A "	24	"	"								32
"	"	George L "	6	"	"								33
"	"	John E "	4	"	"								34
"	"	James M "	1/12	"	"								35
"	"	Mary E Owen	17	F	"								36
"	"	John M Reid	26	M	"	Ditto		Ditto					37
184	188	Peter Foster	22	"	"	Labourer		"			1		38
"	"	Mildred L "	20	F	"						1		39
"	"	John "	25	M	"	A Carpenter							40
"	"	Louisa "	11	F	"					1			41
							1400			3	3		
			21										
			20										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Matthews **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** August **1850.** R. W. Bromley **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	"	"	Mary Lewis	9	F	W			Virginia				
2	185	189	Thomas J Morris	34	M	"			200	"			
3	"	"	Mary A "	25	F	"							
4	"	"	Indiana J. "	4	"	"							
5	"	"	William C "	1	M	"							
6	"	"	Elizabeth Lewis	66	F	"					1		
7	186	190	Parker B Richardson	47	M	"	Merchant		300	Ditto			
8	"	"	Harriet "	47	F	"							
9	"	"	William "	19	M	"							
10	"	"	George P "	17	"	"							
11	"	"	Charles F "	16	"	"							
12	"	"	Eliza F "	13	F	"							
13	"	"	Hester "	11	"	"							
14	"	"	Catharine "	7	"	"							
15	"	"	Shepard "	6	M	"							
16	"	"	Augustus "	5	F	"							
17	"	"	Melvina "	3/12	"	"							
18	"	"	William Hudgins	14	M	"							
19	187	191	William A White	57	"	W	Farmer		400	Ditto		1	
20	"	"	Frances H "	36	F	"							
21	188	192	William F Pugh	23	M	W	Tailor		1200	Ditto			
22	"	"	Mary E "	22	F	"							
23	"	"	Andrew B. "	1	M	"							
24	"	"	Joice "	56	F	"							
25	189	193	John E Fonier	30	M	W	Tailor			Ditto			
26	"	"	Margaret J "	25	F	"							
27	190	194	Thomas J Banks	41	M	W	Carpenter		1000	Ditto			
28	"	"	Bathsheba "	22	F	"							
29	"	"	Ira H "	16	M								
30	"	"	Bathsheba "	14	F								
31	"	"	Benedetta "	3	"								
32	"	"	Robert J "	9/12	M								
33	191	195	Thomas Williams	32	M	W	Mariner		1500	Ditto			
34	"	"	Mary A "	65	F								
35	"	"	Joseph "	36	M	W	Shipjoiner		1000	Ditto			
36	"	"	Benjamin "	26	"	W	Ditto			Ditto			
37	192	196	Thomas Edwards	55	"	W	Farmer		3000	Ditto			
38	"	"	Thomas "	12	"	"							
39	"	"	Lucy A "	14	F								
40	"	"	Robert Emack	9	M	"							
41	"	"	Ann E "	6	F	"							
42									11600				

21 M
20 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22d day of August 1850. R. W. Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color, {	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Martha L Edwards	4	F	W			Virginia					1
		Mary C "	12/12										2
		Matilda Cattles	55								1		3
193	197	John Bohannon	43	M	M	Farmer	2500	"					4
		Zelica P "	35	F									5
		Amanda E "	16							1			6
		William S "	14	M						1			7
		Mary C "	12	F						1			8
		Martha F "	10							1			9
		James G "	5	M									10
		Frances J "	2	F									11
		Ann Sadler	30								1		12
194	198	James A Farrell	22	M	M	Physician	2500	"					13
		Sarah M "	21	F									14
195	199	John L James	77	M	M	Farmer	9000	"					15
		John H "	38		M	Atty at Law	20000	"					16
		Susan A "	25	F									17
		Catharine Hensley	30										18
196	200	William Williams	44	M	M	Farmer	2000	"					19
		Delia "	30	F									20
		Elizabeth "	14										21
		Columbia "	12							1			22
		Eugene "	10							1			23
		Mary "	8										24
		Cordelia "	6										25
		Louisa "	2										26
197	201	Robert Sickell	33	M	M	Ac Carpenter		"					27
		Hermella "	28	F									28
		Louisa "	8/12										29
		Rachel Oliver	42								1		30
198	202	Kelly L Davis	50	M	M	Farmer	1500	"					31
		Eliza Davis	45	F									32
		Susan E Davis	20										33
		Eliza J "	16										34
		Emily G "	14										35
		Thomas K "	9	M						1			36
		Ann E "	11	F									37
		Catharine J "	4										38
199	203	Alexander H Fleet	38	M	M	A Carpenter	2000	"					39
		Ann E "	24	F									40
		John E E "	11	M									41
							20500			6	1		42

43 M
29 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August 1850. B.K. Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		1	2
		Susan A Fleet	4	F	W			Virginia					1		
		Virginia E	3										2		
		Lewis H	1	M									3		
		William Isaacks	20								1		4		
		Martha Ann	17	F									5	207	211
200	206	Robert G Hunley	39	M	W	Farmer	3000	"					6		
		Elizabeth	33	F									7		
		Sarah A	15										8	208	212
		Virginia E	13										9		
		Martha	10							1			10		
		Mary E	9							1			11		
		Robert F	7	M									12		
		Lauretta	4	F									13	209	213
		Nellie	1										14		
201	205	James Guyn	30	M	W	Mariner	200	"			1		15		
		Dorinda	31	F									16		
		Diana	6										17		
		Mary E	3										18		
		Dorinda F	3/m										19		
		Maria L	3/m										20		
202	206	William R Hankins	30	M	W	Jeweller	300	"					21	210	214
		Harriet J	30	F									22		
		Amanda R	7										23		
		William R	5	M									24		
		Reginald	1										25		
203	207	Thomas Reynolds	40		W	Labourer					1		26		
		Nancy	39	F							1		27	211	215
		Elizabeth	19										28		
204	208	Carter B Hudgins	49	M	W	Mariner	1500						29		
		Sarah	40	F									30	212	216
		Elizabeth	30										31		
		Sarah Winder	11							1			32		
205	209	James D Marchant	62	M	W	"	1200	"					33		
		Catharine	35	F									34	213	217
		James M	16	M						1			35		
		Sarah A	12	F						1			36		
		Missouri	9							1			37		
		Indiana	6										38		
		Arkansas	3										39		
		Virginia E	4/12										40		
206	210	John R Shipley	24	M	W	Labourer	200						41	214	218
							6.600			6	4		42		

V3 205
28 1 X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1850. R W Brownley Ass't Marshal.

14

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Susan Shipley	33	F	W			Virginia			1		1
		Elizabeth "	13										2
		Roscllen "	2										3
		George Wunder	7	m									4
	211	Benjamin Horner	25		M		350	"			1		5
		Rhoda P "	20	F									6
		James "	13	m									7
	212	Frances Till	45	F				"			1		8
		Susan A "	30										9
		Mary A White	2										10
		John "	1	m									11
		John "	30		M								12
	213	Edmund Marchant	37	m	M	Mariner	800	"			1		13
		Julia A "	37	F									14
		Ann R "	12							1			15
		Thomas J "	8	m									16
		Mary C "	6	F									17
		Edmund "	4	m									18
		Bartlet "	2										19
		Washington "	7/12										20
	214	John Powell	38		M	"		"			1		21
		Rosanna "	30	F							1		22
		Lewis "	8	m									23
		James "	4										24
		William "	4/12										25
		Mildred "	70	F							1		26
	215	Lewis D Marchant	25	m	M	"	300	"					27
		Henrietta "	22	F							1		28
		Margaret Wunder	18										29
	216	Thomas Marchant	22	m	M	"		"			1		30
		Elizabeth "	29	F									31
		Christopher "	19	m		"		"					32
		Ann George	15	F									33
	217	Richard H Respass	49	m	M	Farmer	1500	"					34
		Nancy "	46	F							1		35
		William H "	15	m									36
		Washington J "	13										37
		Matthew J "	11										38
		Mary "	8	F									39
		Richard H "	17	m									40
	218	Mary J Hudgins	40	F			6500						41
							9450		1	10			42

62 m
19 f

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of August 1850. R. W. Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
.	.	Robert E. Hudgins	21	m	W	Mariner	-	Virginia				
.	.	Martha "	8	F.	.							
.	.	Waller "	15	m	"							
.	.	Mary Callis	20	F	"							
215	219	Humphrey H. Keele	30	m	✓	Mariner	2600	Maryland ✓				
.	.	Sarah C. "	45	F	.							
.	.	Ann R. "	21	.	.							
.	.	Lucy A. "	18	.	.							
.	.	Ellen M. "	16	.	.					1		
.	.	James H. "	14	m	.					1		
216	220	John Carney	28	.	✓	Labourer					1	
.	.	Ellen "	23	F	.							
.	.	Mary L. "	2	.	.							
.	.	Elizabeth "	28	.	.							
217	221	William Callis	36	m	✓	"						
218	222	William Lewis	37	"	✓	Farmer		Delaware ✓				
.	.	Emma "	37	F.	.			Maryland ✓				
.	.	Harriet L. "	11	m	.							
.	.	Alice J. "	6	.	.							
.	.	Severn M. "	2	.	.							
.	.	Sarah E. "	1	F.	.							
219	223	Sidney Lane	28	m	✓	"	3500	Virginia				
.	.	Catharine M. "	27	F	.							
.	.	Sidney "	1	m	.							
.	.	Margaret Bryan	58	F	.							
.	.	Margaret Walker	33	.	.							
.	.	Lloyd Hayward	35	m	✓	Mariner					1	
220	224	Matthias Hunley	47	.	✓	Boat Builder		"			1	
.	.	Lucy "	33	F	.	"		"				
.	.	John Shackleford	25	m	✓	Mariner		"				
.	.	Fanny Davis	12	F.	.							
221	225	John Watson	30	m	✓	Miller					1	
.	.	Frances "	30	F	.						1	
222	226	Robert T. Hunley	48	m	✓	Labourer					1	
.	.	Elizabeth "	38	F	.							
.	.	Mary "	16	.	.							
.	.	John "	12	m	.							
.	.	Sarah E. "	2	F.	.							
.	.	James Adams	18	m	.							
223	227	Thomas B. Callis	46	.	✓	Labourer						
.	.	Nancy "	37	F.	.						1	
							6100			2	7	

21 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Madison State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1850. Wm. W. Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
"	"	William L Callis	21	m	w			Virginia			1		1
"	"	John Callis	15	"	"			"					2
"	"	Thomas Callis	13	"	"								3
"	"	Elizabeth Callis	11	f	"								4
"	"	John H Callis	9	m	"								5
"	"	Mary "	7	f	"								6
"	"	St George H "	5	m									7
"	"	Joel "	3	"	"								8
224	228	John Woldridge	10	"	w	Farmer		Dito					9
"	"	Sarah M "	12	f	"								10
"	"	Lewis F "	2	"	"								11
"	"	Mary E "	2	"	"								12
"	"	Sarah C Carroll	11	"	"								13
225	229	William Callis & Wm	55	m	w	Laborer		Dito					14
"	"	Rosanna "	55	f	"						1		15
"	"	Elizabeth "	21	"	"						1		16
"	"	Hiram "	13	m	"						1		17
226	230	Joseph Slate	30	"	"	Dito		Dito			1		18
"	"	Sarah "	26	f	"						1		19
"	"	Henry "	13	"	"								20
"	"	Nancy "	12	"	"								21
"	"	Sarah "	6	"	"								22
"	"	Joseph "	1	"	"								23
"	"	Thomas "	2	"	"								24
227	231	Henry Owen	25	m	w	Farmer					1		25
"	"	Susan "	24	f	"						1		26
"	"	Hiram "	1	m	"								27
"	"	Frances "	45	f	"						1		28
"	"	Lenton "	22	m	w								29
"	"	John Sadler	36	"	w	Dito							30
228	232	John Forest	46	m	w	Dito	200	Dito					31
"	"	Martha "	35	f	"						1		32
"	"	Ellen "	16	"	"								33
"	"	Mary "	10	"	"								34
"	"	Ann R "	5	"	"								35
"	"	Sarah E "	3	"	"								36
"	"	John "	1½	m	"								37
"	"	Maria L Brown	16	f	"								38
"	"	Susan "	13	"	"								39
"	"	Polly "	26	"	"						1		40
229	233	Ralph Spanier	26	m	w						1		41

117
24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Charles City State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1850. R. W. Bonney Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1
		Sarah Sparrow	30	F	W			Virginia			✓		1
		James	7	m				"					2
		Elizabeth	5	F									3
		William	3	m									4
		Rosamond	1	F									5
		John	23	m	✓	Sailor					✓		6
		Casson Brown	18			Drills							7
230	234	Mary Hanley	60	F			700	"			✓		8
		Mary Parrott	11										9
		Lucy Marchant	62								✓		10
231	235	Columbus Richardson	25	m	✓	Constable		"					11
		Elizabeth	21	F									12
		Eric R	9/12	m									13
		Patsey Kelly	52	F									14
232	236	John Chesley	50	m	✓	Tailor		"			✓		15
		Elizabeth	43	F							✓		16
		Ann M	18										17
		Robert J	17	m						✓			18
		Melvina C	14	F						✓			19
		Elijah C	8							✓			20
233	237	Lucy Hudgins	36					"			✓		21
		John W	12	m						✓			22
		Mary J	9	F						✓			23
		Rebecca	7										24
		Isaac	4	m									25
		Nancy	40	F							✓	Idiotic	26
234	238	Edward W Mariner	28	m	✓	Marine	600	Maryland	✓		✓		27
		Elvira R	26	F				Virginia					28
		Stephens N	1	m				"					29
		Elizabeth Hicks	9	F									30
235	239	William Lane	26	m	✓	Farmer	5000	"					31
236	240	Robert Machen	30	"	✓	same					✓		32
		Mary	26	F							✓		33
		Elizabeth	4										34
		Eliza	2										35
		Elizabeth Owen	7										36
237	241	William Green	45	m	✓		500						37
		Nancy	40	F							✓		38
		John	15	m						✓	✓		39
		Sarah	7							✓			40
		Adelaid	6										41
											7	12	42

V 18 m
23 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1850. R W Brumley Ass't Marshal.

16

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Susan Richardson	27	F	W			Virginia			1		1
		Georgiana Myers	2										2
338	342	Richard Callis Sr	68	M	W	Farmer	300						3
		Tracy	55	F							1		4
		John Roberson	6	M									5
		Martha Callis	27	F									6
		Pauline	24										7
339	343	Gorlano	42	M	W								8
		Elizabeth	21	F							1		9
		Walter	3	M									10
		Martha J	1	F									11
340	344	John Roberson	24	M	W						1		12
		Addison Lewis	50		W						1		13
		Lucy	35	F							1		14
		Thomas	10	M									15
		James	8										16
		Elizabeth	6										17
		John	4										18
341	345	James Callis	39	M	W	Farmer	1000						19
		Elizabeth	43	F									20
		Columbia	12										21
		James	13	M									22
342	346	Emily Davis	40	F									23
		Susan	16										24
343	347	John B Owen	40	M	W	Ship Wright	1000						25
		Martha	47	F									26
		Joseph M	14	M							1		27
		Mary A	11	F							1		28
		Kinnah	6										29
		Christopher J	4	M									30
344	348	William Williams	50		W	Farmer	2500						31
		Mary E	32	F									32
		Albert H	8	M									33
		Nancy E	6	F									34
		Mary E	3										35
		Martha A	1										36
345	349	George W Foster	35	M	W	Labourer							37
		Hesters	32	F									38
		Amanda	9								1		39
		Elizabeth	7								1		40
		George	5	M									41
			99										
			22										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1850. R W Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Marshal Foster	3	m				Virginia				
246	250	Esther Williams	48	f								
		James	17	m		Blacksmith	400	"				
		Wesley	13							1		
		Sidney	9							1		
247	254	Moses Mathews	46		1		250	"				
		Elizabeth	38	f								
		Ann	19				1					
		Elizabeth	16									
		Mary	13									
		Susan	10									
		Robert	4	m								
248	252	William James	32		1	No Carpenter	200	"				
		Ann C	25	f								
		Mary C	6									
		Richard	4	m								
		Hiram	1									
		Susan	18	f								
249	253	Mathias J Davis	52	m	1	Farmer	3800	"				
		Sarah	39	f								
		Lavella	18									
		Ann M	15									
		John G	7	m								
		Alexander	9									
		Sarah L	3	f								
		William Mathews	30	m	1	Baptist Clergyman						
250	254	Lewis Hudgins	33		1	Farmer	6000					
		William	23		1							
		Caster	15									
		Thomas	11									
		Sarah	9	f								
		Roland	7	m								
		Alexander	5									
		Lucy Hunley	60	f								
		Robert Foster	26	m	1	Clerk		"		1		
		Elizabeth	17	f						1		
251	255	Francis M White	33	m	1	Constable	500			1		
		Rebecca C	21	f						1		
		John M	9/12	m								
252	256	John White	30		1	Blacksmith	300					
		Sarah C	22	f								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1850. R. W. Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
		James W. White	11	m	W			Virginia				1
		Joseph	8									2
		Lucy	5	f								3
		John	1	m								4
		William H. Simmons	18			Blacksmith		do				5
		Kelly F. Warren	15	f								6
253	257	James M. Sadler	49	m	V	Ship Carpenter		do			1	7
		Elizabeth	47	f							1	8
		James	24	m	V	Sailor						9
		William	18									10
		Sarah A.	16	f								11
		Mary	12									12
		Richard	9	m								13
254	258	Augustus M. Hicks	60		V	Physician	2000	Connecticut				14
		Elizabeth	30	f								15
		Mary Ann	14							1		16
		Aaman	11	m	V					1		17
		Elizabeth	9	f		V				1		18
		Jeremiah	7	m	V							19
		Elizabeth	5	f		V						20
		Augustus	3	m	V							21
		Elizabeth Buckhannon	58	f		V					1	22
		William Hurst	12	m	V							23
255	259	Philip H. Hunley	38		V	V						24
		Mary A.	36	f		V						25
		Bermuda J.	13			V						26
		John H.	5	m	V							27
		Mary S. Walden	11	f		V				1		28
		Eliza J.	8			V				1		29
		William C. Jarvis	22	m	V	V	Sailor					30
		Francis P.	18		V	V						31
		Joseph Davis	22		V	Shoemaker						32
		Mary Collis	18	f		V						33
256	260	Thomas J. Marchant	57	m	V	Farmer	2000	Virginia				34
		Nancy	50	f		V						35
		Richard	18	m	V					1		36
		Sarah	16	f		V				1		37
		Dorothy C.	15			V				1		38
		Hiram	13	m	V	V						39
		Pamelia J.	9	f		V						40
		Mary C.	7			V						41
												42

21
20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Augt. 1850. R W Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
257	261	Alexander K Shepard	30	m	W	Farmer	12000	Virginia				
"	"	Mary J "	65	F	"							
"	"	Mary E "	21	"	"							
258	262	William Driscoll	34	m	"	Overseer						
"	"	Frances "	23	F	"							
"	"	Eliza J "	6	"	"							
"	"	William "	3	m	"							
259	263	John H. Hurst	30	"	"	Sailor						
"	"	Mary "	31	F	"					1		
"	"	Thomas "	3	m	"							
260	264	Robert L Wyatt	55	"	"	Ship Wright						
"	"	Elizabeth "	50	F	"							
"	"	Martha "	45	"	"							
"	"	Mary J "	16	"	"							
"	"	John Respass	40	m	"	Labourer		Ditto		1		
261	265	Anna Gayle	42	F	"							
"	"	Paulina Smith	50	"	"							
262	266	Edmond M Bohannon	40	m	V	Sheriff	1800	Ditto				
"	"	Elizabeth "	28	F	"							
"	"	Elizabeth "	13	"	"							
"	"	Alexander "	11	m	"							
"	"	Alice "	9	F	"							
263	267	William L Smith	59	m	V	Farmer	4000	Maryland V				
"	"	Joyce R "	57	F	"			Virginia				
"	"	Mary J "	20	"	"							
"	"	Margaret "	18	"	"							
"	"	Louisa "	13	"	"							
264	268	John R Billups	32	m	V	Mariner						
"	"	Harriet "	25	F	"							
"	"	William H "	1	m	"							
265	269	John J Gallis	30	"	V	Farmer	800	Ditto		1		
"	"	Elizabeth A "	25	F	"							
"	"	Julia J "	1	"	"							
"	"	Susan Hodges	8	"	"							
"	"	George R Gallis	20	m	"	none				1		
266	270	John L King	33	"	V	Overseer	200	Ditto				
"	"	Louisa J "	30	F	"							
267	271	Elizabeth Ward	36	"	"					1		
"	"	Ann "	17	"	"							
"	"	Mary "	35	"	"					1		
"	"	John "	12	m	"					1		

16
25

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Augt 1850. R W Bromley Asst Marshal.

35

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Noah Ward	5	m	W			Virginia				
		Lucy " Respass	48	F								
		John "	40	m	M							
268	272	Mary Davis	49	F			400	ditto				
"	"	Andrew "	19	m								
"	"	Eliza J "	17	F								
"	"	John H "	12	F								
		Virginia Hodges	35	F							1	
269	273	Thomas Hinsley	26	m	M	Ship Carpenter	300	Ditto			1	
"	"	Margaret "	32	F							1	
		Robert "	21	m	M						1	
		John "	19									
		Andrew "	16									
		Nancy "	13	F						1		
		Sidelia "	35	"							1	
		William H Hurst	2	m								
270	274	John Owen	26		M			Ditto			1	
		Elizabeth Susan "	22	F							1	
271	275	James Smith	32	m	M	merchant		Ditto				
		Lucy H "	24	F								
		Susan Bohannon	50				500					
		Susan J "	19									
272	276	Edmond Hinder Jr	45	m	M	Blacksmith	400	Ditto				
		John "	26		M							
		William "	22		M							
		Charlotte "	20									
		Susan "	16	F						1		
		Sarah "	13							1		
		Edmond "	10	m						1		
273	277	Forrest B Owen	48		M	Mariner	400	Ditto				
"	"	Harriet "	28	F								
	"	Sarah "	7									
		Robert "	3	m								
		Mary "	55	F						1		
		John Clark "	10	m								
274	278	Mary Lewis	56		M		200					
"		William "	26	m	M	Labourer						
		Remima Tyler	26	F						1		
275	279	Liel Hudgins	46	m	M	Mariner						
		Lucy A "	38	F								

21
20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Augt. 1850. R. W. Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah Hudgins	16	F	W.			Virginia				
2		Thomas	15	M								
3		Jane	13	F								
4		Franklin	6	M								
5		Isabella	2	F								
6		Virginia	16									
7	279	281 Edm Hopkins	65	M	W			Do			1	
8		Nancy	62	F							1	
9		Rosamond	25									
10		George	3	M								
11	277	281 Elizabeth Sadler	40	F				Do			1	
12		William	6	M								Pauper
13		Elizabeth	8	F								do
14	278	282 Edm Buckhannon	35	M	W	Labourer		Do			1	
15		Arsenath	33	F							1	
16		Susan	9									
17		John	7	M								
18		Elijah	5									
19		Judson	1									
20	279	283 Edmond Forrest	40		W	Mariner		Ditto			1	
21		Sarah	24	F							1	
22	280	284 Langley Eddens	38	M	W	ditto		ditto				
23		Rebecca	28	F								
24		Mary	6									
25		Louisa 6	1									
26		Mary Davis	16	F								
27	281	285 James M Lewis	25	M	W	Labourer	500	ditto				
28		Julia A Lewis	24	F								
29	282	286 Elizabeth Jarvis	42									
30		Ann L Jarvis	16									
31		Peter Jarvis	9	M								
32		Ann Thompson	60	F							1	
33		John	45	M	W						1	
34	283	287 John Morgan	46		W	Mariner					1	
35		Elizabeth	44	F								
36		Mary	15									
37		William	13	M								
38		Lucy	10	F								
39	284	288 Lucy A Diggs	46				1200	ditto			1	
40		Andrew	21	M	W	Farmer						
41		Elizabeth A	16	F								
42											11	

37
24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1850. R. M. Browning Ass't Marshal. 19

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
"	"	Augustus N. Diggs	15	m	m			Virginia		1			1
"	"	Susan H. "	13	f	-					1			2
"	"	Polly C. "	11	"	-					1		4	3
"	"	Lucy J. "	9	"	"								4
"	"	Mary Eddens	75	"	-		300	"			1		5
"	"	Sarah C. "	32	"	"		300	"			1		6
"	"	Sarah S Hunley	17	"	"								7
285	289	Anthony Diggs	60	m	✓	Farmer	1000	Ditto			1		8
"	"	Louisa "	48	f	-								9
"	"	Samuel "	22	m	✓	Ho Carpenter							10
"	"	Sarah "	20	f	-								11
"	"	Elizabeth "	17	"	-								12
"	"	Louisa "	10	"	"								13
"	"	William Morgan	10	m	"								14
286	290	William Huggins	30	"	✓								15
"	"	Lucy A. "	25	f	"								16
"	"	James "	5	m	-								17
"	"	Waller "	2	"	"								18
287	291	Isaac M. Diggs	28	"	✓	Ho Joiner	500	Ditto					19
"	"	Thomas Downs	30	"	✓				1	1			20
"	"	Mary "	22	f	-				1	1			21
"	"	Margaret Weston	21	"	"								22
288	292	Thomas Morgan	41	m	✓	Mariner		Ditto					23
"	"	Paulena "	35	f	-								24
"	"	Eliza "	15	"	"								25
"	"	James "	13	m	"								26
"	"	William "	10	"	"								27
"	"	Henry "	9	"	"								28
"	"	Emily "	7	f	-								29
"	"	Charles "	5	m	-								30
"	"	Alexander "	3	"	"								31
"	"	Jane A. "	1yr	f	"								32
289	293	Thomas Forrest	70	m	✓	Wheel Wright	200	Ditto					33
"	"	Bratania "	40	f	-								34
"	"	Ann E. "	11	"	"								35
"	"	Andrew H. "	70	m	✓								36
"	"	Mary S. "	5	f	-								37
290	294	John Foster	35	m	✓			Ditto					38
"	"	Elizabeth "	35	f	✓								39
"	"	Mary F. "	12	"	"								40
"	"	Elizabeth "	7	"	"								41

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2d day of Sept. 1850. R W Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John J Foster	3	m	W			Virginia				
		Rosey Forrest	36	f	"							
291	295	William H White	35	m	"							
		Emily J "	28	f	"							
		Rosamond F "	8	"	"							
		Elizabeth J "	4	"	"							
		Harriet R "	2	"	"							
		Sarah Callis	16	"	"							
292	296	John Sadler	31	m	"	Sailor	1	Ditto		1		
		Mary "	30	f	"					1		
		William H "	2	m	"							
293	297	James Forrest	40	m	"			Ditto				
		Susan "	38	f	"							
		Sina C "	17	"	"							
		George R "	15	m	"							
		John L "	13	"	"							
		Armilla "	11	f	"							
		Henry C "	8	m	"							
		Susan H "	4	f	"							
		Lucy "	60	"	"					1		
294	298	John Forrest	67	m	"	Farmer	6000	Ditto				
		Patsy "	42	f	"							
		John "	22	m	"							
		Mary L "	23	f	"							
		Sarah E "	19	"	"							
		Almira "	16	"	"							
		Hillorah "	13	"	"				1			
		Susan "	11	"	"				1			
		Elizabeth Morgan	66	"	"					1		
295	299	Augustine Diggs	42	m	W	Hat Wright	1200	Ditto				
		Cinthia "	40	f	"							
		Elizabeth "	17	"	"							
		Mary A "	16	"	"							
		Emma J "	13	"	"				1			
		Albert F "	11	m	"				1			
		John H "	9	"	"				1			
		Bailey M "	5	"	"							
296	300	John Diggs	63	"	W							
		Susan "	50	f	"							
		Elizabeth "	20	"	"							
		Susan "	19	"	"							

V 15 m
26 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Sept 1850. R W Bromley Ass't Marshal. 20

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Benjamin F Diggs	18	m	W	Clerk		Virginia					1
	301	Jesse	48		I	Hon Farmer	1000	Ditto					2
		Mary	47	F							1		3
		Adora	14										4
		Nathaniel	10	m									5
		Rhetchemond E	6	F									6
298	302	James White	54	m	I	Farmer	600	Ditto					7
		Delany Ann	43	F									8
		Elizabeth Ann	14										9
		William J	12	m									10
		Martha E	10	F									11
	303	Elizabeth Banks	57				1500	Ditto					12
		Catharine	30										13
		John F	28	m	I	School Teacher							14
		James	23		I	Ho Carpenter							15
		Elizabeth	20	F									16
		William A	17	m									17
		Araville	15	F									18
		George Hudgins	23	m	I	Mariner		Ditto	1				19
		Mary Ann	24	F					1				20
300	304	Anthony	74	m	I	Farmer	1000	Ditto					21
		Martha A Minter	30	F									22
		C A J Minter	5										23
301	305	John D Williams	70	m	I	Farmer	2000						24
		Polly P	14	F									25
		James P	12	m									26
302	306	John A	27		I	Merchant	2000						27
		Isabella	22	F									28
		Laura A	1										29
		Walter	23	m	I	Ditto							30
303	307	Thomas H Sadler	35		I				1				31
		Sarah	25	F					1				32
		George	3	m									33
		Martha	1	F									34
304	308	Mary Minter	76				1000						35
		Louisa R	38										36
305	309	John A Armistead	30	m	I	Inn Keeper			1				37
		Caroline	18	F					1				38
		Margaret	55										39
	✓	Lucian Billups	45										40
306	310	William L Houston	36	m	I	Physician	600						41

W 18 m
23 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1850. B W Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
307	311	John Thomas	49	m	M	Mariner	2500	Virginia			1	
"	"	Catharine "	49	f	"			"				
"	"	Miles H "	13	m	"			"				
"	"	Jane "	12	f	"			"				
"	"	John C "	8	m	"			"				
"	"	Columbia "	5	f	"			"				
308	312	Elijah Barnum	53	m	M	Merchant	6000	Connecticut				
"	"	Lucy "	40	f	"			Virginia				
309	313	Joseph Bohannon	37	m	M	Tailor	2500	"				
"	"	Jane "	37	f	"			"				
"	"	Eliza "	14	"	"			"		1		
"	"	Arianna "	12	"	"			"		1		
"	"	Joseph C "	10	m	"			"		1		
"	"	Lear C "	7	f	"			"				
"	"	Christopher "	5	m	"			"				
"	"	Mickliff "	1	"	"			"				
"	"	Mary Ainslie	20	f	"			"				
"	"	John Harmon	13	m	"			"				
310	314	Lorenzo Bohannon	33	"	M	Do.	2000	Do				
"	"	Elizabeth "	34	f	"			"				
"	"	Cornelius C "	10	m	"			"				
311	315	Thomas M Hanley	33	"	M	Meth. Clergyman	2500	Do				
"	"	Mary E "	23	f	"			"				
"	"	William R B "	10	m	"			"		1		
"	"	Margaret E "	4	f	"			"				
"	"	Booker M "	2	m	"			"				
"	"	Joanna Culley	16	f	"			"				
"	"	Robert J White	28	m	M	Harness maker		"				
312	316	Washington Green	40	"	M	Tailor	300	Do				
"	"	Charlotte "	46	f	"			"				
"	"	Sarah E "	12	"	"			"		1		
"	"	Mary E "	8	"	"			"				
"	"	William B "	6	m	"			"				
"	"	George P "	4	"	"			"				
"	"	Laura "	2	f	"			"				
"	"	Sarah A Owen	70	"	"			"				
"	"	Elizabeth Hurst	49	"	"			"				
313	317	William Hurst	65	m	M	Mariner	2500	"				
"	"	Sarah "	56	f	"			"				
"	"	Elizabeth Hall	40	"	"			"				
"	"	John N Hall	18	m	"			"				

20
21

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1850. R W Brumley Ass't Marshal.

41

21

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
316	318	George Davis	32	m	m	Ship Wright		Virginia					1
		Elizabeth "	24	f									2
		Alonzo "	5	m									3
		Arthur "	1										4
		Charles "	3										5
		Delila Smith	35	f			150						6
		Elizabeth Smith	10				150						7
315	319	Elizebeth Hunley	50										8
		Lucy J "	18										9
		Nancy P "	15							1			10
316	320	Dixon Shinault	38	m	S	Mariner	300				1		11
		Mildred "	29	f							1		12
		Elizabeth "	8										13
		Margaret "	6										14
		Sarah "	4										15
		Ozella "	1										16
317	321	Christopher Davis	48	m	S								17
		Nancy "	46	f									18
		William "	17	m									19
		John R "	16										20
		Paulina S "	12	f									21
		George H "	8	m									22
318	322	John Machen	60		S								23
		Elizabeth "	21	f									24
		Mary "	22										25
		Margaret Amiss	68								1		26
319	323	Frances Davis	66				300	"		1	1		27
"	"	Ellen J "	14							1			28
320	324	Samuel Williams	53	m	S	S Carpenter	150						29
"	"	Mary "	42	f							1		30
		John "	15	m									31
		Susan "	16	f									32
		William "	10	m									33
		Benjamin "	8										34
321	325	Robert Weston	28	m	S					1	1		35
		Mary A "	32	f						1	1		36
322	326	Mary "	64								1		37
323	327	Frederick Hughes	30	m	S		300	"					38
		Frances A "	45	f									39
324	328	Joseph Simmons	40	m	S	Mariner					1		40
		Elizabeth "	42	f									41
													42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept. 1850. R.W. Brownly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
325	329	John B Davis	26	m	W	Ho Carpenter	2000	Virginia				
326	330	Daniel Richardson	46	.	W	"	500	"				
.	.	Matilda "	49	F	.						1	
.	.	William "	11	m	.							
.	.	John "	9	.	.							
.	.	Sarah "	6	F	.							
.	.	Polly Eaton	68	.	.		1500	"				
327	331	James White	58	m	W	Shoemaker	100	"				
"	"	Lucy "	52	F	.							
.	.	Elizabeth "	19	.	.							
.	.	Charlotte "	13	.	.							
328	332	Pierson Davis	28	m	W		300	"				
.	.	Joice "	23	F	.							
.	.	Thomas "	55	m	W	Ho Carpenter						
329	333	Seth Richardson	22	.	W	Mariner						
.	.	Elizabeth "	30	F	.							
.	.	Sarah E "	9/12	.	.							
330	334	Spencer Forrest	23	m	W	Ho Maker	500	"				
"	"	Nancy Shantle	55	F	.							
.	.	Eliza Forrest	19	.	.							
.	.	Thomas "	21	m	W	Ho Carpenter						
.	.	Ann E "	3	F	.							
.	.	Henry Shantle	15	m	.							
.	.	William Ferrier	7	.	.							
.	.	George "	5	.	.							
.	.	Samuel Owen	73	.	W	Labourer					1	
.	.	Rachel "	58	F	.						1	
.	.	Delila Stern	65	.	.						1	
332	336	Susan E Parrott	33	.	.		3000	"				
.	.	John A "	16	m	.	Mariner						
.	.	Albert "	14	.	.							
.	.	Sarah J "	12	F	.							
.	.	Susan P "	8	.	.							
.	.	Charles E "	5	m	.							
333	337	Henry M. Claiborne	29	.	.	Atty at Law	4500	"				
.	.	Fanny "	24	F	.							
.	.	Lucy "	19	.	.							
.	.	Augustus "	17	m	.							
.	.	Georgiana "	15	F	.							
.	.	Robert "	10	m	.							
334	338	Joseph Smith	50	.	W	Ho Carpenter	150	"				

21 m.
20 F.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept. 1850. R M Brownley Ass't Marshal.

22

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary Smith	50	F	W			Virginia					1
		John J. "	17	M									2
335	339	John J. Hudgins	53		S	Mariner		"					3
"	"	Emily "	47	F									4
"	"	Samuel "	16	M									5
"	"	Benedict "	15										6
		Hugh "	13							1		1	7
336	340	Ann Morgan	86	F							1		8
"	"	Thomas C. Hudgins	25	M	S	Mariner		"					9
"	"	Mary A. "	19	F				North Carolina					10
		John H. "	9/12	M				Virginia					11
337	341	Samuel "	45		S	S Carpenter		"					12
		Susan "	36	F									13
		Henry J. "	13	M						1			14
		Virginia A. "	11	F						1			15
		Elizabeth S. "	9							1			16
		Columbus B. "	7	M									17
		Viteleus W. "	5	F									18
		Victoria F. "	3										19
		Exeter C. "	1	M									20
338	342	William G. Morgan	52		S	S Carpenter	800	"					21
		Fanny A. "	42	F									22
		James "	20	M									23
		Elizabeth "	16	F									24
		William D. "	14	M				Illinois		1			25
		Harriet F. "	12	F				little		1			26
		Thomas C. "	9	M				Virginia					27
		Virginia C. "	3	F									28
339	343	John C. Sadler	63	M	S	Labourer	300	"			1		29
		Lucy "	58	F							1		30
		Ann C. "	30								1		31
		Augustus D. "	24	M	S	Sailor					1		32
		Isaac L. "	22		S						1		33
340	344	Micajah Hudgins	29		S	Ship Wright							34
		Nancy H. "	25	F									35
		Jeremiah A. "	7										36
		Fanny "	4										37
		Paulette "	2										38
341	345	John Brownley	55	M	S	Shoe maker	200						39
		Matilda "	38	F									40
		John A. "	20	M									41
													42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept. 1850. R. W. Brooks Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs. who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	.	.	William M	17	m	W		Virginia				
2	.	.	Mary E	5	F	.		F				
3	.	.	Lucy A	19	.	.						
4	342	346	George P Owens	30	m	/	Labourer	400	"			
5	.	.	Blanchy H "	23	F	.						
6	.	.	George B .	15	m	.						
7	.	.	Emily S .	12	F	.						
8	.	.	Charlotte G .	7	.	.						
9	.	.	Thomas .	5	m	.						
10	.	.	Rosanna .	2	F	.						
11	343	347	Benjamin B. Owens	38	m	/		400	"			
12	.	.	Martha "	30	F	.				/		
13	.	.	George "	16	m	.						
14	.	.	Susan "	14	F	.						
15	.	.	John "	8	m	.						
16	.	.	Rebecca "	7	F	.						
17	.	.	Elizabeth "	11	.	.						
18	.	.	Martha "	2	.	.						
19	.	.	James "	1/2	D	.						
20	.	.	Sarah Morgan	60	F	.					/	
21	344	348	William Chamness	70	m	/	Farmer	2000	"			
22	"	"	Ellen "	42	F	.						
23	.	.	Augustus Tuckett	14	m	.				/		
24	.	.	Eliza "	11	F	.				/		
25	.	.	William "	8	m	.				/		
26	345	349	John A Saunders	33	.	/	Farmer	1000	"		/	
27	"	"	Sarah "	28	F	.						
28	.	.	James "	10/12	m	.						
29	.	.	Elizabeth .	2	F	.						
30	.	.	Mary A. Reed	19	.	.						
31	.	.	John Hall	2	m							
32	346	350	Elijy R Hudgens	45	.	/	Blacksmith	2000	"		/	
33	.	.	Hannah "	48	F						/	
34	.	.	Emily E "	14	.	-				/		
35	"	.	Eliza J "	11	.	.				/		
36	.	.	Stephen B "	3	m	.						
37	"	"	Elizabeth "	50	F	.						
38	.	.	Hugh Minter	22	m	/	"					
39	.	.	Mary A .	19	F	.						
40	347	351	James P Callis	36	m	/	Overseer	800	"			
41	"	"	Elizabeth "	35	F						/	
42												

48 dw
23 fs

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Sept 1850. R. W. Brumley Ass't Marshal.

23

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary E. Callis	10	F				Virginia					1
		James A.	8	M				"					2
		Elizabeth	6	F									3
		Lilie A	4										4
		Mary A Hudgins	45								1		5
348	352	Moses Lewis	56	M	M	Ag Farmer	600	"					6
		Joice	33	F							1		7
		Louisa	28										8
		William H.	25	M	M	"		"					9
		Elizabeth	27	F									10
		Louisa	1/12										11
		William	4	M									12
349	353	Larkin Litchfield	48		M	Farmer		"					13
		Margaret S.	36	F									14
		Mary A.	8										15
		Sarah J.	4										16
		Victor	2	M									17
		William H. Brown	28	M	M	School Teacher		Massachusetts					18
		Eleanora G.	25	F				Virginia					19
		Martha A	3	"				"					20
		John H.	2	"				New York					21
350	354	John J. Bunko	30	M	M	Farmer	10000	Virginia	1				22
		Sarah F.	22	F				"	1				23
351	355	George A. Hudgins	48	M	M	Blacksmith	300	"					24
		Frances "	52	F							1		25
		Martha A. "	14							1			26
		Dorothy C.	10							1			27
		Lucretia	52								1		28
		James	21	M	M	"					1		29
352	356	John E. Thomas	30	M	M	Ag Carpenter							30
		Mary J.	25	F									31
		James	8	M									32
		Susan	3	F									33
		Martha E.	1										34
		Sarah	22										35
353	357	Mary Gray	50								1		36
		Mary E.	12							1			37
		Lydia	11							1			38
		Martha J.	8										39
354	358	William A Ransone	28	M	M	Brick Layer	1000						40
		Charles	5										41
													42

24 M
27 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of October 1850. R. H. Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb; blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary L Ransone	2	F	B			Virginia				
2	355	359 Robert L Silleg	37	M	M	Farmer	4500	"				
3		Mary F "	23	F								
4		Luther "	8/12	M								
5		Lucy "	70	F								
6		Frances A Davis	30									
7	356	360 Fountain Shaw	47	M	M	Farmer	1200	"				
8		Letitia "	50	F								
9		Joseph "	13	M						1		
10		John R Dean	26		M	Ship wright	500		1			
11		Elizabeth "	17	F					1			
12	357	361 John R Billups	47	M	M	Farmer	4000	"				
13		Lillie A "	13	F								
14		Mary A "	17									
15		William A "	23	M	M	Cabinet maker						
16		Charles A "	15							1		
17		James O "	13							1		
18		Sarah E "	11	F						1		
19	358	362 William A "	60	M	M	Meth. Clergyman	3000					
20		Lucy "	58	F								
21		William Stokes	41	M	M		150					
22		Harriet "	34	F								
23		Lucy A "	15							1		
24		Martha E "	12							1		
25		Harrich B "	9							1		
26		Walter R "	4	M								
27		Julia S "	1	F								
28		Martha J Ransone	20									
29		Elizabeth P Tosh	23									
30		Robert H Hudgins	18	M		Student				1		
31		Rebecca "	14	F						1		
32	359	363 Lucinda B Hodges	40				1500	"				
33		William R "	12	M						1		
34	360	364 William Smallwood	45		M	Physician	13000	"				
35		Mary E "	36	F								
36		Oscar "	16	M		Student				1		
37		Sarah E "	14	F						1		
38		Susan "	12	"						1		
39		Anna "	8							1		
40		Bertha "	6							1		
41		Jane J Stephens	25			Teacher		New York				
42		Laura Smallwood	10							1		

46 M
26 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of October 1850. R. W. Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	365	Abalam Forest	30	m	B	Overseer		Virginia					1
		Sarah	30	F						1			2
		William	2	m									3
2	366	Sterling Bowers	40	m	M	Mariner	3000						4
		Hannah	39	F									5
		Charles	17	m									6
		Rebecca	12	F						1			7
		Harriett	10							1			8
		Sterling	8	m						1			9
		Andrew	5										10
		Henry	10										11
363	367	Humphrey Hudgins	30	m	M	Merchant							12
		Nancy	25	F									13
		John L Diggs	18	m		Clerk							14
364	368	Isaac Foster	76		M								15
		Rosanna	22	F									16
		Mariana	1										17
365	369	John James	36	m	M								18
		Ann	36	F									19
		Robert J	12	m						1			20
		William E	10							1			21
		Louisa J	9	F									22
		Susan E	7										23
		Olivia C	5										24
		Mary J	3										25
		John C	1	m									26
366	370	Richard P. Forest	47		M		600	"			1		27
		Mildred	50	F							1		28
		Catharine	20										29
		Sarah	19										30
		Julia	18										31
367	371	Archibald Bromley	70	m	M	S. Carpenter		"					32
		Mary	65	F									33
		Hester A	22										34
368	372	Thomas Bromley	68	m	M	Shoe maker							35
		Sarah	68	F						1			36
		Nancy	22										37
		William	21	m		Sailor							38
		Mary	12	F									39
		Sarah	10										40
													41

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Southern District of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2d day of October 1850. R. H. Bowyer Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Robert Callis	58	m	W	Ag Farmer		Virginia				
		Frances E "	20	F								
		Susan S "	9									
370	374	John White	55	m	B	Labourer	500	"				
		William J "	30		✓	"						
		John H "	27		✓	Sailor						
		Mary "	20	F								
		Elizabeth "	16	"								
		Larkin "	12	m						✓		
371	375	John Callis	40		B	Ag Farmer	50	"			✓	
		Mary "	30	F							✓	
		Maniah A "	20								✓	
		Lucy "	24								✓	
372	376	John Ward	50	m	✓	Sailor	300				✓	
		Anna "	45	F							✓	
		Delila "	13							✓		
		Larkin "	11	m						✓		
		Alexander J "	8							✓		
373	377	Nancy Machen	48	F							✓	
		Mary "	16									
374	378	Susan Hurst	55								✓	
		Polly Davis	30								✓	
		Sarah "	8									
		Amanda "	10							✓		
		Ann Hurst	18									
		Elizabeth "	22								✓	
		Jane "	16									
375	379	Samuel Callis	35	m	✓	Ag Farmer					✓	
		Saminda "	25	F							✓	
		Charles H "	3	m								
		Obadiah Jackson	2	m								
		Elizabeth Jackson	33	F							✓	
376	380	Polly Forest	70				200				✓	
377	381	John H Eddins	46	m	✓							
		Sarah E "	17	F								
		Mary J "	15									
		Elizabeth "	13									
		Susan "	5									
378	382	Henry Callis	46	m	✓	Saloon					✓	
		Nancy "	55	F							✓	
		Henry L "	19	m		Sailor						
											16	

15 m
26 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of 9

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2d day of October 1850. R W Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		William S Callis	16	m	m			Virginia					1
379	383	Richard Miller	36		m	S Carpenter	500	"					2
		Nancy "	26	F									3
		John T "	11	m									4
		Sophrona "	8	F									5
		Thomas K "	5	m									6
		R A Miller	3										7
381	384	Lucy Billups	44	F			160	"					8
		Benjamin "	18	m									9
		Seth A "	15										10
		Mann "	11										11
381	385	Chaplain B Diggs	30		S	No Somer	1000	"					12
		Susan "	25	F									13
		Ann E "	3										14
382	386	Philip Forest	36	m	S		400	"					15
		Elizabeth "	22	F								1	16
		Emily J "	21									1	17
		John Forest	23	m	S	Sailor						1	18
		Phelps L "	17	"		Student					1		19
		George T "	15								1		20
		Absalom	50		S							1	21
383	387	John E Miller	32		S	Farmer	3000	"					22
		Mary A "	32	F									23
		William M "	8	m									24
		Gabriel T "	6										25
		Sarah G "	4	F									26
384	388	Letitia "	46				150						27
		Susan A "	22	F									28
		William S "	21	m	S								29
		Lawson T "	18	m							1		30
		Harriet J "	13	F							1		31
		Sarah C "	9										32
385	389	Lawson "	37	m	S	Farmer	3000						33
		Lucy "	25	F									34
		Julius G "	10	m									35
		Seth T "	6										36
		Martha J "	4	F									37
386	390	John Davis	23	m	S	Labourer					1		38
		Elizabeth "	17	F									39
		Elizabeth "	50								1		40
		Lawson C "	11	m									41

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of October 1850. R W Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
387	391	Solon Courage	36	m	W		200	Virginia			1	
.	.	Dorothy "	28	F	.			"				
.	.	George "	9	m	.			"				
.	.	John "	7	m	.			"				
.	.	Mary J "	4	F	.			"			1	
.	.	Thomas J "	2	m	.			"				
.	.	James "	1	m	.			"				
.	.	Frances Holday	58	F	.			"			1	
.	.	Paulina Williams	22	F	.			"			1	
388	392	Elizabeth Thomas	50	m	W		200	"				
.	.	Calvary "	53	F	W			"				
.	.	Mejsoure "	15	F	.			"				
.	.	John H Ashberry	2	m	W			"			1	
389	393	Jock L Ashberry	37	m	W	Mariner	300	"				
.	.	Mary "	25	F	.			"				
.	.	Arabella "	6	m	.			"				
.	.	Robert J "	3	m	.			"				
390	394	William Soaper	30	m	W	Ho Carpenter		"				
.	.	Lucy A "	31	F	.			"				
.	.	Elizabeth "	16	F	.			"				
.	.	John "	14	m	.			"		1		
.	.	Ann E "	12	F	.			"		1		
.	.	William "	11	m	.			"				
.	.	Mejsoun E "	3	F	.			"				
.	.	Elizabeth "	70	F	.			"			1	
391	395	Albert Diggs	40	m	W	Farmer	4500	"				
.	.	Julia "	35	F	.			"				
.	.	Elizabeth "	80	F	.			"				
.	.	Charles H "	9	m	.			"		1		
.	.	Mary "	7	F	.			"				
.	.	Albert "	5	m	.			"				
.	.	Julia "	3	F	.			"				
.	.	John H "	1	m	.			"				
.	.	Sarah "	40	F	.			"				
392	396	Joseph Foster	30	m	W	"		"				
"	"	Anne "	20	F	.			"				
393	397	Richard Foster	64	m	W	"	12000	"				
.	.	Priscilla "	63	F	.			"				
.	.	Peter G "	40	m	W			"				
.	.	Daniel A "	26	m	W	Lawyer		"				
.	.	William Ashberry	5	m	.			"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3d day of October 1850. R W Bromley Ass't Marshal.

26

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
396	398	Robert J Diggs	34	m	W	Merchant	500	Virginia					1
		Elizabeth A "	22	F									2
		Andrew "	2	m									3
		Letitia "	1	F									4
395	399	Isaac White	59	m	W	S. Carpenter	200	"					5
		Paulina "	40	F									6
		Maria "	30										7
396	400	Armistead Davis Jr	38	m	W	"	1000	"					8
		Armistead Davis Sr	77		W								9
		Nancy "	60	F									10
		Rebecca "	35	F									11
		Hannah "	31										12
		Sarah "	20										13
397	401	Robert H Hudgins	32	m	W	Mariner	1500	"					14
		Sarah J "	32	F									15
		James M "	15	m						1			16
		William "	13							1			17
		Henry C "	9							1			18
		Elizabeth A "	6	F						2			19
		Robert G "	3	m									20
		Mesiah "	1										21
398	402	George P Evans	45	m	W	Farmer	1000	"					22
		Frances "	54	F									23
		Nancy B Roberts	24										24
		Margaret Evans	13							1			25
		Henry K "	11	m						1			26
399	403	James R Bromley	31		W	Ho. Carpenter		"					27
		Mary F "	22	F									28
		Oscar M "	5	m									29
		Ann E "	2	F									30
400	404	John N Hudgins	32	m	W	none							31
		Elizabeth "	25	F									32
		Virginia J "	15										33
401	405	~~Elizabeth~~ Armistead	68				1500	"		1			34
		Elizabeth N "	50										35
		Esmonguia "	23										36
		Harriet Hudgins	56										37
		Elizabeth Thomas	2										38
		Mary A "	1										39
402	406	Absalom White	73	m	W	S. Carpenter	750	"					40
		Frances "	66	F									
							6450			6			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Octo 1850. R M Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Wesley White	26	m		S Carpenter		Virginia				
		Franklin Minor	14							/		
		Frances "	11	F						/		
		Thomas J White	7	m								
		Martha A Dawson	4	F								
403	407	Robert B White	38	m	/	"	1000	"				
		Dorothy E "	40	F								
		Caroline F "	17									
		Lucy "	21									
404	408	Benjamin Minor	33	m	/	Mariner	200	"			/	
		Harriet P.	28	F								
		Mary E.	6									
		Robert H.	3	m								
405	405	Samuel B. White	26		/	Ho Carpenter	150	"				
		Elvira "	21	F								
		Columbia J. "	1	m								
406	410	George R Armistead	43		/	Farmer	2000	"		/		
		Virginia "	20	F						/		
		Lucy C. "	17							/		
		Celestia "	14							/		
		George W "	15	m						/		
		Frances "										
		Dorothy "	9	F								
		William H	38	m	/	Ho Carpenter						
		Lucy Thomas	8	F								
407	411	John J. Owen	35	m	/	S Carpenter	400					
		Jane "	33	F								
		William "	11	m								
		Sarah E.	4	F								
408	412	Nathaniel	50				300			/		
		Albert B	13	m								
		William	11									
		Augusta White	10	F								
409	413	Dudley "	68	m	/	Shoemaker	200	"				
		Rosanna "	58	F								
		Pamelia Shackelford	40							/		
		John "	13	m						/		
		Harriet "	12	F						/		
		Bartlett White	22	m	/	Mariner						
		Joseph "	17									
410	414	Annistead Manning	55		/	Farmer	150	"		/		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1850. R.W. Brownley Ass't Marshal.

53

27

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Nancy Manning	66	F	W			Virginia			1		1
		Margaret	31					"			1		2
		Frances "	22								1		3
		Elizabeth "	63										4
		Thomas "	21	M							1	Idiot	5
		Lewis J "	18										6
111	115	John P White	52			None	150	"			1		7
		Nancy E "	36	F									8
		Robert H "	21	M									9
		Eliza J "	15	F									10
		Sarah J "	11										11
		William O "	12	M									12
		Louisa C "	10	F									13
		Rosey Davis	26								1	Dmf & Dumb	14
112	116	Thomas Hurst	36	M		Mariner	200	"			1		15
		Lucina "	29	F									16
		Alice A "	9	F									17
		Elizabeth R "	6										18
		John M "	2	M									19
113	117	William H Parkins	38			Wheel Wright	500						20
		Rosanna "	21	F									21
		Rosey M "	60										22
		Henry "	26	M		Ho. Carpenter							23
114	118	Thomas E White	36			Ship do.	300						24
		Sarah "	30	F									25
		Rebecca "	8										26
		John H "	6										27
		Christopher "	4	M									28
		Sarah E "	2	F									29
		Hezekiah "	1	M									30
115	119	Martha Minter	33	F			2500	"					31
		Lucy H "	12										32
		John H "	6	M									33
		Jemicia "	4	F									34
		Georgiana "	1										35
		Mary "	70										36
116	120	Richard B Brownley	66	M		Farmer	2500	"					37
		Sarah A "	38	F									38
		Christopher T Brownley	7	M									39
		Walter "	1/12										40
117	121	James Brownley	59			Ho Carpenter	1000						41
							7150				1		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Northern State of Virginia

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of October 1850. R. W. Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Brumley	66	F	W			Virginia				
		Virginia "	22									
		Mary S "	17									
		Margaret Hubbs	50									
418	422	John Bohannon	55	M	M	Thomsonian Doctor	1500	"				
		Americus V. "	28		M	Tailor						
		John G. "	22		M	School Teacher						
		Laura L. "	22	F								
419	423	Thomas J Hudgins	28	M	M	Farmer	3000	"				
		Maxade "	20	"		merchant						
		Napoleon B. Anderson	25		M	Mine						
		Thomas J Sims	40		M							
420	424	Robert Callis	24	M	M		100	"				
		Sarah A Callis	27	F								
		Charles J "	6	M								
		George R "	3									
421	425	Sarah	36	F				"				
		Sarah A "	20									
		Richard "	28	M	M							
		Thomas "	14									
		Frances "	12	F								
422	426	John T. Hudgins	22	M	M	B. Smith						
		Elizabeth "	25	F								
		Julia "	1/2									
		Thomas Yates	33	M	M							
423	427	Henry G. Murray	48		M	Shoe maker						
		Eliza "	35	F								
		Cordelia "	19									
		Lucy "	17									
		John "	21	M	M							
		George "	14									
424	428	Elizabeth Sadler	47	F								Pauper
		Robert "	19	M								
		John "	12									
		William "	10									
425	429	Washington Robinson	45		M	Farmer		Maryland				
		Cordelia "	25	F								
		Robert "	15	M								
		Thomas "	13									
		William "	8									
		Wesley "	6									
							4600					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5 day of October 1850. R. W. Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	1	Daniel A Robinson	4	m	M			Maryland					1
		George	2					Virginia					2
		Sallie	7	f				"					3
		Henrietta	6/12					"					4
		Margaret Cobbam	20					Maryland					5
		Lewis Mullino	17	m				"					6
116	430	Reuben Hudgens	50		✓	Farmer	6000	Virginia					7
		Julia "	33	f									8
		Charles H "	14	m									9
		Mary G "	3	f						✓			10
		Honora "	2										11
		Sarah Richardson	13										12
		John Walden	32	m	✓						✓		13
117	431	Philip J Adams	26		✓			"			✓		14
		Maria "	23	f									15
		Mary E "	2										16
		Charles M "	3	m									17
		Susan "	1	f									18
		Elizabeth Mongtron	60				1500	do					19
118	432	James Mathews	55	m	✓		2000						20
		Harriet "	42	f							✓		21
		Robert "	19	m	✓	none							22
		Robert Brownley	70		✓	"							23
		Nathaniel L Davis	40		✓						✓		24
119	433	William Kenner	33	m	✓	Mariner	400						25
		Rebecca "	23	f									26
		Elizabeth "	6										27
		Anna Mathews	20										28
120	434	Albert Williams	30	m	✓	Ho Carpenter							29
		Polly "	26	f							✓		30
		Mary "	8										31
		William "	5	m									32
	1	James "	3										33
121	435	Charles A Reed	35		✓	none							34
		Elizabeth J "	26		✓								35
122	436	Richard Haynes	41	m	✓	Mariner							36
		Catharine "	40	f									37
		Frances R "	16										38
		Ann E "	13							✓			39
		Richard A "	9	m						✓			40
		William Jr "	8							✓			41
							9900			5	5		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of October 1850. R. W. Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Eliza H. Haynes	18	F	W.			Virginia				
		John	1	M								
433	437	Henry H. Pratt	43		W	Farmer	500	"			1	
		Margaret A.	36	F								
		Louisiana "	16	F						1		
		Henry "	2	M								
436	438	Eliza Cray	41	F			500	"				
		Julia A "	6									
		Benjamin "	4	M								
		Robert Yates	14									
435	439	William H Bassett	23		W	none	300					
		John "	14									
		Thomas N "	20			Mariner						
436	440	John Foster	31		W	none		"			1	
		Louisa "	27	F								
		Mary E "	6									
437	441	John Ripley	60	M	W	"		"			1	
		Nancy "	58	F								
438	442	Andrew Hudgens	30	M	W	Farmer	300	"				
		John L "	68		W							
		Charles Knox	70		W							
439	443	John L Eaton	36		W	none		"				
		Nancy "	41	F								
		Margaret "	9									
		James Shackelford	20	M		"		"				
440	444	George Morgan	27		W							
441	445	James T Carter	40		W	Farmer	500	"			1	
		Ellen F "	33	F								
		Lucy "	6									
		James T "	3	M								
442	446	William Hannell	24		W	Merchant						
443	447	John A Bassett	24		W	none	300					
		Sarah "	20	F								
		Martha E "	1/12									
		Ann F "	18									
		William Trader	8	M								
444	448	Richard Morgan	35		W	none						
		Ann "	50	F								
		Frances "	21				100					
		Elizabeth "	16				100					
		Mary E "	8									
							2,000			1	5	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of October 1850. R. W. Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
145	449	James Wyatt	34	m	f	none		Virginia					1
		Helen "	34	f									2
		Hugh "	8	m									3
		Bettie "	6	f									4
		Charles "	2	m									5
		Thomas "	1										6
146	450	William H. Ellis	30		f	Farmer	300	"					7
		Frances G "	35	f									8
		Sarah J "	17										9
		William "	14	m									10
		Virginia A "	7	f									11
		Josephine "	3	m									12
147	451	Armistead Stuart	50		f	No Carpenter		"					13
		Sarah "	40	f									14
		Laurena "	28										15
		Matilda "	21										16
		James "	28	m	f						1		17
		Major Banks	40		f	none							18
148	452	Lewis Budgens	60	f			100	"			1		19
		Rosanna "	43										20
		Nancy "	23										21
		Mary A "	8										22
149	453	James B Mare	47	m	f	Painter		"					23
		Mary A "	40	f									24
		Hezekiah "	11	m									25
		Dorothy A Nassenburg	17	f									26
		Virginia Haynes	12										27
		Robert Driggell	27	m	f	none		"					28
150	454	Ambrose Merchant	36		f	Coach maker	1000	"					29
		Milcah E "	30	f									30
		Susan J "	12								1		31
		Hezekiah H "	10	m							1		32
		Esther "	8	f							1		33
		Leonard "	6								1		34
		Ann B "	4										35
		Sarah "	2										36
		John M "	1/12	m									37
		James "	68	f							1		38
		James Ashberry	20	m		B. Smith							39
		Silas Hughes	16										40
		Richard Herbert	17										41
							1400		3	5			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Brunswick State of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8 day of October 1850. P. H. Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John Billups	16	m	m	B. Smith		Virginia		1		
		Elizabeth	15	f								
457	455	William Gay &	26	m	m	Farm	500	"	1			
		Elizabeth	28	f					1			
		Robt Merchant	13	m						1		
		Mary J	11	f						1		
		Elizabeth A	9							1		
		John	7	m						1		
452	456	Joshua Gay &	27	m	m	Farm	4500	"				
		Sarah C	35	f								
		Martha J	2									
453	457	John A White	62	m	d	Farm Laborer	1000					
		Sarah J	56	f								
		John C	21	m	d	Farmer				1		
		Silas C	19							1		
		Mahlah	16	f								
		Sarah F Huggins	24									
		Lucy A	4									
454	458	William Diggs	34	m	d	Farmer	4000	"				
		Jane	25	f						1		
		Georgiana	7									
		Elizabeth J	6									
		William A	2	m								
455	459	Thomas Diggs	46		d	"	3000					
		Sarah C	46	f								
		Lucy E	21									
		Sarah C	19							1		
		Thomas	11	m						1		
		John A	9									
		Mary E	7	f								
		James A	5	m								
		Virginia E	3	f								
456	460	William Deal	43	m	d		2000					
		Paulina C	30	f								
		Georgiana	16							1		
		John W	16	m						1		
		Mary L	11	f						1		
		Hannah	9	f								
		Jane	65									
		Eliza Wicks	30								1	
457	461	James Hanby	37	m	d		15000		2	12	2	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nathum State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Oct. 1850. A W Bonney, Ass't. Marshal.

30

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Nancy Hunley	39	F	W			Virginia				
		William	12	M								
		Mary J	9	F								
		John A	5	M								
458	462	Jeremiah Cake	22		I	none					1	
		Mary J	35	F								
		Eliza J	9/12									
459	463	Willis "	45	M	I	J Carpenter	150	"				
		Susan "	45	F								
		Elizabeth "	19									
		Nancy "	18									
		William "	17	M								
460	464	John J Gayle	45		I	Farmer	1000					
		Mary "	32	F								
		Harriet "	7									
		Josephine "	5									
		Elcy "	3									
		Virginia "	2									
		Octavia "	1/12									
461	465	Thomas R Pool	46	M	I		1500	"				
		Paulina "	46	F								
		Robt "	22	M	I							
		Louisa "	14	F							1	
		Mary "	10	F							1	
		Thomas "	7	M								
		Charles "	5									
		Martha "	3	F								
462	466	Mary J Diggs	44	F			1000				1	
		Mary E "	15								1	
		Samuel "	13	M							1	
		Charles M "	10								1	
		Joel "	6									
463	467	Robert Billups	53	M	I	"	10000	"				
		Elizabeth "	50	F								
		Mary A "	27									
		Virginia M. "	20									
		Julia Jr "	17									
		Robert S "	15	M							1	
		Rebecca C "	12	F							1	
		George T "	9	M							1	
		Christopher S. "	23		I	Merchant	600	"	1			
							23250		1	8	1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Octo 1850. R W Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Martha A Billups	18	F	W		6000	Virginia	1			
2	464	468 Gabriel J Miller	29	M	W	J Carpenter	3000	"	1			
3		Willeniana "	19	F	"				1			
4		James A "	3	M	"							
5	465	469 William R Savage	23		W	Farmer	12000	"				
6		Jane Tebbons	45	F	"							
7	466	470 William H Roy	46	M	W	"	27000	"				
8		Euphain H "	29	F	"							
9		James H "	22	M	W							
10		Jane S "	19	F	"							
11		Susan E "	17	"	"							
12		Euphan N "	8	"	"							
13		Mary M "	3	"	"							
14		Ellen D "	2	"	"							
15		Cordelia Clark	23	"	"							
16	467	471 Henry H Jacob	58	M	W	Surgeon & Physician	30000	"				
17		Ellen "	23	F	"			Rhode Island				
18		Mercy E "	20	"	"			Virginia				
19		Sallie C B "	18	"	"							
20		Henry H "	2	M	"							
21	468	472 Jacob Saunders	58	"	W	Farmer						
22		Elizabeth "	36	F	"							
23		Andrew "	12	M	"							
24	469	473 Edmund Jones	52	"	W	"	6000	"				
25		Harriet "	40	F	"							
26		Thomas A "	20	M	"	Merchant						
27		Sands S "	17	"	"					1		
28		Edmund "	15	"	"					1		
29		Walter "	13	"	"					1		
30		Lewis "	10	"	"					1		
31		Christ M "	8	"	"							
32		Doctor "	2	"	"							
33		Robert G Saunders	42	"	W	S Teacher						
34		Fanny Plummer	40	F	"					1		
35	470	474 Elizabeth Fleet	39	"	"		3500					476
36		Elizabeth S P "	14	"	"							
37		John A "	11	M	"							
38		Sarah A "	9	F	"							477
39		Samuel F "	6	M	"							
40		Mary F "	3	F	"							
41		Sarah E Fitchett	20	"	"							
42							$1500		3	8	1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of October 1850. R W Brown, Ass't Marshal.

61

31

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary Diggs	36	F	W			Virginia					1
171	475	Richard Bassett	57	M	✓	Farmer	1200	"					2
		Charlotte "	26	F									3
		William "	22	M	✓								4
		Elizabeth "	13	F						1			5
		John M "	15	M						1			6
		Martha C "	11	F						1			7
		Charles "	10							1			8
		Thomas C "	8	M									9
		Priscilla "	8	F									10
172	476	Henry Hall	70	M	✓	"	2000	"					11
		Elizabeth "	66	F									12
		Mary J Machen	38										13
		William "	40	M	✓	S Joiner		"					14
		Thomas A "	8										15
		William F "	1										16
173	477	John M Sadler	41		✓	Constable	600	"					17
		Elizabeth "	63	F									18
		Absalom "	21	M	✓	none							19
		Edward "	14							1			20
174	478	Leonard Nicholson	57		✓	Farmer	800	"					21
		Madison "	26		✓	Ho Carpenter							22
		Hemingway "	24		✓	none			1				23
		Ellen R "	18	F					1				24
		Rosella R "	1/12										25

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of October 1850. R W Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
.	.	Seth Miller	6	m	.			Virginia				
.	.	Martha	2	f	.							
.	.	Rebecca	10/12	.	.							
.	.	Elizabeth Sadler	18	.	f							
478	482	Leroy Hudgins	30	m	.	Mariner	250	"	1	.	.	
.	.	Sarah E "	19	f	.			"	1	.	.	
.	.	Mary E "	11	.	.							
479	483	Louisa Collins	50	.	.							
.	.	John "	25	m	.	none		"				
.	.	William "	16	.	.							
.	.	Waller "	13	.	.					1		
.	.	Mary "	11	f	.					1		
.	.	Margaret "	9	.	.							
.	.	Matthew "	7	m	.							
.	.	Henry "	5	.	.							
480	484	Nancy Blake	58	f	.							
481	485	Paulina Robins	36	.	.			"			1	
.	.	Elizabeth "	40	.	.						1	
.	.	Hey "	35	.	.						1	
482	486	Noah "	21	m	.	none		"			1	
.	.	Paulina "	20	f	.							
483	487	William R "	70	m	.	"	50	"				
484	488	James H "	22	.	.	"						
.	.	Emily N "	28	f	.			"				
485	489	Richard Stuart	40	m	.	S Carpenter		"				
.	.	Sarah "	36	f	.							
.	.	Elizabeth "	12	.	.							
.	.	Virginia "	10	f	.							
.	.	Charles "	8	m	.							
.	.	Sarah "	6	f	.							
.	.	John "	4	m	.							
.	.	Columbus "	2	.	.							
486	490	James Peed (M D)	65	.	.	Phy Carpenter		"				
.	.	Asenath "	52	f	.							
.	.	Susan "	26	.	.							
.	.	Harriet "	31	.	.							
.	.	James "	20	m	.							
.	.	Rosey "	18	f	.							
.	.	Martha "	11	.	.							
487	491	Wm G Dunbar	28	m	.	Shoe Maker		"				
.	.	Coatney "	30	f	.							
							300		2	2	5	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of October 1850. W. W. Bonnely Ass't Marshal.

63

32

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Coatney Dunbar	2	F	W			Virginia					1
		Sarah Ashbury	41										2
		Thomas "	14	M									3
188	192	Paulina Gayle	57	F			1000	"					4
		Bartlet White	30	M		none					1	Idiotic	5
		Edward Gayle	23			Carpenter		"					6
		Robert "	22			B Smith		"					7
		Frances "	20	F									8
		Rosanna "	18										9
	193	John Thomas	53	M			300	"					10
		Jane "	10	F									11
		John B "	13	M						1			12
		Susan A "	12	F						1			13
		Sarah C "	10							1			14
	194	John Lawrence	74	M		Farmer	800	"					15
		Mary A Billups	35	F									16
		George "	16	M		Clerk		"		1			17
		Julia "	14							1			18
		Celia "	12	F						1			19
		Ketturah "	10							1			20
		Joanna Burroughs	52										21
		Eliza A "	18										22
		James Ayres	50	M									23
	195	Nancy Dunlay	55	F			300	"					24
		William Miles	33	M			300	"	1				25
		Sarah A "	20	F					1				26
	196	Matilda Gayle	56				300	"					27
	197	Jesse Thomas	42	M		Mariner	1000	"			1		28
		Matilda "	30	F							1		29
		John M "	8	M									30
		Sarah A "	6	F									31
		Lewis C "	4	M									32
		George "	2										33
	198	Robert Minton	69			Carpenter	500						34

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of October 1850. R. W. Bonnuby Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
.	.	Lucy Gayle	58	F	W		.	Virginia				
497	501	Elijah Gayle	65	M	.	Carpenter	500	"				
.	.	Mary "	56	F	.							
.	.	Robert M "	19	M	.	"		"				
.	.	Virginia "	19	F	W							
498	502	Daniel Jennet	38	M	.	Mariner	400	New Hampshire				
.	.	Jane E	28	F	.	Virginia					1	
.	.	Mary H	8	M	.							
.	.	William A	5	.	.							
.	.	George	2	.	.							
499	503	Elizabeth Harvey	33	F	W		600					
.	.	Margaret	1	.	.							
500	504	John Bonnuffee	33	M	.	Carpenter		"				
.	.	Elizabeth	26	F	.							
.	.	Indiana	6	.	M							
.	.	Sarah E	4	.	.							
.	.	William A	2	M	.							
501	505	John Smith	43	.	.	"		"				
.	.	Rosanna	42	F	.							
502	506	George W Simmons	24	M	.	Merchant	3000					
503	507	Milton L Hedges	49	.	.	Farmer	2000	"				
.	.	Susan	45	F	.							
.	.	Andrew	21	M	.	Clerk						
.	.	Martha	16	F	M							
.	.	Isabella	12	.	.							
.	.	Elizabeth	10	.	.							
.	.	Lucy	8	.	.							
.	.	Nancy	5	.	.							
.	.	James Shipley	20	M	.	None						
.	.	John A Blake	44	.	.							
504	508	Alexander James	33	.	.	Mariner	1500	"				
.	.	Hannah	28	F	.							
.	.	Thomas B	8	M	.							
.	.	Alexander	6	.	.							
.	.	Dallas	4	.	.							
.	.	Louisa	2	F	.							
.	.	Milcah Jones	25	.	.						1	
505	509	George W Robinson	34	M	.	Cabinet maker						
.	.	Lucy E	31	F	.							
.	.	Francis	8	M	.							
.	.	John W	5	.	.							
							8.000					

21 M
20 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of October 1850. R.M. Boswell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Ann C. Robinson	3	F	W			Virginia				
		George B.	9/12	M								
506	510	James B. Brooks	50			Mariner	1800	"				
		Elizabeth J.	30	F								
		Nancy J.	10							1		
		James A.	5	M								
		George R.	7									
		Thomas J.	6									
		William E.	4									
		Susan M.	2	F								
507	511	Edward A Sadler	36	M		Farmer		"				
		Sally A.	27	F								
		Ann E.	6									
		Wesley J.	4	M								
		Andrew S.	2									
		Matilda B.	10/12	F								
508	512	Daniel H. Fitchett	38	M		Labourer						
		Mary	32	F								
		Elizabeth	7									
		Lucy	5									
		Sarah A.	3									
		Thomas J	11/12	M	✓							
509	513	William D. Sole	28			Farmer	500	"				
"		Margaret	35	F								
		John A.	6	M								
		Mary C.	5	F								
		Lucy E.	10/12									
		Virginia Haynes	13									
510	514	John A Sole	32	M		"	500	"				
		Susan	22	F								
		James M.	4	M								
		Benjamin L	2									
		Albert M.	11/12									
511	515	Robert H. Thompson	52			S. Carpenter	300					
"		Hettarah	48	F								
		Thomas F.	21	M				"				
		Columbia	19	F								
		Courtney	16							1		
		Robert	12	M						1		
		Newel Batch	28					Maine				
		Emily	23	F				Virginia				
							6300			3		

21
20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. W. T. Brumley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lucy L Balch	2	F	W			Virginia				
512	516	Cealey B Blake	45	F			300	"				
		Miles	18									
		William A	16	M								
		Thomas M	9									
		Cealey	8	F								
513	517	Geo E Tabb	40	M		Farmer	10,000	"				
		Mary A	31	F								
		Ellen	5							1		
		Kate	4									
		Fannie	2									
		Louisa Swift	26					Connecticut				
		Mary A Mayo	14					Virginia		1		
		Lucy E Tabb	12					"		1		
		Geo Carraway	37	M		Epis Minister						
		Virginia	31	F								
514	518	Geo Brooks	29	M		Farmer	2500					
		Dorothy B Brooks	27	F								
		Brazeal	6									
		Sarah H	4									
		Virginia L	4/12									
515	519	Silvn Foster Sen	50	M			4500	"				
		Winslow	24									
		Sarah	22	F								
		Virginia F	20									
		Silvn Foster Jr	22	M								
		Nancy	26	F								
		Silvn E	5	M								
516	520	Walter Lane	44			Merchant	5700	"				
		Mary A	40	F								
		Walter G	21	M		Clerk						
		James A	17							1		
		Oscar	15							1		
		Mary A	13	F						1		
		Thomas	10	M						1		
		Julius B	8							1		
		Augustus A	17			Student				1		
		Lucy B	12	F						1		
		Elizabeth Barkwell	80									
517	521	Elizth Knight	31					"				
		Paulina M	12							1		
										0		

46 M
25 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. R W Brownly Asst Marshal. 34

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
.	.	George M Knight	10	m	W	.		Virginia.		1	0		1
.	.	Oscar "	8	.	.					1			2
.	.	William S "	6	.	.								3
518	522	Ebzy B Hudgins	44	m	.	S Carpenter	200	"					4
.	.	Susanna "	42	F	.						1		5
.	.	Warner S "	14	m	.								6
.	.	Kettorah S "	12	F	.								7
.	.	Ebzy B "	10	m	.								8
.	.	Susan "	8	F	.								9
.	.	Lucretia "	6	.	.								10
.	.	Josephine "	4	.	.								11
.	.	Thomas J "	1	m	.								12
519	523	Arquel Hudgins	30	M	.	Sailor	300	"					13
.	.	Mary "	30	F	.						1		14
.	.	Leban "	7	m	.					1			15
.	.	Marcellus "	2	.	.								16
.	.	Rosey Banks	15	F	.								17
520	524	William A Forrest	38	m	.	Farmer	500	"					18
.	.	Sarah "	38	F	.								19
.	.	Mary A "	16	.	.								20
.	.	Sarah "	14	.	.								21
.	.	Silas C "	12	m	.								22
.	.	Susan J "	8	F	.								23
.	.	James "	6	m	.								24
.	.	John H "	3	.	.								25
.	.	Ince "	4	F	.								26
.	.	Martha "	2	.	.								27
521	525	Elizabeth J Diggs	36	F	.								28
.	.	Albert "	13	m	.					1			29
.	.	Sarah J "	13	F	.					1			30
.	.	Julia A "	10	.	.					1			31
.	.	John H "	8	m	.								32
.	.	Lucretia Turner	70	F	.								33
522	526	John H Diggs	37	m	.	S Carpenter	800	"					34
.	.	Mary C "	34	F	.					1			35
.	.	Charles "	12	m	.					1			36
.	.	Walter J "	10	.	.								37
.	.	Mary E "	5	F	.								38
.	.	John H "	1	m	.								39
523	527	James Minter	50	m	.	Shoe maker	150	"					40
.	.	Lucy "	50	F	.								41
-	-	2					1950			8	2		42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Octo 1850. A.K. Bowndy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah Meeler	17	F	W			Virginia				
		Archibald "	14	M								
		James K. "	11									
		Elijah F. "	8									
		George W. "	6									
524	528	Elizabeth Owen	50	F				"			1	
		Nancy "	29							1		
		Susan S. "	14									
		Nancy Hudgins	80				300	"				
		Sarah Morgan	58								1	
525	529	James Owen	25	M		Ho. Carpenter		"				
		Sarah "	27	F								
		Lee Roy F. "	4	M								
		Melchesidec F. "	2	F								
		Levina "	11/12									
525	530	John Weston	29	M		Ship Joiner	1000					
		Drusilla "	30	F								
		Virginia A. "	7									
		John E. "	5	M								
		Mary S. "	3	F								
		Thomas B. "	1	M								
526	531	Sands S. Forest	33			Farmer	500	"				530
		Joice "	35	F								
		Henry F. "	4	M								
		Rebecca "	2	F								
527	532	William Jarvis	60	M		none		"			1	
		Pauline "	43	F							1	
		James M. "	20	M								531
		Mary A.F. "	18	F								
		Susan F. "	15									
		Abraham "	12	M								
		Thomas "	8									
528	533	Thomas Hall	48	M		Farmer	800	"				
		Susan "	30	F							1	
		John S. "	13	M						1		
		Mary A. "	10	F						1		532
		William J. "	7	M								
		Lucy J. "	6	F								533
		Sarah E. "	4									
529	534	James Seal	52	M		Farmer		"				
		Nancy "	55	F							1	
							2800				1	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews 164

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Octo 1850. P M Brumley Ass't Marshal.

35

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		James R Peed	15	m	W			Virginia		1			1
		Nancy Williams	50	F							1		2
		Judith Plummer	50	F							1		3
		Mary Williams	30								1		4
		Polly Mackem	40								1		5
		Mary Davis	40								1		6
		Letitia Watson	28								1	Idiotic	7
		Joice Owen	70								1		8
		Nancy Walden	60								1		9
		Nathaniel Hamilton	70	M									10
		Susan	38	F									11
		James	14	M									12
		George Forrest	65										13
		Reuben Wise	40								1	Blind	14
		Samuel Davis	70										15
		Thomas Dunstan	50										16
		Jefferson Harmon	10										17
		George R "	9										18
		Thomas Saunders	30										19
		Nancy D "	30	F									20
		Malala Shores	20								1	Idiotic	21
		George N Davis	9	M									22
530	535	Sarah Hudgins	44	F			300						23
		William A "	16	M						1			24
		Jefferson "	12							1			25
		Columbia "	10	F						1			26
		Sarah V "	6										27
531	536	James T Williams	34	M		Ship Carpenter	800	"					28
		Mary "	30	F									29
		Columbia "	8	F									30
		Lewis C "	3										31
		Francis "	67	M									32
		Elizabeth "	24	F									33
		Mary "	22										34
		Sarah "	20										35
532	537	Jefferson Hudgins	75	M		Farmer	4000						36
		Elizabeth "	65	F									37
533	538	Noah Treacle	55								1		38
		Silas "	25								1		39
		Elizabeth "	27	F							1		40
		Susan Hamilton	19										41

76 m
25 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October 1850. R W Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		William Treacle	16	M				Virginia					1
2		Elizabeth	18	F									2
3	536	539 Samuel Frazier	30	M		Mariner	400	"			1		3
4		Emily J "	30	F									4
5		Elizabeth "	12										5
6		Joel "	10	M									6
7		William "	6										7
8		John "	4										8
9	535	540 David Diggs	30			"		"			1		9
10		Elizabeth	28	F							1		10
11		Frances	10							1			11
12		William H	8	M						1			12
13		Sarah A	6	F									13
14		Amelia D B	4										14
15		Rebecca	2										15
16		Mary E	9/12										16
17	536	541 William Bowen	27	M		Farmer	1500	"					17
18		Susanna "	63	F									18
19		Henry L "	21	M		S. Carpenter							19
20	537	542 William R Brownley	47				1100						20
21		Elizabeth O "	45	F									21
22		Tabitha J "	22										22
23		Dorothy P	20										23
24		Sarah A	18										24
25		Nancy J	16										25
26		William A	12	M									26
27		Jaza A	10	F									27
28		Betsee F	8										28
29		Elizabeth	76										29
30		Polly	64										30
31		Elizabeth Johnson	81										31
32		Hamilton Thumblinson	36	M							1		32
33	538	543 John N Bowen	36	M		Ab. Carpenter	2000	"					33
34		Dorothy "	33	F									34
35		Susanna J	8										35
36		Ann R "	6										36
37		Thomas S	5	M									37
38		Rebecca	3	F									38
39		James C	2	M									39
40		John H	10/12										40
41	539	544 James Foster (of Wm)	33										41
42							5100			1			42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Octo 1850. Wm Brownley Ass't Marshal.

36

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Emily I Fosles	28	F	W			Virginia					1
		James "	10	M									2
		John "	8										3
		Sarah "	6	F									4
		Lewis "	4	M									5
		Albert "	22			none							6
540	545	Oswald S Jones	68			Wheel Wright	1000	"					7
		Elizabeth "	70	F							1	Blind	8
		William S "	30	M									9
		Thomas M Banks	40										10
		Nancy White	50	F							1		11
541	546	John B Ramsdale	30	M		S Carpenter		Maine					12
	"	Maria "	27	F				Virginia					13
		Sarah E "	4										14
		William C "	2	M									15
	"	Harriet "	1/12	F									16
542	547	Edward S Gayle	35	M		none	1000	"					17
	"	Mary E "	25	F									18
		Indiana "	6										19
		William "	4	M									20
543	548	George D Riddick	25			Black Smith		"			1		21
		Mary "	21	F									22
		John J "	1/12	M									23
		Thomas Hunday	20			"		"					24
544	549	George Iverson	33			none		"					25
"		Elizabeth "	26	F									26
		William P "	2	M									27
	"	Dorothy "	73	F									28
545	550	John Spencer	44	M		Farmer	1000	"					29
546	551	Frances A Gwyn	54	F			1000	"					30
547	552	Benjamin W Bohnhall	30	M			4.000	"					31
		Elizabeth A "	34	F									32
		Indiana "	2										33
		Luke White	25								1		34
		William M Litchett	10	M									35
548	553	Maria Dare	57	F									36
		Elizabeth "	19										37
		Susan "	13	M									38
549	554	George Moore	52			"		"					39
		Wilhamette "	38	F									40
		Robert "	10	M									41
							6.180			1	3		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Octr. 1850. R. W. Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		George M. Moore	6	m	W			Virginia				
		James H "	3									
		Charles F. "	2									
550	555	Richard Parker	40	m		Sailor		"			1	
"	"	Sarah "	30	f							1	
		Mary "	12							1		
		Martha "	9									
		Henrietta "	6									
		Indiana "	1									
		Dorothy Smyth	27								1	
		Absalom Sadler	22	m		"		"			1	
551	556	Hervey G. Smith	28			none	500				0	
"	"	Eugene "	5	f								
		Martha E. Thomas	32									
		Jefferson "	14									
		Joel "	12	m								
		Harriet "	8	f							1	
552	557	Isaac M. Diggs	40	m		Farmer	600	"				
"	"	Sarah "	40	f								
"		William "	17	m								
		John "	15									
		Mary D "	12	f								
		Eliza "	9									
		Sarah "	5									
553	558	Thomas Hunter	36	m		Sailor		"	1		1	
		Elizabeth "	30	f					1		1	
		Fanny Hurst	22			—						
554	559	William Diggs	50	m		none	100	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	48	f							1	
		Isaac "	12	m								
555	560	Harriet Knight	30	f			1570					
		Joseph "	16	m								
		John S. "	13									
		Mary S. "	10	f								
		Rebecca J. "	9									
		Lucy N. "	7									
		Alice A. "	4									
		Sarah "	2									
		Elizabeth "	78				1000					
556	561	William L. Diggs	26			Labourer						
		Eliza J. "	24									
							3700		2	1	5	

* Should be a male.

15 m
26 f

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of October 1850. R W Brownley Ass't Marshal.

37

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Emma O. Diggs	3	F	W			Virginia				
		Winfield	1	M								
557	562	Robert Rees	29	"		J. Carpenter	350	"				
		Sarah "	27	F								
		Mildred "	7									
		George "	5	M								
		John R "	12									
		John H "	22			"		"				
558	563	John Foster	34			"	150	"				
		Lucy "	34	F				"				
		Mary "	18									
		William "	15	M								
		Solon "	13									
		Lucy "	12	F								
		Hannah "	10									
		William Green	25	M		None						
		Lucy J Lewis	5	F								
559	564	John B Hudgins	27	M		Ag Carpenter	300	"				
		Lucy "	23	F								
		Harriet "	4									
		William H "	3	M								
		Celestine "	1	F								
		Mary "	18									
560	565	Ephraim Beazley	62	M		none	600	"				
		Susan "	61	F								
		Susan S "	25									
		Cornelius "	23	M								
		Sarah E Higgins	33	F								
561	566	Robert B Gibbis	42	M		none						
		Martha A "	33	F				"				
		James H "	14	M								
		Ann E "	12	F						1		
		Mary M "	10									
		Benedict J "	9									
		Miriam "	6									
		George J "	1	M								
		Fleming Trades	2									
562	567	Benjamin L Baum	48	M		Shoe Maker	250					
		Mary "	33	F						1		
		John J "	1	M								
		Charles "	11	"						1		
							1650			2	1	

20 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of October 1850. R W Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Sarah Fitchett	14	F	m			Virginia		1			1
563	568	Thomas Carney	33	m									2
		Frances	30	F									3
		Catharine	2										4
		Eliza Cabbs	12										5
		Elizabeth	10										6
564	569	Thomas Vaughan	56	m		Shoe maker	400	"					7
		Eliza	50	F							1		8
		George W Dixon	23	m		Sailor	300	"					9
565	570	John Hudgins	54								1		10
		Thomas W	32								1		11
		Lucy A	20	F									12
		Sarah	18										13
		Nancy A	16										14
566	571	Thomas Smith	42	m		do	50	"			1		15
		Elizabeth	30	F							1		16
		Eliza Sadler	20								1		17
567	572	Sabina Smith	60	m									18
		Elizabeth	60	F									19
568	573	William Diggs	57	m		Mariner					1		20
		Nancy	36	F									21
		Isaac	16	m									22
		John	12										23
569	574	William T Hudgins	43			do	150	"					24
		Kitty J	46	F									25
		Ezekiel	12	m									26
		Caren A	9	F									27
		Mary E	5										28
570	575	Joseph Miller	47	m		none	160	"					29
		Lucy	43	F									30
		Martha A	24										31
		Mary D	19										32
		James	33	m									33
		Christopher Davis	25			Sailor		"					34
		Elizabeth	22	F									35
571	576	Josiah Diggs	50	m		S. Carpenter	1000	"					36
		Nancy	50	F									37
		William	29	m									38
		Alexander	15								1		39
		Sarah A	14								1		40
		Seth	11								1		41
							2060				17		42

20 Ans

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of October 1850. R. W. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in their family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Sarah F. Hurst	19	F				Virginia					1
572	577	Thomas S Forrest	33	M		Mariner	1000						2
		Sarah	32	F									3
		Josiah	8	M									4
		Harriet	6	F									5
		Elizabeth	4										6
		Sarah E	2										7
		Elizabeth Burgess	60								1		8
		Sarah	15										9
573	578	Margaret Diggs	57				0500						10
		Thomas "	22	M		None							11
		Bailey "	20	"		"							12
		Mary A "	16	F			500	"					13
574	579	Margaret	30										14
		Elizabeth A "	16										15
		Helen "	12										16
		Jane	10										17
		Fletcher	3										18
575	580	William Mundin	38	M		Mariner	300	"					19
		Frances	38	F							1		20
		Peter J	13	M									21
		Fama	14	F									22
		Thomas J	10	M									23
		Elizabeth Banks	17	F									24
576	581	Leroy Dixon	50	M		S. Teacher	200	"					25
		Lucretia	36	F									26
577	582	William Hopkins	26	M		None					1		27
		Mary	25	F							1		28
		John	6	M									29
		George	4										30
		Emily James	11	F							1		31
578	583	John Machen	26	M		Sailor	150	"			1		32
		Elizabeth	32	F							1		33
		Mary J Harper	12										34
		Polly Machen	45	F									35
		Elizabeth	22								1		36
579	584	Robert Forrest	30	M		Painter	150	"			1		37
		Emily	32	F							1		38
		Sarah	6										39
		Mary	4										40
		William H.	2	M									41
							2450				19		

V4 M
27 F

74

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of October 1850. R W Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		George S Forrest	10/12	M	W			Virginia				
		Sarah Machen	16	F				"				
580	585	Sarah Richardson	45				150	"				
		Elizabeth "	19									
		Bailey "	20	M		none						
		Frederick "	17									
581	586	John R Lewis	69			S. Carpenter	800	"				
		Elizabeth "	63	F								
582	587	John Hualey	47	M								
		Martha "	23	F		none		"				
		Elizabeth "	4							1		
		Lucy "	6									
		Robert "	3	M								
583	588	Susan Lewis	42	F						1		
		John H "	13	M								
		Columbia Dawson	19	F								
584	589	Gabriel Hughes	40	M		Labourer	250	"		1		
		Elizabeth "	35	F								
		Virginia "	14							1		
		John F "	11	M						1		
		Susan E "	7	F								
		Albert F "	5	M								
585	590	Andrew G Hudgins	26			Coach maker		"				
		Sarah B "	23	F								
		Alexander "	1	M								
586	591	William Bassett	52			Dep. Clerk	600	"				
		Susan "	63	F								
		Henrietta "	23									
		Sarah "	22									
		Virginia Hughes	25									
		Susan F "	8									
		Indiana "	6									
		John A "	4	M								
		Sarah Brownley	42	F								
		Nancy "	40									
587	592	William R Brownley	38			Farmer		"				
		Catharine "	35	F								
		Ann C "	7									
		George "	3	M								
588	593	John H Dunlavy	33					"				
		Susan L "	33	F								
							1800			4		

* Should be male

46
25

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Oct 1850. A.W. Bowmley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Susan L. Dunlavy	9	F	W			Virginia		1			1
		Sarah C.	6	F									2
		Charles H.	4										3
		John L. Minter	13										4
589	594	Osborn B. Pratt	39			Farmer	700				1		5
		Frances "	30	F									6
		Thomas H.	5	M									7
		Harriet E.	3	F									8
590	595	William Burroughs	25	M		A. Carpenter	600				1		9
		Rosey	40	F							1		10
		Geo. 6	6	M									11
		John "	4										12
		Genero "	2	F									13
591	596	Diana M South	43										14
		Augusta F.	20										15
		Thomas Blake	63	M									16
592	597	Thomas Shackelford	24			none					1		17
		Nancy "	65	F									18
		Elizabeth "	18	F									19
		Robert "	17	M		none							20
		Joel "	15										21
593	598	William "	38			None					1		22
		Mary "	30	F									23
		William H. "	6	M									24
		Mary E. "	4	F									25
		Henry "	2										26
594	599	Richardson Hughes	45	M		Mariner							27
		Lucy "	31	F							1		28
		Ann E. "	3	M									29
		John H. "	10/12										30
		Lucy "	68	F							1		31
595	600	Mana Baily	40				350				1		32
		Rebecca "	17										33
		Robert "	14	M						1			34
		Lucy "	11	F						1			35
		Mary "	5										36
596	601	John Eaton	42	M		none	150						37
		Nancy "	26	F									38
		Elizabeth "	9										39
		James Shackelford	17	M		none							40
597	602	John I. Leake	35			Mr. Carpenter							41
							1920			3	7		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of October 1850. R M Brown Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Seaton	30	F				Virginia				
		Columbia	8									
		Thomas	6	M								
		Andrew "	3									
		John	10									
		Elizabeth	8	F								
598	603	Edward S White	40	M		Mariner	400	"			1	
		Elizabeth J "	35	F								
		Rebecca B "	16									
		George J "	11	M								
		Mary E "	5	F								
		Ellen F "	6									
		John M "	2	M								
		Mary Seaton	42	F							1	
599	605	Judith Nelson	40								1	
		John Machen	12	M		none					1	
600	605	Henry L Hudgins	30			none	250	"				
		Pamelia "	30	F								
		Samuel D "	10	M						1		
		Mary E "	7	F								
		Eliza L "	3									
601	606	Augustine Diggs	35	M				"			1	
		Elizabeth "	35	F								
		Rebecca Hudgins	12									
		Elizabeth "	10	F								
602	607	Elizabeth Diggs	70	F			300	"			1	
		William "	40	M		none						
		Fanny "	65	F							1	
		Anthony "	33	M							1	
603	608	Mathew	46			Carpenter	600	"				
		Mary A "	45	F								
		Martha J "	18									
604	609	Isham Fidler	40	M		Laborer		"			1	
		Josie "	40	F							1	
		Ann "	21									
		Betsey "	17									
		Robert "	14	M								
		George "	11									
		John "	6									
		Lucretia "	5	F								
		Isaac "	3	M								
							1650			1	10	

* Should be female

49 Fam

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. R.W. Brownley Ass't Marshal.

79

40

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
605	610	Elijah Hudgens	38	m	W	Ship Carpenter	400	Virginia					1
		Mary	30	f									2
		Elizabeth	18	f							1		3
		Jane	13										4
		Harriet	11							1			5
		Henrietta	8							1			6
		John	6	m									7
		Elijah C	2										8
606	611	Elizabeth Miller	48	f			500	"					9
		Sarah	14										10
		Susan	12							1			11
607	612	William Foster	66	m		Pilot	400			1			12
		Lucy	62	f									13
		Nancy	60										14
		Harriet	58										15
608	613	Lucy C. Stephen	40										16
		Thomas	16	m							1		17
		William	14										18
		John	12							1			19
		Mary	10	f						1			20
609	614	Anthony Diggs	60	m		S. Carpenter	150			1			21
		Mary	56	f				"					22
		Marshal	28	m							1		23
		Mary B. "	22	f							1		24
		Thomas	14	m							1		25
		Tyler	12							1			26
610	615	John Owen	40				100	"			1		27
		Margaret	35	f							1		28
		William "	10	m						1			29
		Robert	8										30
		Lucretia	6	f									31
		George Pritchell	17	m									32
		Erastus	14										33
		Edward	12										34
611	616	Isaac Foster	61			Keeper of St. Hond	3000						35
		Elizabeth	42	f									36
		Seth	28	m		Mariner							37
		Shepard	24										38
		Gustavus	18										39
		Rufus	16										40
		Robert	13										41
							4550				12	7	

80

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1850. R.W. Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sidney Foster	11	m				Virginia		1		
		Sarah	9							1		
		Charles	6									
		Thomas	4									
612	617	Sands Hudgins	34			S. Carpenter	200	"				
		Emory	27	f				"				
		Albert J	2	m								
		Columbia J	6	f								
		Henrietta	4									
		Charles M	2	m								
613	618	William L	45			Ship maker	250					
		Mary	40	f								
		Susan	19									
		Lucy	18									
		Ann 16	15	m						1		
		William C	13							1		
		Lucy	12	f								
		Mary	4									
614	619	Festus Smith	62	m		Ship Carpenter	200			1		
		Elizabeth	66	f						1		
615	620	James Eatis of Amb	48	m		Farmer	200	"		1		
		Frances	43	f								
		Ann E	18									
		John J	17	m								
		Charles A	15							1		
		Sarah J	17	f								
		Emily F	14	f								
		Elizabeth	12									
		Andrew J	7	m								
		George H	6									
		Helen H	2									
616	621	Solomon Banks	42			None		"		1		
		Mary	42	f								
		Rosanna	17									
		Alexander	14	m						1		
		Eliza	12	f								
		Harriet	7									
		Lucy	10							1		
617	622	John M Diggs	29	m		Ship Carpenter	150	"				
		Rosanna	27	f								
		Lucina	6									
							1000		7	4		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of October 1850. Rob't Bowdoy Ass't Marshal.

57

41

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this Family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Nothing the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William Diggs	5	m	m			Virginia				
		Cornelius	11					"				
		Mary Banks	18	f				"				
618	623	John F Williams	35	m		none		"				
		Frances A	28	f				"				
		Elizabeth	20	"				"				
		James H	6	m				"				
		Cealby	45	f				"				
619	624	Josiah J Kirgans	40	m		Ship Carpenter	300	"				
		Milligan	33	f				"				
		Milcah	7					"				
		Mary H	4	m				"				
620	625	Baldwin Hope	35			Mariner	100	"				
		Rebecca	25	f				"				
		Adelaide	6					"				
		Anna	1					"				
		Samuel	1	m				"				
		Frances Davis	65	f				"				
621	626	James H Clarke	31	m		Ac Carpenter	3.500	"				
		Indiana	20	f				"				
		Robert H	1	m				"				
		William Rice	33			none						
622	627	Matthew Gayle	29			Farmer	1200	"			✓	
		Jane B	27	f				"				
		Martha L	7					"				
		George A	4	m				"				
		Virginia	2	f				"				
623	628	Elliott G Hudgins	45	m		Physician	4000	"				
		Rebecca A	33	f				"				
		Elliott G	10	m				"			✓	
		Byrd	8	f				"				
		Malcum	6					"				
		Mattie	4					"				
		Thomas	2	m				"				
		Mary	1	f				"				
624	629	John Foster	30	m		Mariner	150	"				
		Louisa	23	f				"			✓	
		Cornelius	13	m				"			✓	
		John	11					"				
		Uriah	4					"		✓		
25	630	John Davis	28					"				
							$ 9550		2	4	1	

21 m
20 f

6

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Northumberland State of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of October 1850. Alfd Brownley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Frances Sadler	25	F	W			Virginia			1	
		Mary A	2					"				
		Dorothy	10/12					"				
626	631	Joseph Smith	30	M		Carpenter	150	"				
		Mary	30	F				"				
		John L	18	M		"		"				
627	632	Frances Knight	70	F			300	"				
		Sarah	28					"				
628	633	Daniel Downs	27	M		Carpenter		"	1		0	
		Mary	16	F				"	1			
629	634	Ernest Morgan	40	M		Mariner	600	"				
		Elizabeth	18	F				"				
		Elizabeth Hopkins	21					"			1	
630	635	Willard Morgan	41	M		"		"			1	
		Elizabeth	26	F				"				Blind
		Martha E	7					"				
		John H P	4	M				"				
		Mary E	2	F				"			1	
631	636	Thomas Powell	36	M		none		"			1	
		Susan	35	F				"		1		
		John G	14	M				"		1		
		George	10					"				
		William A	6					"				
		Thomas	2					"				
632	637	Henry D Travis	32	M		Sailor	1000	"				
		Mary J	23	F				"			1	
		William S	9	M				"		1		
		Priscilla	6	F				"				
		Frances M	3	M				"				
633	638	Frances P	30			Mariner	1200	"				
		Sam	30	F				"				
		John H	6	M				"				
		William F	4					"				
		Mary E	2	F				"				
		Frances	66					"			1	Blind
		Mary Bridgwis	66					"			1	
		John Wilkes	45	M		none		"				
634	639	Nancy Thomas	35	F			1200	"				
		Susan E	9					"				
		Ann E	6					"				
		Edwin Ley	4					"				
							4450		2	3	5	

18 Mar

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of October 1850. R.H. Brownley Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
635	640	Edmond Broun	61	m	w	Farmer	2500	Virginia			1		1
		Frances	55	f									2
		Thomas D	31	m		S Carpenter		"					3
		Frances Bell	24	f					1				4
		Elizabeth Jarvis	29										5
		Catharine Broun	22										6
		William	20	m									7
		Lucy	17	f									8
		James Taylor	66	m		none					1		9
636	641	William James	37			S Carpenter	1000						10
		Martha	28	f									11
		Robert	8	m									12
		Geo R	10										13
		William F	1										14
		Mary E	3	f									15
		Martha E	1/12	f									16
		Richard Davis	43	m									17
637	642	Stephen Adams	35			Farmer	2500	"					18
		Margaret	70	f							1		19
		James Waddle	68	m									20
638	643	Susan Simpson	35	f			150	"			1		21
		Sarah	17										22
		Louisa	13										23
		Cordelia Wyatt	12							1			24
		John R Simpson	6	m									25
		Mary L	3	f									26
		Maria Wyatt	55								1		27
		Josephus	21	m		S Carpenter							28
639	644	Cyrus C White	29			"	1000	"					29
		Paulina	26	f									30
		Alonzo B	4	m									31
		Jefferson	3										32
		Octavia	7/12										33
640	645	Benj F R Wyatt	47	m		Ac Carpenter	400	"					34
		Elizabeth A	36	f									35
		Richard A	20	m									36
		Elizabeth A	16	f									37
		Sarah E	14							1			38
		Benjn F	13	m						1			39
		Caroline M	11	f						1			40
		Mary F	9							1			41
							6950			15	5		42

21
21

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of October 1850. W. W. Donnelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Jno. B. Hurst	8	M	W			Virginia				
		Virginia	6									
		William A.	3	M								
645	646	John J. Hurst	39	M		Farmer		Va				
		Maria	22	F							1	
		Harriet	16	F						1		
		Eliza J.	14							1		
		Mary E.	9							1		
		Susan	6									
		John F.	3	M								
647	647	James L. Wells	40			Farmer	2000	Va				
		Emily	33	F								
		Eliza	15	F								
		Mary J.	13	F								
		Virginia	11									
		Elizabeth	7	F								
		Frances	5	F								
648	648	Green Burgess	52			Laborer						
		Mary	42	F							1	
		Rebecca	22	F							1	
		William	17									
		Frances	13	F								
		Susan	13									
		Nancy	11									
		Eliza	10									
		Peggy	5									
		George	10/12									
649	649	Thomas Smith	45	M		Farmer	8000					
		Nancy F.	31	F								
		Elizabeth J.	13							1		
		Thomas	10	M								
		Mary A.	4	F								
		Eunice A.	3									
		John F.	10/12									
		Polly	58									
		Mary Mizes	25									
		Phillip Sale	26	M		Ship Carpenter						
650	650	Isaac L. Armistead	43			Tailor	2000					
		Ann E.	40	F								
		Elizabeth	19									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of October 1850. B W Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mary Armistead	15	f	W			Virginia		1			1
2		Alexander	10	m						1			2
3		Julia	7	f									3
4		Anna	3	f									4
5		Thos J Minter	10	m						1			5
6		Lavander Hicks	8	f						1			6
7		Mary Hunley	13										7
8	643	651 Richard G W Selby	29	m		Mariner	1000						8
9		Geo A	10				300	"					9
10		Cornelius	8				300	"					10
11		Dorothy Faber	45	f							1		11
12	647	652 Peter Evans	38	m				"			1		12
13		Margaret	45	f									13
14		Margaret	13										14
15		Robert C	11										15
16		Elizabeth A Selby	22				150						16
17		Lucy	21				150						17
18		John R	19	m			150						18
19		William T	17				150						19
20	648	653 William T Hodges	45					"					20
21		Elinder	40	f				Maryland					21
22		John A	20	m				Virginia					22
23		Ellen	16	f				"					23
24		William T	12	m									24
25		Mary C	10	f									25
26		Lucy F	8										26
27		Madison C	3	m									27
28		Noah Tolson	21										28
29		Sarah J	18	f									29
30	649	654 Miles Diggs	49	m		none					1		30
31		Lucy	33	f							1		31
32		John	11	m									32
33		Elizabeth	10	f						1			33
34		Silas	8	m						1			34
35		Jeanette	5	f						1			35
36		Nancy	3										36
37		Mary	1	f									37
38		Elizabeth Banks	70								1		38
39		Veronica	38								1		39
40	650	655 Lucy A Gayle	40								1		40
41		Nancy	34								1		41
42													42

46
25

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of October 1850. R. H. Bowmaker Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
651	656	Sands Smith	47	M		Farmer	5000	Virginia				
		Susan	37	F								
		Ann C	19									
		Susan	16									
		Louisa	14									
		Sands	11	M								
		Mary	9	F								
		Amanda	7									
		Rebecca	3									
		Sophronia	4									
		Indiana	2									
		Thomas	1	M								
		Elizabeth Diggs	75	F								
652	657	William Diggs	60	M		Carpenter	1200	Virginia				
		Catharine	60	F								
		Spencer	22	M								
		Eudizia Singleton	40	F						1		
653	658	Ralph Miller	46	M		Sailor	300			1		
		Nancy	36	F						1		
		Mary	16									
		Eliza	13									
		Elizabeth	12									
		Rebecca	10									
		Susan D	7									
		Silas	5	M								
		Sarah E	2	F								
654	659	John J Ripley	33	M		Sailor	150	"		1		
		Elizabeth	34	F						1		
		Kenneth	9									
		Sarah L	7									
		Elizabeth	6									
		William T	4	M								
		Eliza D	1	F								
		Ann Ripley	70							1		
655	660	John C Hoskins	46	M		Farmer	400	"				
		Sarah A	25	F								
		Susan	15									
		John A	11	M								
		Charles A	8									
		Christopher	6									
		Lucy A	2									
							7150			6		

24
27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of October 1850. Robt Bowers Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	"	" Lewis Hudgens	22	M	W	Mariner		Virginia				
2	"	" Isabella "	21	F	"	"		"				
3	"	" Edward "	1/12	M	"							
4	656	661 Richard M. Marchant	46	"	"	Farmer	4000	"				
5	"	" Sarah "	50	F	"			"				
6	"	" Alexander "	15	M	"	Clerk						
7	"	" Richard H. "	11	M	"					✓		
8	"	" Charles T. "	9	M	"					✓		
9	"	" Patricia "	6	F	"					✓		
10	"	" Robert Thompson	21	M	"	Ap Carpenter		"				
11	"	" John "	16	"	"	Ap Carpenter		"				
12	657	662 Richard M. Foster	36	"	"	Mariner Dead		Dead				
13	"	" Frances A. "	36	F	"							
14	"	" John W. "	5	M	"							
15	"	" Priscilla E. "	3	F	"							
16	"	" Susan J. White	7	"	"							
17	658	663 Philip H. Jenkins	36	M	"	Dead	1600					
18	"	" Jenkins "	26	F	"							
19	"	" Diana "	8	"	"							
20	"	" Mary A. "	5	"	"					✓		
21	"	" James H. "	4	M	"							
22	"	" Louisa E. "	2	F	"							
23	"	" Philip "	8/12	M	"							
24	659	664 Henry Bass	37	"	"	Journeyman Cooper	200	Delaware	✓			
25	"	" Sarah H. "	30	F	"	✓					✓	
26	"	" Henry 2d "	7	M	"	✓						
27	"	" Clementine H. "	4	F	"	✓						
28	"	" Andrew N. "	2	M	"	✓						
29	"	" Elizabeth Ann "	1/12	F	"	✓						
30	660	665 William Taylor	40	M	"	Sawyer		New Jersey	✓			
31	"	" Hannah "	34	F	"	✓		"	✓	✓		
32	"	" Martha "	6	"	"	✓						
33	"	" Emma "	4	"	"	✓						
34	"	" Grace "	1/12	"	"	✓		Virginia				
35	661	666 Edward Hughes	57	"	"	Farmer	300	"				
36	"	" Lucy "	28	F	"					✓		
37	"	" Emma "	4/12	"	"							
38	"	" Lucy A. "	20	"	"							
39	662	667 Henry Bass	45	M	"	Farmer	2700					
40	"	" Anna "	36	F	"							
41	"	" Richard L. "	14	M	"					✓		
							15500					
			21									
			20									

43

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October 1850. P. W. Bannerley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dep and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Margaret Sloan	12	F				Va		1		
		L Sloan	10									
		" Sloan	8									
		" Sloan	6									
		George Sloan	4	M								
		" Sloan	2									
		" Sloan	8/12									
		Abraham Simcoe	60			Farmer		Penn				
663	668	Kelly Gayle	55	F				Ditto				
		John H "	19	M		Brick layer				1		
		Nathaniel "	17	"		Work				1		
		Febe "	15	"						1		
		Columbus "	13	"						1		
664	669	Shepherd G. Miller	43	M		Clerk of Court	1000	Ditto				
		Emaz "	34	F				"				
		Virginia "	16	"				"		1		
		Missouri "	14	"				"		1		
		William "	12	M				"		1		
		Andrew "	11	"				"		1		
		Jorge "	7	"				"				
		Gabriel "	5	"				"				
		Shepherd "	2	"				"				
		Walter S Billups	18	"		Student	600	Ditto		1		
		Mary A Billups	12	F			600	"		1		
665	670	Eli Miller	35	M		Farmer	320	Ditto				
		Mary "	36	F								
		Marshal "	13	M						1		
		Sidney "	10	"						1		
		Oscar "	9	"								
		John "	2	"								
666	671	Thomas G Nelson	43	M		Farmer	2500	Ditto				
		Joice "	40	F								
		Maryann "	16									
		Eleanor "	15									
		Napoleon B "	10	M								
		Julius E "	8									
		Mary "	5	F								
		Rufus "	2	M								
		W. F. Trimblead	22	M			2000	Ditto				
		Isabella "	20	F								
667	672	Solon H Tabb	43	M		Farmer	16000					

26 M
15 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of October 1850. R.W. Brinsly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Margaret Tabb	30	f				Virginia				
		Lucy	14							1		
		Isabella	12	f						1		
		George	10	m						1		
		Margaret	8	f						1		
		Felix	6	m								
		Arthur	10/12									
		Elizabeth P. Deans	14	f						1		
		Amos Dyott	28	m				Ireland V				
		James Yates	24	m				Virginia			1	
668	673	Robert C. Braxton	45			Farmer	2000					
		Mary L	36	f								
		Robert C	19	m		none						
		Augustine M	16			Student				1		
		Martha C	10	f						1		
		Mary L	8							1		
		Lucy L	3									
669	674	Lucretia Jarrett	52								1	
		Mary	21								1	
		Thomas	17									
670	675	Joanna Clark	50	f							1	
		John	30	m							1	
		Catharine	19	f								
671	676	John S. Edwards	28	m		none		Ditto				Hampton
672	677	John Hudgins	50			Brick Layer		Ditto				
673	678	Mary Fitchmen	75	f							1	
674	679	James Miller	35	m		none		Ditto			1	
		Sarah Miller	58	f							1	
675	680	Bathsheba Hudgins	60				500				1	
		Mary	32								1	
		Susan	19									
		Wesley	16	m						1		
								88				
								41				
								88				
								352				
								32				
								4				
								3644				

× Thirteen females Between 20 & 45

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Recapitulation										
		Whole number of white Males					1662					
		Do Do of Females					1979					
		Whole number of persons male & female						3641				
		Do Do over 20 years of age who cannot read and write						417				
		Do Children at School within the year						436				
		Do Whites married within the year						48				
		Do Deaths						4				
		Do Deaf & Dumb						3				
		Note This County is not divided into districts nor Townships nor other divisions and hence the Assistant Marshall has left the spaces intended to be filled up by the names of such divisions, blank.						R H Brownlow				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (Negroes & Mulattoes) in the County of Meathews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of October 1850. R. H. Bromley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
676	681	Philip Lane	25	M	B	Sailor	150	Virginia			1	
"	"	Ann	30	F	"			"			1	
"	"	Mary	12	"	"						1	
"	"	Richard	22	M	"	Do					1	
"	"	Lucretia	20	F	"						1	
"	"	Alice	18	"	"							
677	"	John Mears	8	M	"							
677	682	Francis Mears	27	"	"	Shoe Maker		Do				
"	"	Margaret	18	F	"							
678	683	Elizabeth Cake	50	-	M		100	Do			1	
"	"	Mesia	25	F	B						1	
"	"	Margaret A.	20	"	"						1	
"	"	Charles H.	18	M	M	Labourer						
"	"	James H.	16	"	"	Do						
"	"	Elizabeth	13	F	"							
"	"	Mary S.	13	"	"							
679	684	Mary E. & Parish	22	"				Do			1	
"	"	Coleman	9	M	"							
"	"	William F.	4	"	"							
680	685	Nancy Mears	58	F	"		250	Do			1	
"	"	George	28	M	"	Shoe Maker					1	
"	"	Asher	19	"	"	Do						
"	"	Thomas	15	"	"	Do						
"	"	Caroline	14	F	B						1	
"	"	Mary J.	5	"	"							
"	"	Nancy	10	"	M						1	
681	686	Susan Mantly	57	F	"						1	
"	"	Francis	16	M	"	Sailor						
"	"	Hitchcock	9	F	"							
682	687	Henry Carter	40	M	M	Dike	200	Do			1	
"	"	Pauline	40	F	"						1	
"	"	Lucy A.	6	"	"							
"	"	Henry	4	M	"							
"	"	Asher R.	2	"	"							
"	"	Franklin	7/12	"	"							
"	"	Abigail	15	F	"							
683	688	Lewis Lane	40	"	B			Do			1	
"	"	Martha	20	M	M	Do					1	
"	"	Williams	18	"	B	Do					1	
"	"	Lewis	16	"	"	Do						
"	"	James	14	"	"							
							700				15	

210
21

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Negroes of Mulattoes in the County of Hardeman State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1850. P. H. Bramley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
"	"	Sarah Lane	13	F	B			Virginia				
"	"	Margaret "	11	"	"							
"	"	Lewella "	9	Mu	"							
"	"	Henry "	7	"	"							
"	"	William Thayer	22	"	"	Farmer		Ohio			1	
684	689	Augusta Abernathy	25	F	"			Ohio			1	
"	"	Washington "	12	Mu	"							
"	"	Silas "	10	"	"							
"	"	Lucy "	9	F	"							
"	"	Celia "	7	"	"							
685	690	Mary "	55	"	Mu			Ohio			1	
"	"	Silas "	30	Mu	B						1	
"	"	Grace "	32	"	"							
"	"	Susan "	19	F	"						1	
"	"	Rebecca "	23	"	"							
"	"	Harriet "	17	"	Mu						1	
686	691	William Casey	30	Mu	B	Farmer					1	
687	692	Elizabeth Cobb	30	F	"						1	
"	"	Silas "	6	Mu	"							
"	"	Williams "	4	"	"							
"	"	Albert "	2	"	"							
688	693	Elizabeth Crow	30	F	Mu						1	
"	"	Mary "	5	"	B							
"	"	Silas "	2	Mu	Mu							
"	"	Lucy "	1	"	"							
689	694	William Huff	50	"	"	House Carpenter		Ohio			1	
"	"	Rachel Lewis	36	"	"	Ohio		Ohio			1	
690	695	William H. Crawford	17	"	"	Ohio						
691	696	Warren Mason	20	"	B	Sailor		Ohio			1	
"	"	Martha "	20	F	Mu							
"	"	Ethel "	8	Mu	"							
"	"	Mary "	5	F	"							
"	"	Warren "	2	Mu	"							
692	697	Lesbia Bird	25	Mu	B	Labourer		Ohio			1	
"	"	Hilliard "	21	F	Mu						1	
"	"	Sarah "	7	"	B							
"	"	Caroline "	0	"	"							
"	"	Charlotte "	2	"	"							
693	698	Isbey Collis	28	Mu	B	Farmer					1	
"	"	Charles "	23	"	"	Ditto					1	
"	"	Hattie "	16	"	"	Ohio						

Nov 20 1850

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Negroes and Mulattoes in the County of Matthews State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of October 1850. P. McKenney Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
694	699	Sabina Yates	21	M.	B	Slave		Maryland			1	
695	700	Mary Lemon	53	F	M			Virginia			1	
"	"	Sarah "	12	"	"							
"	"	Peter "	60	M.	B						1	
696	701	Eugene Bassett	25	F	M						1	
"	"	Louisiana "	0	"	"							
"	"	Susan "	3	"	"							
"	"	Amanda "	2	"	"							
"	"	Martha L. Sayre	22	"	B						1	
697	702	Mary Lane	58	"	"			Penn			1	
"	"	Mary A. "	22	"	"						1	
"	"	Eliza A. "	9	"	"							
"	"	Peter C "	8	M.								
"	"	Daniel R. "	7	"	"							
"	"	Lucy V. "	6	F	"							
698	703	Drew Howard	42	"	"			Penn			1	
"	"	John L. "	17	M.	"	Sailor						
"	"	Ephraim "	15	"	M	Boy						
"	"	Mary "	10	F	B							
"	"	Putnam "	7	M.	B							
"	"	Wiley L "	5	F	M							
699	704	Francis Combs	35	"	"			Penn			1	
"	"	Elizabeth "	30	"	"						1	
"	"	Richard H. "	16	M.	"	Farmer						
"	"	Edwin W. "	12	"	B							
"	"	Hyman "	10	"	M							
"	"	Lucy J. "	6	F	B							
700	705	John Dudley	56	M.	M	Farmer		Penn			1	
"	"	Felicia "	50	F	"						1	
"	"	Betsey Taylor	18	"	"							
701	706	— Thayer	45	M.	B	Laborer		Penn			1	
702	707	Lydia Diggs	35	F.	M						1	
"	"	Elizabeth "	14	"	"							
"	"	Mary L. "	12	"	"							
"	"	Albert "	10	M.	B							
"	"	Julia "	8	F	"							
"	"	Celia "	6	"	"							
"	"	Julia Robinson	25	"	M						1	
703	708	William Dawson	32	M.	"	Farmer		Penn			1	
"	"	Maria "	30	F	"							
"	"	Sally "	10	"	"							
											16	

14
27

94

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in (Negroes and Mulattoes) in the County of Monticello State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1850. W. Bramley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	"	Eleanor Parrow	7	F	Mo			Virginia				
2	"	Susan "	6	"	"							
3	"	John M. "	5	M	"							
4	"	James "	3	"	"							
5	"	Agness "	1	"	"							
6	704	709	George Buckhannon	21	M	"	Farmer		Ohio			1	
7	705	710	Lucy Hayes	40	F	B						1	
8	"	"	Fielding "	10	M	"							
9	"	"	Hannah "	6	F	"							
10	706	711	Mary Ligon	25	"	"			Ohio			1	
11	"	"	Lahon "	2	M	"							
12	707	712	Nancy Moore	38	F	"			Ohio			1	
13	"	"	Mary E. "	10	"	"							
14	"	"	Lavinia "	3	"	"							
15	708	713	William Cable	25	M	"	Farmer		Ohio			1	
16	709	714	Mordrach Peyton	30	"	"	Farmer					1	
17	710	715	Elizabeth Brown	45	F	M			Ohio			1	
18	"	"	Martha "	21	"	"							
19	"	"	Jacob Brown	15	M	"	Farmer						
20	"	"	Mary "	13	F	"							
21	"	"	John "	8	M	"							
22	"	"	Teresa "	1	F	"							
23	711	716	Jane Irby	23	"	M			Ohio			1	
24	"	"	Martha "	3	"	"							
25													
26													
27			Recapitulations									
28			White number of all the free negroes & Mulattoes						67			
29			Male "	Female "		ditto		do	80			
30			Male number of free negroes & Mulattoes									147
31			Male			Female						
32			Over 20 years of age who cannot read nor write						57			
33												
34							147					
35							147					
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

10 mm
14 f

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 45th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of September 1850. J. C. Rives Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	R. A. McClure	31	M		Ag Minister	1500	Virginia				
		M W McClure	35	F								
		W A McClure	11	M								
		L C McClure	8	F								
		R H McClure	3	F								
		H A McClure	1/12	M								
2	2	Mc Sudden	27	M		Farmer						
		Elizabeth "	25	F								
		Virginia "	3	F								
		Mary F. "	1	F								
		Thos "	6/12	M								
3	3	Geo Gay	50	M	M	Farmer						
		Nancy "	45	F	M							
		Lucinda "	15	F	M							
		Nancy "	11	F	M							
4	4	John Whitlock	27	M		Farmer	2000					
		Judith "	29	F								
		William "	2/12	M		Carpenter						
		Martha "	2	F								
		Mary "	27	F								
		James "	2	M		Farmer						
		Matilda "	24	M		Machinist						
		Jane "	16	F								
		Sarah "	22	F								
5	5	William Vesta	36	M		Farmer						
		Mary "	27	F								
		William "	11	M								
		James "	8	M								
		Thomas "	6	M								
6	6	Reuben Smith	49	M		Laborer						
		Susan "	53	F								
		Edmund "	28	M		Laborer						
		Francis "	24	F								
		James "	22	M		Laborer						
		Mary "	20	F								
		Augs "	18	M		Laborer						
7	7	Mark Bennett	46	M		Farmer	800					
		Sophia "	40	F								
		Susan "	21	F								
		Angelina "	19	F								
		Edwin H "	17	M		Laborer						
		Thomas "	14	M								

3 Cabins

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of September 1850. J. C. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Lellia Barnett	13	F.				N. Carolina				
2		Harriet "	8	F.				Va				
3		Thomas "	6	M.				N. C.				
4		Joseph "	2	M.				Va				
5		Robert "	1	M.				"				
6	2	Sarah "	55	F.				"				
7		Nathan Hill	52	M.				"				
8		Ann "	21	F.				"				
9		Mary "	20	F.				"				
10		Harriett Barnett	25	F.				"				
11	3	L. J. Sale	36	M.		Farmer	7000	Massachusetts				
12		Jane D. "	34	F.				Va				
13	4	David Chandler	27	M.		Farmer		N. Ca				
14		Eliza "	23	F.				"				
15		John "	1	M.				"				
16	5	William Mabrey	26	M.		Farmer		Va				
17		Ann "	25	F.				"				
18	6	Benjamin Williams	40	M.		Mechanic	2000	"				
19		Barbary "	40	F.				"				
20		William "	16	M.				"				
21		Ann "	14	F.				"				
22		Mary "	8	F.				"				
23		Frederick "	1 6/12	M.				"				
24	7	Benjamin Holden	44	M.		Farmer		"				
25		Jane "	45	F.				"				
26		Lucy "	18	F.				"				
27	8	Robert Jones	29	M.		Carpenter		"				
28		Ann "	18	F.				N. Ca				
29		Robert "	1 8/12	M.				Va				
30	9	Theophilus "	26	M.		Carpenter		"				
31		Virginia "	22	F.				"				
32		Harriett "	1 8/12	F.				"				
33	10	James Pitt	33	M.		Mechanic		"				
34		Matilda "	27	F.				"				
35		Mary Jane "	11	F.				"				
36		Lucy "	9	F.				"				
37		Selina "	7	F.				"				
38		Martha "	4	F.				"				
39		James "	2	M.				"				
40	11	Henry Cole	35	M.	M.	Laborer		"				
41		Matilda "	27	F.	B.			"				
42		Wm "	11	M.	B.			"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Sept. 1850, J. D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
17	17	Richard Cole	6	M	W			Virginia				
		Mary "	4	F	W			"				
		Cole "	7	M	W			"				
18	18	Richd & Burgess	33	M		Farmer	1800	"				
		Martha "	26	F				"				
		Rebecca "	58	F				"				
		Mary "	17	F				"				
		David "	16	M		Laborer		"				
19	19	Washington Pitts	30	M		Overseer		"				
		Mark "	27	F				"				
20	20	Jacob & Burgess	34	M		Farmer	1630	"				
12		John Nicholas	21	M		Farmer		"				
21	21	Wm Allen Cook	50	F			3000	"				
		Joseph "	22	M		Farmer		"				
		William "	22	M		Laborer	200	"				
22	22	James M. Wallace	40	M		Overseer	10000	"				
		Martha "	36	F				"				
23	23	Hezekiah & Coleman	44	M		Farmer	25000	"				
		Ann J. "	36	F				Va Mecklenburg				
24	24	Thomas Moore	52	M		Overseer		Va				
		Hannah "	45	F				"				
		Hannah "	16	F				"				
		Emily "	13	F				"				
		Eliza "	11	F				"				
25	25	Leroy Foster	23	M		Student		"				
		Mary "	25	F				"				
		Wm "	2	M				"				
26	26	Edwin Thomas	12	M				"				
		Betty "	21	F				"				
		Minerva "	18	F				"				
		Thos "	14	M				"				
27	27	Littleberry Watson	67	M		Farmer	3640	"				
		Mary "	58	F				"				
		Littleberry " Jr	30	M		Farmer		"				
		Samuel "	24	M		Physician		"				
		Hannah E. "	16	F				"		(1)		
		John A. "	13	M				"		(1)		
28	28	Benja L Watson	28	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
		Sarah A. "	3	F				"				
		Robert "	6/12	M				"				
29	29	Wm Green	42	M		Overseer		"				

M 22 28

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 9th Regiment in the County of Northampton, State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Oct. 1850. I. C. Vaux Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
21	29	Nancy Green	39	F				Virginia				
		Lucinda "	13	Wh				"				
		Mary A "	11	F				"				
		Eliza "	11	Wh				"				
		Nancy "	7	F				"				
		Lowell "	2	Wh				"				
		George "	4	Wh				"				
30	31	Francis Phillips	53	Wh		Farmer	3500	"				
		Elizabeth "	38	F				"				
31	32	Mitchell Alexander	38	Wh		Farmer	10,000	"				
		Polly F "	9	F				"				
		Jas. F "	8	Wh		Farmer		"		(1)		
		Polly F "	7	F				"		(1)		
		Violet F "	11	Wh				"		(1)		
		Mitch F "	5	Wh				"				
		Rebecca "	6	F				"				
32	33	Lucy Jackson	31	Wh		Farmer	6000	"				
		Elizabeth "	33	F				"				
		Columbia Randolph "	1	F				"		(1)		
		Martha Mackey	16	F				"		(1)		
		William Jackson	10	Wh				"		(1)		
33	34	Polly Pitchy	71	F			200	"				
		Elizabeth "	24	F				"				
		Eugene "	12	Wh				"				
34	35	Mary "	40	F				"				
		Lucy F "	18	F				"				
		Virginia "	17	F				"				
		William "	15	Wh				"				
		Alexander "	12	Wh				"				
		Jas. "	10	Wh				"				
35	36	William Mackey	48	Wh		Farmer	763	"				
		Betsy Green	28	F				"				
		Edward "	1	M				"				
36	36	Augustus Vaughan	34	Wh		Overseer		"				
		Elizabeth "	36	F				"				
		Newman "	13	Wh				"				
		John A "	10	Wh				"				
		James "	7	Wh				"				
		Wm "	3	Wh				"				
37	37	Robert Pitchy	36	Wh		Farmer		"				
		Nancy "	55	Wh				"				
		Louisa "	20	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 48th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept? 1850. J. Oliver Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
37	37	Alfred Talley	22	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Nancy "	17	F				"				
		Eliza "	16	F				"				
		Jack "	13	M								
		Rebecca Douglas	05	F								Insane
38	38	Jesse Douglas	45	M		Trader		"			1	
		Betsy "	43	F				"				Insane
		Alexander "	18	M				"				
		Jesse "	10	M				"				
		William "	9	M								
		Henry "	9	M								
		Mary "	8	F				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Susannah Douglas	18	F								
39	39	George Mills	37	M		Laborer						
		Emily "	36	F				"				
		Ellen "	5	F				"				
		Sally "	3	F				"				
		Rebecca "	1/2	F				"				
		Sally Mills	70	F								Insane
40	40	John Moore	45	M		Farmer		"				
		Susannah "	41	F				"				
		Sarah "	18	F				"				
		Jane "	16	F				"				
		James "	13	M				"				
		Lavania "	10	F				"				
		Henry "	8	M				"				
		Abraham "	6	M				"				
		Richard "	1	M				"				
41	41	Jacob Charles	42	M	M	Mechanic		"				
		Martha "	35	F	M			"				
7		James "	18	M	M			"		1		
		John "	16	M	M			"				
		George "	15	M	M			"				
		Mary Ann "	13	F	M			"				
		Charles "	8	M	M			"				
		Sarah "	10	F	M			"				
		Henrietta "	5	F	M			"				
		Jacob "	3	M	M			"				
42	42	Venable Coats	50	M		Farmer	2500	"				
		Louisa "	36	F				"				
		Samuel "	15	M				"				

M 21 68

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 95th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept. 1850. J. B. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
51	52	John Cook	27	M				Virginia				
		Frances "	26	F				"				
		Martha "	10	F				"				
		Eliza "	9	F				"				
		Mathilda "	5	F				"				
53	53	Francis Chambers	51	M		Farmer	7000	"				
		Nancy "	46	F				"				
		Alexander Wilson	18	M		Laborer		"				
54	54	Joseph Neal	45	M			100	"				
		Martha Jane	16	F				"				
		Thomas "	1	M		Farmer		"				
1		Joseph "	16	M				"				
		John W. "	14	M		Laborer		"		(1)		
55	55	Wm. L. Jones	28	M		Farmer	700	"				
		William A. Jeffrey	1	M		Farmer		"				
56	56	Martha "	27	F			3000	"				
		Emma "	9	F				"				
		Lucian Judd	27	M				"				
		Newton "	25	M		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth Ann	17	F				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Martha "	11	F				"				
		Virginia Judd	1	F				"				
57	57	Allen Crews	33	M		Farmer	1500	"				
		Adella Crews	33	F				"				
		Alexander "	3	M				"				
		Barbara "	1	F				"				
58	58	Russell Crute	39	M		Schoolmaster	600	"				
		Elizabeth "	37	F				"				
		Mary C. "	14	F				"				
		Wm. L. "	10	M				"				
59	59	Jno. S. Crews	53	M		Farmer	7000	"				
		Jno. T. "	11	M		Clerk		"				
		Harriet "	65	M		Steward		"				
60	60	Charles W. Barrow	13	M		Farmer	500	"				
		Fanny Lynch	38	F				"				
		James "	11	M				"		(1)		
		John "	12	M				"		(1)		
61	61	Mack Alexander Jr.	24	M		Farmer	12000	"				
		Ann "	23	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	1	F				"				
62	62	George Osborne	52	M		Overseer		"				
		Lucy "	36	F				"				

No 20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 18th Regiment D. **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** September **1850.** J. C. Knox **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	52	52 Anna Cliborne	22	F				Virginia				
2		Daniel "	12	M				"				
3		Harrell "	10	M				"				
4	53	53 Col. Wm R. Barksdale	52	M		Farmer	35000	"				
5		Sally "	43	F				"				
6		Robert "	23	M		Physician		"				
7		Virginia "	20	F				"				
8	54	54 Coleman Avera	26	M		Overseer		"				
9		Susan "	24	F				"				
10		Ann "	2	F				"				
11	55	55 Sarah Hanner	87	F			2470	"				
12		Archer "	44	M			8635	"				
13		Elizabeth H. "	44	F				"				
14	56	56 Wm Jones	65	M		Farmer	17000	"				
15		Mary B. "	32	F				"				
16		Virginia "	6	F				"				
17		Robert "	4	M				"				
18		Wm "	2	M				"				
19		Thos W. Davis	24	M				"				
20	57	57 Joseph Jones	34	M		Farmer	6000	"				
21		Louisa "	31	F			2500	"				
22		Martha "	8	F				"				
23		Wm L "	5	M				"				
24		Rosabella "	2	F				"				
25	58	58 Wm C. Walker	32	M		Overseer		"				
26		Nancy "	28	F				"				
27	59	59 Adam A. Davis	66	M		Farmer	5446	"				
28		Martha Davis	24	F				"				
29	60	60 Isaac H. Jones	50	M		Farmer	4000	"				
30		Mary "	45	F				"				
31	61	61 Peter Davis	59	M		Farmer	2000	"				
32		Henrietta "	52	F				"				
33		Elizabeth "	29	F				"				
34		William "	19	M				"				
35		Sam' Hounsbee	10	M				"		(1)		
36		Alice Wright	6	F				"		(1)		
37	62	62 Henry Walden	45	M	M	Labourer		"				
38		Betsy "	46	F	M			"				
39		Martha "	18	F	M			"				
40		Ned Harris	23	M	M	Labourer		"				
41		Washington Harris	22	M	M	Labourer		"				
42		Aggy Harris	21	F	M			"				

M 21 35

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept. 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
62	62	Nancy Harris	2/12	F	Mu			Virginia				
63	63	Jno. P. Smith	46	M		Farmer	8430	"				
		Rowanah "	36	F				"				
		Benja: "	16	Mu				"				
		Emily "	14	F				"				
		John "	12	Mu				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Thos "	6	Mu				"				
		Emma "	4	F				"				
		Antony "	2	Mu				"				
		George "	20	Mu		Laborer		"				
64	64	Hutchins Pulley	32	Mu		Overseer		"				
		Rebecca "	47	F				"				
		Matthew "	15	F				"				
		Sally "	16	F				"				
		Tom "	10	M				"				
		Matt "	7	Mu				"				
		Geo "	2	Mu				"				
65	65	John McElwell	35	M		Laborer	500	"				
		Lucy "	45	F				"				
66	66	William Elvin	47	M		Sailor		England				
		Nancy Elvin	46	F				Virginia				
		Lucy Mauk	18	F				"				
67	67	Wm H Jackwell jr	34	M		Farmer	13500	"				
		S. R. Jackwell	26	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	9	F				"				
		David "	7	M				"				
		Charles "	5	M				"				
		Lucy "	2	F				"				
		Henry "	2/12	M				"				
68	68	Allen Harris	44	F			12170	"				
		William "	18	M		Farmer		"				
		Samuel "	16	M				"		(1)		
		Jas "	14	M				"		(1)		
69	69	Samuel A Goode	46	M		Farmer	14488	"				
		Mary S. "	24	F				N. Carolina				
		Mary E. "	9	F				Virginia				
		Saml B. "	6	M				"				
		Rob. F "	4	M				"				
		Thos. E "	2	M				"				
70	70	Jas. F. Moss	28	M		Overseer		N. Carolina				
		Rebecca "	24	F				Va				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1850. I. O. Knox Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
70	70	Stephen Moss	6	M				Virginia				
		Della "	4	F.				"				
		Sardinia "	2	F.				"				
		Alice "	7/12	F.				"				
71	71	Nancy Mayo	30	F.	B.			"				
		Margaret "	12	F	B.			"				
		Rob. "	10	M	B.			"				
		Martha "	4	F	B			"				
		Tom "	3	M	B.			"				
		Boling Evans	14	M	B			"				
72	72	Hartwell Arnold	42	M		Meth. Minister	1800	"				
		Mary M. "	43	F				"				
		Anna A. "	17	F				"		(1)		
		Ros. "	16	M				"		(1)		
		Benja. "	13	M				"		(1)		
		Jos. "	11	M				"		(1)		
		Isabella "	1	F.				"		(1)		
		Peterson "	1	M				"		(1)		
		Martha "	1	F				"				
		Jas. Tea	19	M		Schoolmaster		"				
		Richd Bunton	20	M		Laborer		"				
73	73	John D. Wells	49	M		Boot & Shoemaker		"				
		Julia A. "	26	F				"				
		Jno. F. "	9	M				"				
		Elizabeth	7	F				"		(1)		
		Jas. M. "	6	M				"		(1)		
		Joseph "	2	M				"				
		Manfield "	6/12	M				"				
		Howell Crowder	14	M		Laborer		"				
74	74	George Mackin	35	M	M	Boatman		"				
		Polly "	30	F	M			"				
		Ariana "	11	F.	M			"				
		Adelina "	6	F	M			"				
		Bettie "	4	F	M			"				
		Evans Tanner "	3	M	M			"				
75	75	Bartlett Crowder	57	M		Shoemaker		"				
		Rebecca "	52	F				"				
		Howell "	19	M		Shoemaker		"				
		Wiley "	17	M		Laborer		"				
76	76	Ned. "	28	M		Shoemaker		"				
		Mary "	42	F				"				
77	77	Henry R. Thomas	24	M		Farmer	400	"				

M 24 3 B

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept. 1850. J. C. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
77	77	Emily R Thomas	24	F				Virginia				
		Ann Eliza "	1	F				"				
		Thos. Perrin	10	M	M			"				
78	78	P. Ellington	60	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	27	F				"				
		Narcissa Harper	15	F				"				
79	79	Willis Gary	60	M	M			"				
		Lucinda "	53	F	M			"				
		Lucinda "	16	F	M			"				
		Jane "	10	F	M			"				
80	80	Nathl Thornton	22	M		Merchant		N. C.				
		Charles Rideout	17	M		Clerk		Va				
		Eliz. Barnett	40	F	B	Housekeeper		"				
		Jane "	12	F	B			"				
		Tom "	12	M	B	Boatman		"				
		Hartwell "	15	M	B	"		"				
81	81	Mordecai Rogers	50	M		Farmer	1575	"				
		Sarah "	37	F				"				
		Mary J. "	8	F				"		(1)		
		Chas H. "	13	M				"		(1)		
		Robt Tinkler	32	M		Laborer		"				
		Malissa "	18	F		Do		"				
82	82	Wright King	55	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Caroline "	45	F				"				
		Jno W. "	23	M		Farmer		"				
		Miles Hall	25	M		Overseer		"				
		Lucy A Pride	16	F				"		(1)		
83	83	Lucy Cleaton	86	F				"				
		Alfred Cleaton	28	M		Laborer		"				
		Ann "	13	F				"				
		Julia Maclin	45	F	M			"				
		John James	1	M	B			"				
84	84	Martin H Lambert	49	M		Farmer	1500	"				
		Mary "	36	F				"				
		Chas C "	12	M				"		(1)		
		Amanda "	11	F				"		(1)		
		Asplund "	9	F				"		(1)		
		Martin "	3	M				"				
		Mary "	1	F				"				
85	85	Thomas Cannon	62	M		Farmer	870	"				
		Jane "	38	F				"				
		Jesse Wade	12	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 95th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept. 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

54

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
83	83	William Wade	8	M				Virginia				
		Benj Carroll	11	M				"				
86	86	Robert Cannon	39	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	28	F				"				
		Margaret "	4	F				"				
87	87	Harriett Veazie	30	F	B.			"				
		Harriett "	1	M	B.			"				
		Albert "	2	M	B.			"				
88	88	Ned Butler	60	M	B.			"				
		Lelia "	55	F	B.			"				
		Nancy "	21	F	M			"				
89	89	John Nash	56	M	M		500	"				
		Parthena "	54	F	M			"				
		John "	19	M	M	Laborer		"				
90	90	Wm Boyd	30	M	M			"				
		Emily "	27	F	M			"				
		Sally "	6	F	M			"				
		Wm "	8	M	M			"				
91	91	Nat Evans	27	M	M			"				
		Julia "	21	F	M			"				
92	92	Patsy Mayo	30	F	B.			"				
		Jesse Mayo	16	M	B.			"				
93	93	Gabriel Garris	47	M	B.			"				
		Lucy "	37	F	B.			"				
		Ben "	20	M	B.			"				
		Jane "	12	F	B.			"				
		John "	11	M	B			"				
		James "	8	M	B			"				
		Henderson "	5	M	B.			"				
94	94	Francis Crowder	37	F				"				
		Julia Hatch	10	F				"				
		Rebecca "	9	F				"				
		Martha Crowder	6	F				"				
95	95	Betsey Mallin	60	F	M			"				
		Amanda "	19	F	M			"				
		Delany "	10	F	M			"				
96	96	Mr Coppedge	35	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Mary "	30	F	M			"				
		Henry "	10	M	M			"				
		Plummer "	12	M	M			"				
97	97	James Stewart	30	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Nancy Stewart	28	F	M			"				

On 21 18 B.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1850. J. O. Boyce Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
97	97	Wm T Maclin	16	M	M	Laborer		Virginia				
		John Maclin	9	M	M			"				
98	98	Richardson Compton	45	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Lina "	38	F	M			"				
		Alfred "	13	M	M			"				
		Wm C "	12	M	M			"				
		Rolanda "	3	M	M			"				
99	99	Mary Thomas	30	F	M			"				
		Margaret "	12	F	M			"				
		George "	8	M	M			"				
100	100	Polly Cyphers	60	F	M			"				
		Eliza "	16	F	M			"				
		Lilly "	20	F	M			"				
101	101	John "	28	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Martha "	20	F	M			"				
		Henry Cyphers	1	M	M			"				
102	102	Wm Clarke	45	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Lilly "	38	F	M			"				
		James McClure	23	M	M			"				
		Mary "	20	F	M			"				
103	103	Wilson Cyphers	25	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Nancy "	18	F	B			"				
		Frank "	23	M	M	Laborer		"				
104	104	Alexander Cochran	35	M		Farmer	2750	N Carolina				
		Patricia M "	33	F				"				
		Ann L "	12	F				"				
		Stella F "	10	F				"				
		William "	5	M				"				
		Robert "	3	M				"				
		Geo W "	1	M				Va				
		John J. Eaton	24	M		Overseer		"				
105	105	A. G. Boyd	33	M		Farmer	3000	N Ca.				
		Virginia "	19	F				Va				
		Thomas Hendrick	22	M		Farmer		"				
106	106	Jno L Clark	48	M		Miller		"				
		Louisa "	40	F				"				
		Susan "	18	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	16	F				"				
		Adelaide "	15	F				"				
		Jno A "	11	M				"				
		Anna "	8	F				"				
		Norborne "	6	M				"				

423 135

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regt. in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept. 1850. L. D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

55

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
107	107	Elizabeth Dreyer	40	F			300	Virginia					1
		Edward "	30	M		Overseer		"					2
		Sabra Cousins	25	F	M	Laborer		"					3
108	108	Fox Hunter	63	M		Farmer	672	"					4
		Lucy N. "	40	F				"					5
		Wm "	27	M		Laborer		"					6
		David "	19	M		Do		"					7
		Mary "	16	F				"					8
		Ellen Mayo	25	F	M			"					9
109	109	Eli Lambert	43	M		Farmer	1200	"					10
		Jane "	76	F				"					11
		Thomas Wade	16	M		Laborer		"					12
110	110	Horace Mayo	30	M	M	Do		"					13
		Selena "	30	F	M			"					14
		Cinthia "	10	F	M			"					15
		Wm "	7	M	M			"					16
		Alfred "	6	M	M			"					17
		Geo "	4	M	M			"					18
		Martha "	2	F	M			"					19
111	111	Sophia Vaburn	45	F	M			"					20
		Elizabeth "	20	F	M			"					21
112	112	James Madden	50	M	M	Cooper		"					22
		Nancy "	46	F	M			"					23
		Betsy "	8	F	M			"					24
		Solomon Guy	50	M	M	Laborer		"					25
		Penelope "	36	F	M			"					26
		Penelope "	6	F	M			"					27
113	113	Wm Harwell	46	M		School Master	600	"					28
		Elizabeth "	36	F				"					29
		Nancy Birdsong	46	F				"					30
		Sarah Harwell	18	F				"					31
		Sarah Birdsong "	13	F				"					32
		Josephine "	10	F				"					33
		Henrietta "	8	F				"					34
		Jno R. "	6	M				"					35
		Joshua Hankins	46	M		Overseer		"					36
114	114	Eliza Hankins	27	F				"					37
		Margaret "	16	F				"					38
		Harriet "	7	F				"					39
		Cordelia "	3	F				"					40
		Sarah "	1	F				"					41
		Peter Mayo	74	M		Overseer		"					42

17 18

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept. 1850. J. Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
114	114	Mary Chaston	22	F				N. Ca				
		Lucy "	13	F				"				
		Ina "	4/12	M				Va				
115	115	Robertson Nelle	25	M				"				
		Rebecca "	19	F				"				
116	116	Wm H. Bispin	42	M		Overseer		"				
		Martha "	28	F				"				
		John "	11	M				"				
		Henry "	7	M				"				
		Thos "	5	M				"				
		Virginia "	4	F				"				
		Mibeita "	2	F				"				
117	117	John Tutor	52	M		Farmer	786	"				
		Elizabeth "	49	F				"				
		Wm "	17	M		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth "	16	F				"				
		Julia "	13	F				"				
		Sam "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Angelina "	6	F				"				
118	118	Ira Machin	35	M	B.	Laborer		"				
		Quintina "	28	F	B			"				
		Julia "	14	F	B.			"				
		Sam "	12	M	B.			"				
		Selaria "	9	F	B.			"				
		Araminta "	8	F	B.			"				
		Charles "	7	M	B.			"				
		Rebecca "	6	F	B.			"				
		Alex[r] "	3	M	B			"				
119	119	Tom "	75	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Polly "	50	F	M			"				
		Mark Jackson	19	M	M	Laborer		"				
120	120	Benjamin Bass	58	M		Carpenter		"				
		Ann "	57	F				"				
		Sally Ann "	20	F				"				
		Martha George	8	F	M			"				
121	121	Everett King	64	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Elizabeth "	58	F				"				
		Mary Ann "	22	F				"				
		Martha "	18	F				"				
		Charles "	17	M		Laborer		"				
122	122	George R. Gorge	45	M		Farmer	655	"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regt. in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

56

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or, Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
122	122	Sarah Goggin	42	F				Virginia				
		Sarah "	19	F				"				
		Wm "	15	M		Laborer		"				
		Martha "	13	F				"				
		Mathias "	12	M				"				
		Mary "	10	F				"				
		Lewis "	6	M				"				
123	123	Charles King	68	M		Farmer	5072	"				
		Reuben "	47	M		Laborer		"				
		John Clinton	22	M		Overseer		"				
124	124	Percival Bracy	45	M		Farmer	4620	"				
		Angelina "	35	F				"				
		Hugh D. "	19	M		Student at College		"		(1)		
		Olivia "	15	F				"		(1)		
		Virginia "	12	M				"		(1)		
		Alamont "	9	M				"		(1)		
		Viola "	8	F				"				
		Adolphus "	6	M				"				
		Leonidas "	11/12	M				"				
125	125	Archer Jackson	36	M		Farmer	2199	"				
		Evelina F "	36	F				"				
		Wm G. "	15	M				"				
		Martha "	12	F				"		(1)		
126	126	Ceplus Brown	38	M	M			"		(1)		
		Betsey "	20	F	M			"				
		John "	6	M	M			"				
		Mary "	4	F	M			"				
		Virginia "	2	F	M			"				
127	127	Peter Evans	43	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Polly "	45	F	B			"				
		John "	15	M	B	Laborer		"				
		Ellen "	16	F	B			"				
		Griffin "	13	M	B			"				
		Margaret "	12	F	B			"				
		Asa "	10	F	B			"				
		Nista "	5	F	B			"				
		Ayla "	2	F	B			"				
128	128	Samuel Peck	55	M		Farmer	1562	"				
		Frances "	50	F				"				
		Sarah Ed "	24	F				"				
		Joseph "	20	F				"				
		Frances "	15	F				"				
			M 21	B 3								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Septr 1850. J. O. Kinnier Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
129	129	Jno. S. Meacham	52	M		Farmer	130	Virginia			1		1
		Mary B. "	48	F				"					2
		Jas. M. "	21	M		Laborer		"					3
		Margaret "	14	F				"					4
		Jas. "	12	M				"					5
		Elizabeth "	10	F				"					6
		Martha "	9	F				"					7
		Wm "	8	M				"			1		8
130	130	Wm H. Nowell	35	M		Farmer	489	"					9
		Martha "	35	F				"					10
		Richard "	8	M				"					11
		Sarah "	6	F				"					12
		Mary "	4	F				"					13
		Martha "	2	F				"					14
131	131	Dennis B. Goode	30	M		Carpenter		"					15
		Sarah "	52	F				"					16
		Rebecca Hart	88	F				"					17
132	132	John Dame's	50	M		Mason		"					18
		Lucy "	46	F				"					19
		Martha "	8	F				"					20
		Mary "	5	F				"					21
133	133	Charles Baskerville	29	M		Merchant	7500	"					22
		Margaret "	26	F				"					23
		Betsie "	8	F				"					24
		Mary "	6	F				"					25
		Charles "	4	M				"					26
		Sarah "	2	F				"					27
		Alice "	8/12	F				"					28
		Mills M. Jordain	28	M		Physician		"					29
		John Frear	19	M		Clerk		"					30
		Wm. H. Jones	22	M		Painter		"					31
		Wm Gregory	19	M		Clerk		"					32
		Benja. Imaffe	25	M		Farmer		"					33
		Sam. Mayo	28	M	B			"					34
		Wm Evans	22	M	MB			"					35
		Henry Denham	26	M	MB			"					36
		Reuben Evans	31	M	MB			"					37
134	134	David Pettiss	44	M		Overseer	629	"					38
		Sally "	32	F				"					39
		Emma "	17	F				"					40
		Mary "	14	F				"					41
		[illegible] "	4	M				"					42

Pg 22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 95th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of September 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

57

Dwelling-houses numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered, in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
134	134	Charles Rochelle	1	M				Virginia					1
135	135	Wm H. Simmons	29	M		Farmer	2050	"					2
136	136	Wm N. Wright	49	M		Carpenter		"					3
		Rebecca "	46	F				"					4
		James "	25	M		Laborer		"					5
		Phillip "	23	M				"					6
		Martha "	20	F				"					7
		Raymond "	16	M				"					8
		Eliza "	14	F				"					9
		Eliza "	12	F				"					10
		John "	10	M				"					11
		Mary "	8	F				"					12
		Sally "	6	F				"					13
		Elizabeth "	4	F				"					14
137	137	Elizabeth Tanner	77	F			3000	"					15
		Mary B. "	45	F				"					16
		Sarah L. "	35	F				"					17
		O. H. P. "	32	M		Manager		"					18
		Wm. Harper	12	M				"					19
		Mary "	10	F				"					20
		Nath.l Thomas	33	M		Methodist Minister		"					21
		Martha "	22	F				"					22
		Nath.l "	7/12	M				"					23
138	138	Richmond Dupree	29	M		Tailor	800	"					24
		Martha A. "	19	F				"					25
		Alice A. "	2	F				"					26
		Sarah "	3/12	F				"					27
139	139	Nancy Bennett	74	F				"					28
		Fanny "	35	F				"					29
		Cinthia "	32	F				"					30
		Mary Ann (d)	30	F				"					31
140	140	Charles G. Turner	32	M		Farmer	1200	"					32
		Sarah W. "	33	F				"					33
		Benja. F. "	11	M				"					34
		Stephen W. "	8	M				"		(a)			35
		Eliza Pearson	25	F				"		(a)			36
		Margaret Love	17	F				"					37
141	141	Wm F. Pennington	34	M		Physician	800	"					38
		Mary J. "	28	F				"					39
		Margaret "	7	F				"					40
		Benjn W. "	4	M				"					41
		[illegible] "	1	F				"					42
			2M	1									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 8th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1850. I. O. Rives Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
141	141	Nathaniel Harris	30	M	M	Laborer		Virginia				
142	142	Martha "	22	F	M			"				
		John "	3	M	M			"				
143	143	William Rainey	61	M		Farmer	4000	"				
		Martha "	57	F				"				
		Geo "	21	M		Laborer		"				
		Herbert C. "	20	M		do.		"				
		Joseph "	16	M		do.		"				
		Chas. M. "	12	M				"		(1)		
		Mary E. "	18	F				"				
		Martha "	15	F				"				
		Adeline "	9	F				"		(1)		
144	144	Geo. Williams	47	M		Farmer	780	"				
		Rebecca A. "	36	F				"				
		David C. "	16	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary E. "	10	F				"				
		Lewis M. "	4	M				"				
		Sarah R. "	1	F				"				
145	145	Charles C. Claiborn	59	M		Farmer	2500	"				
		Frances "	53	F				"				
		Jas. "	24	M		Laborer		"				
		Wilson N. "	20	M		do.		"				
		Catherine "	18	F				"				
		Wm Walker	7	M				"				
146	146	Wm Rainey	63	M		Farmer	2460	"				
		Elizabeth "	58	F				"				
		Lewis "	32	M		Laborer		"				
		Martha "	22	F				"				
		George "	19	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	13	F				"		(1)		
		Madison "	11	M				"		(1)		
		Alice "	4	F				"				
147	147	Walter C. Cousington	55	M		Farmer	15000	"				
148	148	Robert Price	55	M		Do	6000	Ireland				
		Mary "	25	F				Va				
		Robert "	23	M		Merchant		"				
		Sally "	20	F				"				
		Louisa "	18	F				"				
		Richard "	14	M				"				
		Richard "	58	M		Miller		Ireland				
149	149	Mat Spears	25	M		Laborer		Va				
		Eli "	45	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept. 1850. I O Knox. Ass't Marshall

58

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
149	149	Rody Shears	70	F				Virginia				
150	150	David Marks	46	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Lucy "	35	F	M			"				
		Nancy "	9	F	M			"				
		Lucinda "	5	F	M			"				
		Elizabeth "	3	F	M			"				
		William "	1	M	M			"				
151	151	Sam'l Cypress	40	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Thursday "	35	F	M			"				
152	152	Alexander Canton	38	M		Cooper		"				
		Nancy "	30	F				"				
		Victoria "	8	F				"				
		Sydney "	5	M				"				
		Caroline "	2	F				"				
153	153	Willis Cannon	60	M		Farmer	1455	"				
		Elizabeth "	45	F				"				
154	154	James Cundy	22	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Jane "	22	F				"				
		William "	2	M				Va				
		Sarah "	70	F				Ireland				
155	155	Jenny Mayo	40	F	B.			Va				
		Maria "	18	F	M			"				
		Sam "	15	M	B.	Laborer		"				
		Margaret "	1	F	M			"				
156	156	Matthew Feggin	30	M	M	Mechanic		"				
157	157	George Connor	44	M		Shoemaker		"				
		Caty "	50	F				"				
		Andrew "	22	M		Laborer		"				
		Martha "	17	F				"				
		William "	15	M		Laborer		"				
		Louisa "	13	F				"				
		Keeny "	9	M				"				
158	158	Billy Rottenberry	65	F				"				
		Franky "	23	F				"				
		Wm "	21	M		Laborer		"				
		Lucy "	9/12	F				"				
159	159	Nancy Roberts	45	F				"				
160	160	Alexander King	25	M		Laborer		"				
		Nelly "	30	F				"				
		Sam "	5	M				"				
		William "	3	M				"				
		James "	2	M				"				

M 19 B. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 58th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Septr. 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
160	160	Eliza Brooks	15	F				Virginia				
161	161	German Barnett	45	M		Laborer		"				
		Ann "	35	F				"				
162	162	Hiram Valentine	30	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Jane "	25	F	M			"				
		James "	3	M	M			"				
		Birney "	2	M	M			"				
163	163	Charles Lambert	46	M		Farmer	1308	"				
		Martha "	33	F				"				
		George "	14	M		Laborer		"				
		Joseph "	16	M		Do.		"				
		Robert "	14	M		Do.		"				
		Lewis "	13	M				"				
		Lazarus "	12	F				"				
		Andrew "	10	M				"				
		Martha "	7	F				"				
		Stephen "	5	M				"				
		Benja "	3	M				"				
		James "	1	M				"				
		Nick Mayo	25	M	M			"				
164	164	Henry Tailor	62	M		Laborer		"				
		Jenny "	67	F				"				
		Rebecca "	20	F				"				
		Jane "	18	F				"				
165	165	Nelly Jones	80	F			280	"				
166	166	Benj Valentine	29	M	M	Sawyer		"				
		Martha "	26	F	M			"				
		Robert "	8	M	M			"				
		Margaret "	7	F	M			"				
		Tom "	6	M	M			"				
		Tazewell "	3	M	M			"				
167	167	John B. Redd	58	M		Farmer	5265	"				
		Betsey "	45	F				"				
		Bartlett "	22	M		Laborer		"				
		James "	21	M		Do.		"				
		William "	10	M				"				
		Allen "	8	M				"				
		Dick "	6	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
		Ann Eliza "	15	F				"				
		Mary "	13	F				"				
168	168	Benj Daniel	16	M								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Septr. 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
168	168	Amy Lambert	24	F				Virginia				
		Betsey "	25	F				"				
		Cardis "	26	F				"				
		Sarah "	23	F				"				
		John "	21	M		Laborer		"				
		Martha "	18	F				"				
		Polly "	16	F				"				
169	169	John J. Thomas	41	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Martha "	30	F				"				
		Henry "	9	M				"				
		Alice "	4	F				"				
		Pinckney Ray	22	M		Overseer		"				
		Ned Griffis	21	M		Laborer		"				
170	170	John Bizzell	50	M		Shoemaker		"				
		Franky "	65	F				"				
		Wm "	23	M		Laborer		"				
		Betsey "	26	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	29	F				"				
171	171	Betsey Mays	23	F	B.			"				
		Nancy "	7	F	B.			"				
		Peter "	8	M	B.			"				
		Martha "	5	F	B.			"				
172	172	Robin Thomas	57	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Susanna "	50	F				"				
		Charles "	18	M		Laborer		"				
		Martha "	16	F				"				
		Caroline "	13	F				"				
		Arnetta "	10	F				"				
		Robert "	6	M				"				
173	173	Taylor Thomas	36	M		Laborer		"				
		Margaret "	36	F				"				
		Henrietta "	12	F				"				
		John "	10	M				"				
		Benn "	8	M				"				
		ROBERT "	6	M				"				
		Martha "	2	F				"				
174	174	Nancy Thomas	52	F			1407	"				
		Edwards "	22	M		Overseer		"				
		Rebecca "	19	F				"				
		Bennett "	15	M		Laborer		"				
		Amanda "	13	F				"				
		Mary "	10	F				"				
			M 18	13								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Buckingham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23d day of Sept. 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
174	174	Wm Pophiss	4	M				Virginia				
175	175	James M Darnell	56	M		Merchant	568	"				
		Sarah C. "	45	F				"				
		Charles Jones	23	M				"				
		Martha "	21	F				"				
		James Hamlin	18	M		Overseer		"				
		Rebecca "	14	F				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
176	176	Jno. Cleaton	52	M		Farmer	684	"				
		Penelope "	52	F				"				
		John "	22	M		Laborer		"				
		James "	21	M		do		"				
		Tom "	13	M				"				
		Charles "	10	M				"				
		Margaret "	25	F				"				
		Louisa "	18	F				"				
		Delilia Diana	18	F	M			"				
177	177	Edmond H Riggans	37	M		Dentist	2400	N. Ca				
		Ann J. "	28	F				"				
178	178	James A. Taylor	28	M		Overseer		Va				
		Louisa "	23	F				"				
		Frances "	5	F				"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				
179	179	Lewis A. Jones	47	M		Farmer	200	"				
		Martha "	45	F				"				
		Cicily "	25	F				"				
		Tom "	20	M		Laborer		"				
		Neil "	19	M		do		"				
		Virginia "	16	F				"				
		Agnes "	14	F				"				
		Frances "	13	F				"				
		John "	11	M				"				
		Martha "	9	F				"				
		Richard "	7	M				"				
		Anna "	5	F				"				
		James "	2	M				"				
180	180	Zachariah Jones	46	M		Laborer		"				
		Pamelia "	30	F				"				
		Parthena "	20	F				"				
		Wallis "	19	M		Laborer		"				
		Lewis "	13	M				"				
		Williamson "	10	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 68th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23d day of Septr 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
180	180	Araminta Jones	4	F				Virginia				
181	181	Wm B Jones	83	M				"				
		Anna "	70	F				"				
182	182	Edwin Grey	19	M		Laborer	163	"				
		Sarah "	24	F				"				
		Martha "	3	F				"				
		Sarah "	9/12	F				"				
183	183	Wm Barker	65	M		Laborer	150	"				
		Linda "	60	F				"				
		Richard "	23	M		Laborer		"				
		Benjamin "	19	M		Do		"				
184	184	Elijah Rideout	26	F				"				
		Davy "	12	M				"				
		Polly "	11	F				"				
		James "	8	M				"				
185	185	Benjamin Childress	38	M		Shoemaker		"				
		Elijah "	38	F				"				
		Mary "	18	F				"				
		Joel "	13	M				"				
		Martha "	9	F				"				
		Ben "	5	M				"				
186	186	Christopher Thomas	50	M		Farmer	538	"				
		Elizabeth	50	F				"				
187	187	Tom Trago	40	M	B	Laborer		"				
		Mary "	45	F	B			"				
		Betsey "	4	F	M			"				
188	188	Jones Burton	65	M		Laborer	350	"				
		Milly "	55	F				"				
		James "	22	M				"				
		Leonard "	20	M		Laborer		"				
		Susan "	14	M				"				
		Tom "	12	M				"				
		Sally "	25	F				"				
		Emma "	21	F				"				
		Rebecca Griffin	25	F				"				
189	189	Charles Jones	23	M		Farmer	1716	"				
		Sam "	22	M		Laborer		"				
190	190	William Cowin	40	M		Do		"				
		Caroline "	20	F				"				
		Minta "	8/12	F				"				
191	191	Wm H Cowin	70	M		Laborer		"				
		Peter "	65	F				"				

21 1 B.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept 1850. I. O Rawlings Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
191	191	Richard Conner	28	M		Laborer		Virginia				
		Fanny "	24	F				"				
192	192	Nily Jones	50	M		Laborer		"				
		Rhoda "	40	F				"				
		Nat "	20	M		Laborer		"				
		Henry "	19	M		Do.		"				
		Green "	17	M		do.		"				
		Fed "	14	M				"				
		Edmund "	10	M				"				
193	193	Johnie Bass	55	M		Farmer	432	"				
		Betsey "	37	F				"				
		Patsy "	35	F				"				
		Isiah Walker	13	F				"				
		Fronia "	7	F				"				
		Jordan Evans	21	M	B			"				
194	194	Tom Ray	60	M		Laborer		"				
		Lucy "	50	F				"				
		Lucy "	20	F				"				
195	195	Gary Douglas	30	M	M	Sawyer		"				
		Minerva "	30	F	M			"				
		William "	12	M	M			"				
		James "	10	M	M			"				
		Nancy "	7	F	M			"				
		John "	5	M	M			"				
		Frances "	4	F	M			"				
196	196	Archer Kennon	37	M		Millwright		"				
		Rebecca "	32	F				"				
		Williamson "	4	M				"				
		Tom "	2	M				"				
		Eliza Hundurant	17	F				"				
197	197	William Hills	35	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	25	F				"				
		Lucy "	6	F				"				
		John "	4	M				"				
		Mary "	1	F				"				
198	198	Robert M. Thomas	25	M		Laborer		"				
		Julia Ann "	28	F				"				
		John "	3	M				"				
		William "	2	M				"				
199	199	Edward Kidd	26	M		Grocery Keeper		"				
200	200	Richard R. King	46	M		Laborer		N C				
		Rebecca "	45	F				Va				

M 2 4 4 B

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept. 1850. J. O. King Ass't Marshal.

121

61

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
200	200	Edwin King	17	M		Laborer		Va				
		Mary Matthews	11	F				"				
201	201	Isaac M. Coots	59	M		Farmer	1200	"				
		Alsey "	58	F				"				
		Edmond "	25	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		Mary "	17	F				"				
202	202	Jno. R. Cook	31	M		Laborer	300	"				
		Martha "	30	F				"				
		Mary "	13	F				"				
		Isaac "	10	M				"				
		Jim "	9	M				"				
		Rosanna "	7	F				"				
		Dallas "	1	M				"				
203	203	Nicholas Purdy	60	M		Rock Mason		Jas.				
		Martha "	42	F				"				
		Caroline "	15	F				Va				
		James "	12	M				"				
		Thomas "	8	M				"				
204	204	Francis Carroll	75	F				"				pauper
		Mary "	39	F				"				
		Minnetta "	35	F				"				
		Mary "	13	F				"				
		Julia "	9	F				"				
		Margaret "	8	F				"				
		Martha "	2	F				"				
205	205	Nancy Ingles	67	F				"				
206	206	William T. Carrol	37	M		Laborer	29	"				
		Sally "	32	F				"				
207	207	Tinsley W. Thomas	40	F			852	"				
		Sarah "	16	F				"				
		Jane Bennett	12	F				"				
		John Pearson	25	M		Overseer		"				
		Rhoda "	20	F				"				
		Darcy "	3	M				"				
		John "	5/12	M				"				
		Joshua Stanley	71	M		Shoemaker		"				
208	208	Isaac Taylor	56	M		Laborer	682	"				
		Elizabeth "	50	F				"				
		Rebecca "	19	F				"				
		Robert "	17	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	15	F				"				

Ch 14

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept: 1850. P.O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
208	208	Albert Taylor	13	M				Va				
		Sarah "	9	F				"				
209	209	Jno. F. Barnes	50	M		Farmer	2214	"				
		Elizabeth "	47	F				"				
		Jane "	26	F				"				
		John "	23	M		Laborer		"				
		Martha "	19	F				"				
		William "	14	M				"				
210	210	Wm R. Gregg	30	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Benja. Jones	21	M		Laborer		"			(1)	
211	211	Amanda Nash	39	F			1061	"				
		Henry "	24	M		School-teacher		"				
		Robert "	16	M		Student		"		(1)		
		Jonathan "	14	M				"		(1)		
		Laurel "	12	F				"		(1)		
		Lavania "	10	F				"		(1)		
		Jasper "	8	M				"		(1)		
		David "	3	M				"				
212	212	Noah Adams	56	M		Farmer	792	"				
		Mary "	34	F				"				
213	213	William Dortch	32	M		Overseer		"				
		Sally "	35	F				"				
		Martha "	12	F				"				
		Jasper "	7	M				"				
		Alsey "	5	M				"				
		Tom "	3	M				"				
214	214	James Thomas	67	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Lila "	40	F	M			"				
		Nancy "	14	F	M			"				
		William "	7	M	M			"				
		Joe "	6	M	M			"				
		Peter "	5	M	M			"				
		Mary "	19	F	M			"				
215	215	Joe Thomas	32	M	M			"				
		Nancy "	37	F	M			"				
		Charles "	4	M	M			"				
		Martha "	1	F	M			"				
216	216	Jethro Ellis	62	M		Farmer	1110	N. Carolina				
		Lucy "	60	F				"				
		Francis "	19	M		Student		Va			12	
		Lucy "	17	F				"			12	
		Adeline "	16	F				"			10	

M 24 G B

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Septr 1850. I. O. Knox Ass't Marshal. 123

62

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
216	216	Andrew Ellis	12	M				Va		Yes			1
217	217	James Pogthuf	45	M		Carpenter		"					2
		Catherine "	45	F				"					3
		Joshua "	21	M		Carpenter		"					4
		Nathan "	19	M		Laborer		"					5
		William "	16	M		Laborer		"					6
		Catherine "	13	F				"					7
		Rebecca "	11	F				"					8
		Penelope "	9	F				"					9
		Hezekiah "	6	M				"					10
		Virginia "	4	F				"					11
218	218	Thomas Copthuf	35	M		Laborer	144	"					12
		Lucy "	25	F				"					13
		William "	5	M				"					14
		Frances "	3	F				"					15
219	219	Benjamin Vaughn	47	M		Mechanic		"					16
		Martha "	49	F				"					17
		Sarah "	15	F				"					18
		Louisa "	17	F				"					19
		William "	14	M				"					20
		Amanda "	12	F				"					21
		Mary "	9	F				"					22
		Benjamin "	6	M				"					23
220	220	Savoy Moon	65	F				"					24
		Nelly "	50	F				"					25
221	221	William H. Taylor	42	M		Farmer	1256	"					26
		Emma "	42	F				"					27
		Mary "	18	F				"					28
		James "	13	M				"		Yes			29
		John "	11	M				"		Yes			30
222	222	Charles Thompson	33	M		Laborer		"					31
		Lucy "	34	F				"					32
		Martha "	6	F				"					33
223	223	William Watson	38	M		Carpenter		"					34
		Jane "	28	F				"					35
		James "	9	M				"					36
		W. Henry "	7	M				"					37
		Mary "	2	F				"					38
224	224	William A. Coleman	52	M		Farmer	1256	"					39
		Elizabeth "	42	F				"					40
		Eliza "	20	F				"					41
		William "	17	M		Student		"					42

M 20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 9th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Septr 1850. P. O. Hawes Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
224	224	Thomas Gleaton	10	M				Virginia		(1)		
225	225	James Bayard	50	M		Farmer		"				
		Berkeley "	45	F				"				
		Araminta "	21	F				"				
		Rebecca "	17	F				"				
		Caroline "	14	F				"				
		William "	10	M				"				
226	226	Sarah Harper	45	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		William "	11	M				"				
		Martha "	8	F				"				
		Rebecca "	6	F				"				
227	227	Wm P Cook	27	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	21	F				"				
		Sarah "	3	F				"				
		Nelly Cousins	24	F	M			"				
228	228	Wm N. Puryear	31	M		Blacksmith	400	"				
		Dorothy "	27	F				"				
229	229	Charles Hicks	34	M		Carpenter	300	"				
		Margaret "	30	F				"				
		Robert "	6	M				"				
		William "	4	M				"				
		Frank "	2	M				"				
230	230	John L. Morris	43	M		Laborer		"				
		Judith "	40	F				"				
		William "	14	M				"				
		Lucinda "	6	F				"				
		Miranda "	2	F				"				
231	231	John Dyson	70	M	M	Laborer	60	"				
		Rebecca Heathes	70	F				"				
		Dennis Roberts	21	M		Laborer		"		(1)		
		Isaac "	18	M		do		"				
232	232	Leroy Crosby	54	M	M	Laborer	291	"				
		Fanny "	46	F	M			"				
		Durell "	21	M	M			"				
233	233	Wm "	24	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth "	26	F	M			"				
234	234	John Overman	54	M		Laborer	372	"				
		Martha "	39	F				"				
		William "	17	M		Laborer		"				
		Tabitha "	16	F				"				

M 20 4

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Septr. 1850. I. B. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
234	234	Tom Hartman	11	M				Va					1
		James "	7	M				"					2
		Elizabeth "	4	M				"					3
		Ben "	2/12	M				"					4
235	235	Sally "	46	F				"				Pauper	5
		Lucretia Nancy	39	F				"				Pauper	6
236	236	Mary Rainey	40	F				"					7
		Priscilla "	20	F				"					8
237	237	John Merryman	40	M		Laborer		"					9
		Panthea Cleaton	40	F				"					10
238	238	Thomas Lynch	26	M		Laborer		"					11
		Sarah "	19	F				"					12
		George "	1	M				"					13
		Tina "	18	F				"					14
239	239	Wm L Rook	44	M		Laborer	428	"					15
		Rebecca "	55	F				"					16
		Ann "	19	F				"					17
		Isaac "	18	M		Laborer		"					18
		Wesley "	15	M		Do.		"					19
240	240	Evans Tanner	54	M		Merchant	2175	"					20
		Rebecca "	53	F				"					21
		Araminta "	25	F				"					22
		Andrew "	16	M		Laborer		"					23
		Louisa "	13	F				"		(1)			24
		Tom "	12	M				"		(1)			25
		John "	10	M				"		(1)			26
		Sally "	8	F				"					27
		Melville "	6	M				"					28
		Roberta "	3	F				"					29
241	241	Edward Boythress	52	M		Laborer		"					30
		Mahala "	47	F				"					31
		Sarah A. "	18	F				"					32
		Harriet "	16	F				"					33
		George "	12	M				"					34
242	242	Lewis G. Wright	45	M		Shoemaker		"					35
		Ann I. "	44	F				"					36
		Erasmus "	21	M		Laborer		"		(1)			37
		Nancy "	19	F				"		(1)			38
		Amanda "	17	F				"		(1)			39
		Emeline "	15	F				"		(1)			40
		Sarah "	13	F				"		(1)			41
		Albert "	11	M				"		(1)			42

2 ~ M 20 F 22 1 COT V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept. 1850. L. D. Thomas Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
242	242	Lucinda Wright	4	F			0	Virginia				
243	243	Tabitha Nanny	73	F				"				
		Tabitha Roberts	3/7	F				"				
244	244	Matthew Williams	50	M		Farmer	2760	"				
		Rebecca M. "	12	F				"				
		Olande "	22	M		Student		"		(1)		
		Charles "	19	M		Laborer		"				
		John "	7	M				"				
		Mary "	5	F				"				
		George "	2	M				"				
		Lucy "	1	F				"				
245	245	Joseph Bennett	53	M		Farmer	2416	"				
		Julia "	48	F				"				
		William "	19	M		Schoolmaster		"				
		George "	14	M		Laborer		"		(1)		
		Lucy "	16	F				"		(1)		
		Elizabeth "	13	F				"		(1)		
		Silas "	10	M				"		(1)		
		Indiana "	9	F				"		(1)		
		Thomas "	4	M				"				
246	246	Robert Taylor	19	M		Overseer		"				
		Martha "	30	F				"				
		Margaret "	8	F				"				
		Henry "	6	M				"				
		James "	3	M				"				
		Alexander Griffing	14	M				"				
		Rebecca Rideout	60	F				"				
247	247	Joshua Walker	24	M		Schoolmaster	621	"				
		Mary "	22	F				"				
		Lorenzo "	3	M				"				
248	248	Lucy Barksdale	46	F			6108	"				
		Alice "	16	F				"		(1)		
249	249	Dionitia Young	47	F			11170	"				
		Ann "	19	F				"				
		Mary "	16	F				"				
		John "	13	M				"		(1)		
		William "	10	M				"		(1)		
250	250	Joseph Gholson	68	M		Farmer	1600	"		(1)		
		Elizabeth "	42	F				"		(1)		
		Frances "	21	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	17	F				"				
		Russell "	14	M				"				

No 20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 48th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Septr 1850. I. D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

64

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
250	250	Pamelia Gholson	13	F				Va					1
		Joseph "	10	M				"					2
		Abraham "	8	M				"					3
		Lucy Ann "	6	F				"					4
		William "	4	M				"					5
		Duvell George	18	M	M			"					6
		Mary George	16	F	M			"					7
251	251	William Fowler	70	M		Farmer	7238	"					8
		Henry "	25	M				"					9
		Ben "	20	M				"					10
		Joel Hawthorn	50	M		Overseer		"					11
252	252	Jamis Hasekell	55	M		Farmer	730	"					12
		Polly "	50	F				"					13
		Elizabeth "	28	F				"					14
		Sam "	26	F				"					15
		Mary "	24	F				"					16
		Martha "	22	F				"					17
		William "	20	M		Laborer		"					18
		Alexander "	15	M		Do.		"					19
		Susan "	13	F				"					20
		George "	11	M				"					21
		Araminta "	9	F				"					22
		Henry "	7	M				"					23
253	253	Howell Mallett	29	M		Laborer	436	"				(13)	24
		Emma "	20	F				"					25
		Zachariah "	1	M				"					26
254	254	James "	34	M		Laborer		"					27
255	255	William Adams	33	M		Laborer	74	"					28
		Mary "	28	F				"					29
		Robert "	10	M				"					30
		Martha "	8	F				"					31
		William "	5	M				"					32
		Daniel "	4	M				"					33
		Elizabeth "	2	F				"					34
256	256	Wilkins Brandon	35	M	M	Laborer		"					35
		Polly "	37	F	M			"					36
257	257	John Guy	40	M	M			"					37
		Polly "	38	F	M			"					38
		John "	4	M	M			"					39
258	258	Tom Brandon	63	M	M	Laborer		"					40
		Peggy "	36	F	M			"					41
		James "	13	M	M			"					42

M 28 - 6B

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 68th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of October 1850. J. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
258	258	Tom Brandon	9	M	M			Virginia				
		Martha "	7	F	M			"				
		Milly "	5	F	M			"				
		Mary "	3	F	M			"				
		Louisa "	1	F	M			"				
259	259	George Griffin	32	M		Farmer	1700	"				
		Mary "	29	F				"				
260	260	William Burnett	48	M		Farmer	8000	"				
261	261	Chas Allgood	28	M		Overseer		"				
		Martha "	25	F				"				
		William "	8	M				"				
		Martha "	5	F				"				
		George "	4	M				"				
		Patrick "	2	M				"				
262	262	Peter Parrish	49	M		Laborer		"				
		Sally "	46	F				"				
		Robert "	20	M		Laborer		"				
		Eliza "	17	F				"				
		Sarah "	16	F				"				
		Willson "	14	F				"				
		Mary "	12	F				"				
		Maria "	11	F				"				
		Nancy "	8	F				"				
		Lilly "	20	F				"				
263	263	William Evans	37	M				"				
		Polly "	45	F				"				
264	264	Pleasant Burnett	65	M		Farmer	4874	"				
265	265	Martha Quinichett	60	F	M		200	"				
		Martha "	24	F	M			"				
266	266	Alexander "	28	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Margaret "	30	F	M			"				
		Sarah "	5	F	M			"				
		Agnes Pelfoot	75	F	M			"				
267	267	Jno. Rice	40	M		Laborer		"				
		Nancy "	32	F				"				
		William "	8	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	6	F				"				
		John "	3	M				"				
268	268	Benjamin Hatchell	75	M		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth "	72	F				"				
269	269	James " Jr	22	M		Laborer		"				
		Susan "	21	F				"				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
1
269
270
271
272
273
276

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Octo 1850. J.O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
269	269	Elizabeth Hatchett	3	F				Va				
270	270	William Cook	48	M		Laborer		"			01	
		Nancy "	40	F				"				
		Peter "	23	M		Laborer		"				
		Lucy "	21	F				"				
		Sally "	13	F				"				
		Edward "	11	M				"				
		Ben "	9	M				"				
271	271	Jos: Rice	52	M		Shoemaker		"				
		Mary "	22	F				"				
		Sam "	20	M		Laborer		"				
		Lucy "	15	F				"				
		Jos: "	7	M				"				
		Tom "	6	M				"				
		Jordan "	3	M				"				
		Lavinia "	2	F				"				
272	272	Lucy Cook	27	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Mary "	3	F				"				
		Polly Hendgins	38	F				"				
273	273	Ann L. Rainey	43	F			18000	"				
		Bettie "	18	F				"				
		A. M. "	10	F				"				
		Nancy Speaks	25	F				"				
		B. D. Eagbill	37	M		Lawyer		"				
		R. Pilkinton	45	M		Merchant		"				
		C. G. Sturdivant	19	M		Merch's Clerk		"				
		L. L. Daly	37	M		Lawyer	3000	"				
		Rev. Jones	36	M		do.	25-	"				
		W.m H. Egerton	29	M		Merchant		"				
		T. F. Goode	25	M		Lawyer	75-	"				
		W. O. Manning	32	M		Post Master		"				
		O. S. Phillips	25	M		Clerk		"				
		J. F. Oslin	35	M		Carpenter		"				
		E. Blake	40	M		do.		"				
		R. Ransone	25	M		Saddler		"				
274	274	Mrs. L. H. Boyd	25	F			5730	"				
		Robt. "	11	M				"			01	
		Frank "	8	M				"			01	
		W.m T. "	6	M				"			01	
		Harriet "	4	M				"				
		Isabella H. "	2	F				"				

25-

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Octo. 1850. L.O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
275	275	Susanna Hughes	60	F			1180	Va				
		Ann Simmons	40	F				"				
		Crawford Hughes	32	M		Farmer		"				
		Louisa "	22	F				"				
		John "	20	M		Student		"		(1)		
		Robt. Simmons	10	M				"		(1)		
		Mary "	7	F				"				
		Phillis Bates	30	F	B			"				
		Jno. "	2	M	B			"				
276	276	Wm. Hughes	39	M		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth "	35	F				"				
		Mary "	16	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Henrietta "	3	F				"				
277	277	Jas. A. Centerfield	32	M		Laborer		"				
		Chas O. "	25	F				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Susan "	5	F				"				
		Benja "	3	M				"				
278	278	Lucy Gaines	65	F	B			"				
		Catharine "	28	F	B			"				
		Letta "	25	F	B			"				
		Lucy "	16	F	B			"				
		Nancy "	14	F	B			"				
		James "	6	M	B			"				
		Mary "	3	F	B			"				
279	279	Elizabeth T. Farrar	62	F			1432	"				
280	280	Gillam Chaves	50	M	B	Blacksmith	60	"				
		Nancy "	50	F	M			"				
		Eliza Evans	32	F	B			"				
		Maria Cohen	16	F	B			"				
281	281	Wm. Evans	23	M	B	Blacksmith		"				
		Catharine "	25	F	M			"				
282	282	Joseph Lett Sr.	62	M		Farmer	912	"				
		Jane "	36	F				"				
		Mary "	12	F				"				
		Martha "	11	F				"				
		Caroline "	10	F				"				
		Rose "	8	M				"				
		John "	6	M				"				
		James "	4	M				"				
		Augustus "	2	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Octo. 1850. L.O. Roose Ass't Marshal.

66

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
282	282	Philip Letz	30	M		Laborer		Va				Idiotic	1
283	283	Zachariah Curtis	34	M		Do	672	"					2
		Henrietta "	30	F				"					3
		Emma "	9	F				"					4
		Jerome "	5	M				"					5
		Clotilda "	4	F				"					6
		Valdavia "	3	F				"					7
		Duval "	1	M				"					8
284	284	Mary Gibson	78	F			53-	"					9
		Rebecca "	78	F				"					10
		Martha "	31	F				"					11
		George "	10	M				"					12
		Mary "	6	F				"					13
		Thomas "	5	M				"					14
		Elizabeth "	2	F				"					15
285	285	Catharine Kettering	65	F				"					16
		Eliza Williamson	27	F				"			(1)		17
		Annabella "	12	F				"					18
		Alex. "	8	M				"					19
		Hannah "	4	F				"					20
286	286	Andrew Evans	37	M	B			"					21
		Mary "	26	F	B			"					22
287	287	Sam'l Fallen	62	M		Farmer	6000	"					23
		Rebecca "	47	F				"					24
		Jane "	21	F		Laborer		"					25
		John "	19	M		Do		"					26
		Ann "	17	F				"					27
		Leo "	14	F				"					28
		Elizabeth "	13	F				"					29
		Rich'd "	11	M				"					30
		Araminta "	9	F				"					31
		Mary "	7	F				"					32
		James "	5	M				"					33
288	288	Mary Bunch	49	F			2130	"					34
		Jno. H. "	25	M		Farmer		"					35
		Louisa "	22	F				"					36
		Mary "	1	F				"					37
289	289	Wm H. Nimmon	34	M		Overseer		"					38
		Rebecca "	26	F				"					39
		Josephine "	2	F				"					40
290	290	Wm. H. Ryland	38	M		Carpenter	236	"					41
		Mary H. Tucker	60	F				"					42

No 16 | 12

36

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Oct. 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	291	291	Jas. Hawkins	38	M	Farmer		Va				
2			Elizabeth J. "	37	F			"				
3			Martha "	14	F			"		(a)		
4			Mary "	10	F			"		(a)		
5			Isaiah "	8	M			"		(a)		
6			Ann "	4	F			"				
7			Emma "	1	F			"				
8	292	292	James Connelly	46	M	Farmer	1400	"				
9			Susan "	36	F			"				
10			Patrick "	17	M	Laborer		"				
11			Judith "	15	F			"				
12			James "	13	M			"		(a)		
13			Elizabeth "	12	F			"		(a)		
14			Ann "	10	M			"		(a)		
15			Virginia "	8	F			"				
16			Simeon "	6	M			"				
17	293	293	Jas. Harper Jr.	33	M	Farmer	4000	"				
18			Emma "	6	F			"				
19			Roland "	4	M			"				
20	294	294	Jas. T. Kerr	30	M	Schoolmaster	338	"				
21			Virginia "	28	F			"				
22			Alice "	5	F			"				
23			Frances "	3	F			"				
24	295	295	Green Curtis	36	M	Overseer	300	"				
25			Pamelia "	37	F			"				
26			Zachariah "	12	M			"		(a)		
27			Charles "	10	M			"		(a)		
28			Cyrus "	3	M			"				
29	296	296	Jacob Pritchett	70	F			"				
30			Tom "	33	M	Laborer		"				
31			John "	12	M			"				
32			Savannah "	11	F			"				
33			Mary "	5	F			"				
34			Tom "	3	M			"				
35	297	297	Abel Sparks	30	M	M	Carpenter	"				
36			Virginia "	28	F	M		"				
37			Stephen "	6	M	M		"				
38			Elizabeth "	4	F	M		"				
39	298	298	Isaac Valentine	35	M	B	Wheelwright	"				
40			Pamelia "	25	F	B		"				
41			Sam "	12	M	B		"				
42	299	299	Wyatt Brandon	39	M	M	Farmer	"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Octo 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
297	297	Sally Brandon	55	F	Wh			Va					1
		George "	10	M	Wh			"					2
		Henry	8	M	Wh			"					3
		Wilkins	6	M	Wh			"					4
		Temple	27	F	Wh			"					5
		Milly Eades	40	F	Wh			"					6
300	300	Penelope Brandon	30	F	Wh			"					7
		Rumford "	15	M	Wh	Laborer		"					8
		Eliza "	13	F	Wh			"					9
301	301	Chas. Hill	84	M	Wh	Laborer		"			Yes	Pauper	10
		Rebecca "	40	F				"			Yes		11
		Sarah "	35	F				"					12
		Washington "	26	M		Laborer		"					13
302	302	William "	33	M		Do.		"					14
		Sarah "	38	F				"					15
		James "	6	M				"					16
		Everett "	3	M				"					17
		Wm "	1	M				"					18
303	303	Gilbert "	40	M		Laborer		"					19
		Lucy "	27	F				"					20
		Henderson "	9	M				"					21
		Jane "	6	F				"					22
304	304	Isaac Roffe	60	M		Farmer	$400	"					23
		Edney "	50	F				"					24
		Catherine "	16	F				"					25
		Lewis "	20	M		Laborer		"					26
		Lucy "	22	F				"					27
		Hiram "	15	M		Student		"		Yes			28
		Anna "	14	F				"		Yes			29
		Isaac "	10	M				"		Yes			30
305	305	Peter Taylor	46	M		Farmer	8000	"					31
		Angelina "	34	F				"					32
		Clement "	16	M		Laborer		"					33
		John "	14	M				"					34
		Robt "	12	M				"					35
		Alex. "	10	M				"					36
		Wm "	8	M				"					37
		Elizabeth "	18	F				"					38
		Mary "	17	F				"					39
		Lucy Harriett	16	F				"					40
		Elvira "	12	F				"					41
		Isaac Garner	24	M	W	Laborer		"					42

M 23 J. B.

8

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Octo: 1850. J.O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
305	305	Frederick Bates	15	M	B	Laborer		Va				
		Betsey "	50	F	B			"				
306	306	Edward Walker	57	M		Farmer	2300	"				
		Elizabeth "	53	F				"				
		Martha "	19	F				"				
307	307	Benja F. "	42	M		Physician	1200	"				
		Martha "	29	F				"				
		John M. "	6	M				"				
		Susan Wortman	20	F				"				
		Dan'l Seward	19	M	M			"				
308	308	Thomas Wortman	57	M		Farmer	1710	"				
		Ang F. "	52	F				"				
		Ann "	26	F				"				
		Rebecca "	22	F				"				
		Thomas "	4	M				"				
		William "	19	M		Farmer		"				
309	309	Rumford Brandon	40	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Martha "	35	F	M			"				
		Edward "	17	M	M	Laborer		"				
310	310	Amanda Thomson	25	F				"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				
311	311	Sterling Smith	59	M		Farmer	2034	"				
		Ann L. "	45	F				"				
		Sarah "	19	F				"				
		Benja "	16	M		Laborer		"		(1)		
		Ann E. "	13	F				"		(1)		
		Elizabeth Denton	54	F				"				
		Jane "	23	F				"				
312	312	Isam Valentine	29	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Judith "	45	F	M			"				
313	313	Wm R. Smillie	32	M		Overseer		"				
		Mary A. "	22	F				"				
		Rosa A. "	4	F				"				
		Susan "	2	F				"				
		Charlotte Cousins	18	F	M			"				
314	314	Thomas H. Bracy	49	M		Farmer	1353	"				
		Mary "	42	F				"				
		Wm "	19	M		Students		"		(1)		
		Andrew "	17	M		do		"		(1)		
		Jas "	16	M		do		"		(1)		
		Winfield "	12	M				"		(1)		
		Isabella	9	F				"		(1)		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Oct 1850. L.D. Stone Ass't Marshal. 135 68

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
314	314	Thos. Bracey	41	M				Va.				
		Jane C "	1	M				"				
315	316	Benja. H. Rogers	36	M		Farmer	1800	"				
"		Sarah G. "	28	F				"				
		Ben. F. "	11	M				"				
		Mary A "	9	F				"				
		Adeliza "	3	F				"				
		Wyatt Conner	18	M		Overseer		"				
		Thomas Valentine	16	M	W	Laborer		"				
		William "	14	M	M			"				
		Goosen "	12	M	M			"				
		Albert Cromwell	16	M	M	Laborer		"				
316	316	Roderick Temple	46	M		Farmer	2100	"				
		Elizabeth "	46	F				"				
		James "	23	M		Mechanic		"				
		Wm "	21	M		Do.		"				
		Frances "	15	F				"				
		Louisa "	17	F				"				
		Eliza "	15	F				"				
		Elmira "	13	F				"				
		Roderick "	10	M				"				
		Robert "	8	M				"				
		Daniel "	6	M				"				
		Wm H Lambert	21	M		Mechanic		"				
		Chas. Crowder	23	M		Overseer		"				
317	317	Wesley W. Connell	33	M		Laborer	390	"				
		Ann "	24	F				"				
		Sarah "	6	F				"				
		Orlando "	4	M				"				
		John "	2	M				"				
318	318	Dan. Morris	61	M		Farmer	727	"				
		Ann "	59	F				"				
		Elizh "	40	F				"				
		Mary "	21	F				"				
		Margaret "	16	F				"				
319	319	Albert Johnson	30	M		Mechanic		"				
		Children "	20	F				"				
		Children "	8	F				"				
		Daniel Morris Jr.	20	M		Laborer		"				
320	320	Wm L. "	44	M		Farmer	566	"				
		Nancy "	45	F				"				
		Mary Ann "	15	F				"				

1 M 2 4 4B

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Octo. 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
320	320	Esther Dunnaghe	19	F								
		Sally Smith	28	F	Wh							
		Henry Valentine	15	M	Wh	Laborer						
		Edwin "	12	M	Wh							
321	321	Claiborne Dunnaghe	34	M		Merchant	1000					
		Caroline "	34	F								
		Geo. "	7	M								
		Richd "	4	M								
		William "	3	M								
		Peter Goode	35	M	Wh	Laborer						
		Jas. Sevan	25	M	Wh	do						
		Henry Danielett	15	M	Wh	do						
		Jane Sevan	22	F	Wh							
		Sam'l Montgomery	6	M								
		Anderson L. Horsley	22	M		Overseer						
322	322	Jas. W. Dunnaghe	52	M		Mechanic						
		Mary A "	36	F								
		Jacob "	18	F								
		George "	14	M		Student				(1)		
		Bettie "	9	F						(1)		
		Victoria "	4	F								
323	323	Nancy Valentine	33	F	Wh							
		Elvira "	11	F	Wh							
		Loyata "	14	M	Wh							
		Oscar "	10	M	Wh							
		Margaret "	9	F	Wh							
		George "	6	M	Wh							
		Tom "	4	M	Wh							
		Victoria "	2	F	Wh							
324	324	Jos. H. Dunnaghe	27	M		Schoolmaster						
		Elizabeth A "	17	F								
		Ann "	1/12	F								
325	325	Thos. F "	30	M		Laborer	310					
		Margaret "	29	F								
		Wm "	9	M								
		James "	7	M								
		Mary "	4	F								
		Fleem "	1	F								
326	326	Mary Worthington	74	F			2584					
		Albert Nicholson	26	M		Overseer						
		Araminta "	24	F								
		Ethan Jones	13	M								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1st 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Octo. 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal. 137

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
326	326	Richd Montgomery	6	M				Va					1
327	327	Jno B. Worthington	50	M		Farmer	3500	"					2
		Elizabeth "	49	F				"					3
		Wm H. "	22	M		Physician		"					4
		Mary E. "	20	F				"					5
328	328	John H. Walker	50	M		Farmer	1134	"					6
		Mary M. "	26	F				"					7
		Catharine "	20	F				"					8
		Victoria "	13	F				Alabama					9
		Benja "	11	M				"					10
		Wm "	9	M				Tennessee					11
		John "	5	M				Va					12
329	329	Benja Davis	48	M		Farmer	2240	"					13
		Martha "	39	F				"					14
		Susan M.C. Carden	15	F				"					15
		Jane Davis	13	F				"					16
		Benja "	6	M				"					17
330	330	Richd C. Gregory	45	M		Farmer	2820	"					18
		Sally M. "	24	F				"					19
		Wm Thompson	23	M		Wagoner		"					20
331	331	Henry Chapman	50	M	M	Laborer		"					21
332	332	Wm Bowen	22	M		Overseer		"					22
		Catharine "	30	F				"					23
333	333	Danl Whitaker	72	M		Lawyer	4000	Pennsylvania					24
		Alex H. "	34	M		Farmer		Va					25
		Jos C. Farrar	38	M		Physician		"					26
		Georgianna "	35	F				"					27
		Sarah Gregory	52	F				"					28
		Ann Savage	44	F				"					29
		Maria E. Farrar	15	F				"					30
		Wm Smith	38	M		Overseer		"					31
334	334	Emma B. Thompson	33	F				"					32
		Polly "	34	F				"					33
335	335	Willis S. Davis	55	M		Farmer	1500	"					34
		Sally M. "	57	F				"					35
		Nancy "	27	F				"					36
		Jno "	23	M		Mechanic		"					37
		Catharine "	19	F				"					38
		Burwell "	18	M		Mechanic		"					39
		Lucy "	16	F				"					40
		Indiana "	25	F				"				Deaf & dumb	41
336	336	Mrs. E. Thomas	36	M		Farmer	500	"					42

M 24 : 18
F 21

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ville 58th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Oct. 1850. Holman Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
336	336	Franciska H. Parker	24	F				Va				
		James "	3	M				"				
		Carnack "	1	M				"				
337	337	Caleb Hubbard	62	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Jno. "	24	M		Asst on farm		"				
		Henry "	16	M		Laborer		"				
338	338	Saml. H. Coon	38	M		Tailor		"				
		Thos L. "	33	F				"				
		Lucy "	13	F				"		(1)		
		Louisa "	10	F				"		(1)		
		Lucy "	8	F				"		(1)		
		Antonia "	5	F				"				
		Emma "	2	F				"				
339	339	David S. Walker	49	M		Farmer	770	"				
		Rhonda S. "	45	F				"				
		Alex "	20	M		Asst on farm		"				
		Robt "	17	F				"				
		Wm "	16	M		Student		"		(1)		
		Edmund "	14	M				"		(1)		
		Charlton "	12	M				"		(1)		
		Harriet "	10	F				"		(1)		
340	340	Wilkins S. Henryman	26	M		Laborer		"				
		Eppes "	57	M				"				Pauper
		Elizabeth "	81	F				"				
		Lucy Ronson "	18	F				"				
		Geo. Phillips "	14	M				"				
341	341	Jos. S. Gregory	48	M		Farmer	700	"				
		Ann E. "	29	F				"				
		Walter "	7	M				"				
		Elam "	3	F				"				
		Harriet H. Stith	22	F				"				
		Jas. Gregory	1	M				"				
342	342	David P. Harper	45	M		Farmer	800	"				
		Mariette "	32	F				"				
		Wm Nash	54	M		Laborer		"				
		Henry Ragsdale	45	M	M	do		"				
		Wid Thompson	22	F	M	do		"				
343	343	Ann Hodgins	60	F			2000	"				
		Jno. H. "	38	M		Overseer		"				
		Mary J. "	28	F				"				
		Benja "	2	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	24	F				"				

M 23 2 B.
F 19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Octo. 1850. J. D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
343	343	Henry Hendgins	16	M		Student		Va		(1)		
344	344	James Biggs	22	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary A. "	22	F				"				
		Wm "	2	M				"				
		Rebecca "	3/12	F				"				
345	345	Wm. H. Gregory	52	M		Physician	5000	"				
		Eliza C. "	40	F				"				
		Sam "	16	F				"		(1)		
		Ann "	13	F				"		(1)		
		Mary "	11	F				"		(1)		
		Harriet "	5	F				"				
		Caroline "	3	F				"				
		Oscar "	15	M		Student		"		(1)		
		Roger "	10	M				"		(1)		
		Wm. "	3	M				"				
		Jane P. Connell	50	F				"				
		Margaret E. Jackson	18	F		Teacher		"				
		Wm. C. S. Worthington	20	M		Do		"				
		Jno. Montgomery	16	M		Laborer	1	"				
		Wm "	12	M				"		(1)		
346	346	Henry H. Spain	38	M		Farmer	1300	"				
		Elizabeth "	38	F				"				
		King "	15	F				"		(1)		
		Charles "	13	M				"		(1)		
		Wm "	11	M				"		(1)		
		Virgil "	5	M				"				
347	347	Sam'l W. Oslin	37	M		Laborer		"				
		Amelia F. "	21	F				"				
		Wm "	3/12	M				"				
348	348	Jesse D. Gum	32	M		Farmer	2250	"				
		Euphemia "	29	F				"				
		Leonidas "	11	M				"		(1)		
		Virginia "	9	M				"		(1)		
		Walter "	6	M				"				
		Caroline "	4	F				"				
		Rosalie "	2	F				"				
349	349	Jos. Singleton	24	M		Overseer		"				
		Eliza "	21	F				"				
		Napoleon "	2	M				"				
350	350	Emma F. Walker	48	F			680	"				
		Amanda "	19	F				"				
		John "	18	M		Manufacturer		"				

M 23
2 19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Octo. 1860. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	350	350	Margaret Walker	16	f	Laborer		Va				
2			Alfred "	14	m			"				
3			Lara "	12	f			"				
4			Henrietta "	10	f			"				
5			Sam'l C. "	28	m	Laborer		"				
6			Anna "	28	f			"				
7	351	351	Isaac Taylor	27	m	Laborer	1023	"				
8			Julia A. "	26	f			"				
9			Charles "	58	f			"				
10			Harriet "	33	f			"				
11	352	352	Zachariah Floyd	67	m	Mechanic	180	"				
12			Christiana "	40	f			"				
13			George "	18	m	Student		"				
14			Frances "	11	f			"				
15			Chas. "	10	m			"				
16			Sarah "	8	f			"				
17	353	353	Robinson Taylor	38	m			"				
18			Margaret "	19	f			"				
19			James "	12	m			"				
20			Roanna "	11	f			"		1		
21			Olivia "	4	f			"				
22	354	354	Isaac Bufford	31	m	Farmer	1500	"				
23			Charlotte "	31	f			"				
24			Mary Pennington	10	f			"				
25	355	355	Eldon L. Moody	40	m	Farmer	960	"				
26			Sarah F. "	42	f			"				
27			Silas "	16	m			"				
28			Edwin "	10	m	"		"				
29			Solon "	4	m			"				
30			Sarah "	15	f			"				
31			Elleon "	13	f			"				
32			Lavinia "	12	f			"				
33			Lucy "	8	f			"				
34			Harriet "	6	f			"				
35	356	356	Hezekiah Bowen	40	m	Farmer	356	"				
36			Eliza F. "	46	f			"				
37	357	357	Wm. P. Nash	33	m	Farmer		"				
38			Mary "	37	f			"				
39			Rhoda "	13	f			"				
40			Wm. "	10	m			"				
41			Harriet "	8	f			"				
42			Thomas "	4	m			"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Octo. 1850. I Johnson Ass't Marshal. 71

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
357	357	Hester Nash	14	F				Virginia					1
358	358	Milly "	68	M		Laborer	1800	"					2
		Ann E. "	67	F				"					3
		Mary "	30	F				"					4
		Lucy "	26	F				"					5
		Elizabeth "	18	F				"					6
		Wesley "	22	M		Laborer		"					7
359	359	Wesley Barnes	60	M		Farmer	640	"					8
		Elizabeth "	30	F				"					9
		Thos. "	13	M				"					10
		Jonathan "	11	M				"					11
		Richard "	10	M				"					12
		Lewis "	8	M				"					13
		Rufus "	2	M				"					14
		Mary A. "	7	F				"					15
		Rufina "	4	F				"					16
360	360	David Taylor	70	M			65	"					17
		Catharine Barnes	40	F				"					18
361	361	Jeffries "	70	M		Farmer	400	"					19
		Lucy "	65	F				"					20
362	362	Freeman Washington	72	M		Laborer		"					21
		Franky Harris	66	F				"					22
		Wesley "	16	M				"					23
363	363	Mary M. Singleton	60	F				"					24
		Ann "	22	F				"					25
		James "	19	M		Laborer		"					26
		Adelia "	17	F				"					27
		Amarillis "	12	F				"					28
		Roan "	6	F				"					29
364	364	Geo. Gray	32	M	M	Laborer	120	"					30
		Betsey "	38	F	M			"					31
		Eliza "	12	F	M			"					32
		Benja. "	8	M	M			"					33
		Ann "	6	F	M			"					34
		Pleasant "	2	M	M			"					35
365	365	Michael Crenshaw	45	M		Laborer		"					36
		Martha "	36	F				"					37
		Mary "	12	F				"					38
		Martha "	8	F				"					39
		John "	6	M				"					40
		Jno "	3	M				"					41
		Ann " Nurse	45	F				"					42

M 19 3 B

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 95th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Oct 1850. L.D. Kuax Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
365	365	Eliz Cambfield	42	F				Va				
366	366	David Allen	43	M		Laborer	466					
		Elizabeth "	39	F								
		Mary "	20	F								
		Indiana "	6	F								
		Solon "	2	M								
367	367	Ann "	49	F			428					
		John "	47	M		Laborer						
		Judy "	25	F								
368	368	E M Hale	33	M		Merchant	4000					
		Ann Eliza "	25	F								
		Robert "	8	M						(1)		
		William "	6	M								
		Washington "	4	M								
		Laura "	2	F								
		John Reid	30	M		Laborer						
369	369	James McCaben	55	M		Metho. Minister	$1200					
		Nancy "	48	F								
		William "	28	M		Work on farm						
		Wesley "	22	M								
		Susan "	17	F								
		Telemecus Dillingham	21	M		Farmer						
		Elizabeth "	25	F								
		James "	6	M								
		Joseph "	4	M								
		John "	1	M								
		Jane Ladd	42	F								
370	370	Wm Hodges	55	M		Tailor						
		Virginia "	18	F								
		David "	15	M		Laborer						
		Martha "	10	F								
371	371	Jas E Vaughn	30	M		Mechanic						
		Susan "	35	F								
		William "	6	M								
		Mary "	4	F								
		Alexander "	1	M								
372	372	Patsy Valentine	38	F								
		Margaret "	23	F								
		William "	19	M		Laborer						
		Millie "	5	F								
373	373	Benja Thompson	20	M		Laborer						
		Elizabeth "	25	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 95th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Octo 1850. L D Knox Ass't Marshal.

743

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
373	373	Wm. A. Cunningham	2	M				Va				
376	376	Sally Dean	50	F				"				
		Henry Chatman	60	Mu				"				
375	375	Elizabeth L. Woodruff	46	F				"				
		Ann "	8	F				"				
		Fletcher "	6	M				"				
		Robert "	4	M				"				
376	376	George Taylor	40	M		Shoemaker		"				
		Mary "	16	F				"				
		Martha "	12	F				"				
		Burk "	11	M				"				
377	377	William Chapman	23	M	M	Laborer		"				
		James "	21	M	M	do		"				
		Betsy "	45	F	M			"				
		Rebecca "	40	F	M			"				
		Martha "	25	F	M			"				
		Pinkey "	23	F	M			"				
		Hannah "	21	F	M			"				
		Lucy "	20	F	M			"				
		Isaac "	2	F	M			"				
378	378	Robert Taylor	40	M		Laborer		"				
		Margaret "	70	F				"				
379	379	Ann Hundley	80	F				"				
		Margaret Taylor	22	F				"				
380	380	John L Bacon	40	Mu		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
381	381	John P. "	36	Mu		Laborer		"				
382	382	William Powers	80	Mu		do		"				
		Mary "	33	F				"				
383	383	Elaborne G. Thompson	35	M		Laborer		"				
		Jacob "	60	Mu		do		"				
		Nancy "	30	F				"				
		Judy "	52	F				"				
		Sally "	33	F				"				
384	384	Harding Bacon	70	M		Laborer		"				
		Jenny "	75	F				"				
385	385	William Hundley	40	Mu				"				
386	386	Francis B. Wilson	48	F				"				
		Martha "	19	F				"				
		Jerome Smith	19	M		work hands to me		"				
387	387	John L Bugg	54	M		Grocery Keeper	500	"				
		Amanda "	47	F				"				

72

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 95th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Octo. 1850. I. O'Kane Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
387	387	Robert Bugg	21	M		Laborer		Va				
		Nathan "	17	M		do		"				
388	388	Betsy Harwell	45	F	M			"				
		Sally Spence	85	F	M			"				
		Jacob Vaughan	45	M	M	Laborer		"				
389	389	Rebekah Saunders	61	M		do	324	"				
		Mary P. "	54	F				"				
		Harriet "	36	F				"				
		Frances "	23	F				"				
		Edmund "	27	M		Laborer		"				
		Sally "	26	F				"				
		Emily "	22	F				"				
		Caroline "	20	F				"				
		William "	19	M		Laborer		"				
		Wesley "	17	M		do		"				
390	390	William S. Bugg	21	M		Mechanic		"				
		Amanda "	22	F				"				
		Virginia "	2	F				"				
		James "	1	M				"				
391	391	Wallace N. Hite	31	M		Farmer	3968	"				
		Lucy A. "	25	F				"				
		Ida "	5	F				"				
		Julian "	3	M				"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				
392	392	Daniel Kalbaugh	57	M		Trader		"				
		Elizabeth R. "	50	F				"				
		Joseph "	20	M		Assistant Farmer		"				
		Wesley "	19	M				"			(1)	
		Benja. "	18	M				"			(1)	
		Sarah "	15	F				"				
		John "	5	M				"				
393	393	Benja. Fennell	57	M		Physician	820	"				
		Eliza H. "	45	F				"				
		William "	17	M		Assistant Farmer		"				
		Emeline "	15	F				"			(1)	
		Harriett "	13	F				"			(1)	
		Almerine "	10	F				"			(1)	
		Marcia "	8	F				"			(1)	
		Joseph "	6	M				"				
		Frances "	4	F				"				
		Lemuel "	2	M				"				
394	394	Benjamin Taylor	69	F			1436	"				

1420

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Octo. 1850. J. A. Knox Ass't Marshal. 145

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
394	394	John H. Taylor	27	M		Manager of farm	2000	Va				
395	395	Edwin Cooper	35	M	M	Shoemaker		"				
		Martha "	31	F	M			"				
		William "	17	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Mary "	13	F	M			"				
		Martha "	8	F	M			"				
		Nancy "	6	F	M			"				
		James "	5	F	M			"				
		Elizabeth "	4	F	M			"				
		Amanda "	3	F	M			"				
		Louisa Singleton	18	F	M			"				
		Catharine Phillips	50	F	M			"				
396	396	Jane Whitemore	55	F			306	"				
		James "	23	M		Laborer		"				
		Benja. Pennington	60	M		Agt on farm		"				
397	397	Henry E. Whitemore	20	M		Laborer		"				
		Nancy "	18	F				"				
398	398	Christopher Gale	52	M		Farmer	6650	"				
		Ann K. "	38	F				"				
		Peter "	23	M		Agt on farm		"				
		Mary A. "	18	F				"				
		David "	14	M				"		(1)		
		Sarah "	12	F				"		(1)		
		Thomas "	10	M				"		(1)		
		Samuel "	6	M				"				
		Margaret "	3	F				"				
		George "	1/12	M				"				
		Catharine Rose	25	M		Schoolmaster		"				
399	399	John Hancock	30	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Barbary "	26	F	M			"				
		Margaret "	7	F	M			"				
		William "	6	M	M			"				
		James "	3	M	M			"				
		Andrew "	8/12	M	M			"				
400	400	Joseph L. Boulden	26	M		Farmer	800	"				
		Sally A. "	35	F				"				
		Beatty Williamson	14	M				"				
401	401	Elizabeth Barlow	43	F			2000	"				
		Caroline "	16	F				"				
402	402	J. W. Thomson	38	M		Farmer	2000	"				
		Sam L. "	28	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	13	F				"				
			M 24			60.						

73

15

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The 98th Regiment* **in the County of** *Mecklenburg* **State of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *Oct.* **1850.** *P.D. Haynes* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
402	402	Vincent Simmons	11	M				Va		(1)		
		Benjamin "	9	M				"		(1)		
		Brizilla "	8	F				"		(1)		
		Mary "	6	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
403	403	Wm D. Ligon	37	M		Merchant	3500	"				
		Sally L. "	27	F				"				
		William "	9	M				"				
		Thomas "	7	M				"				
		George "	5	M				"				
		Beverley "	3	M				"				
		Richard "	2	M				"				
		Eoin "	6/12	F				"				
404	404	Jack Gaudin	72	F			2350	"				
		James McCargo	52	M				"				
		Edwd Rawlings	30	M		Manager of farm		"				
		Martha McCargo	17	F				"				
		Harriet "	14	F				"		(1)		
		Lucinda "	12	F				"		(1)		
		Maria "	10	F				"		(1)		
		Mary "	5	M				"				
		Thomas "	20	M		Apl on farm		"		(1)		
405	405	Peter H. Ferguson	67	M		Farmer	1900	"				
		Elizabeth "	57	F				"				
		Mary "	27	F				"				
		Josiah "	23	M		Apl on farm		"				
		William "	22	M		"		"				
		Nelson "	21	M		Student		"		(1)		
		Archer "	16	M		Apl on farm		"				
		Sarah "	14	F				"		(1)		
		Hannah "	12	F				"		(1)		
		Nancy "	9	F				"		(1)		
		Peter "	6	M				"				
406	406	Benja Evans	73	M		Farmer	3570	"				
		Sarah W. "	53	F				"				
		Angelina "	26	F				"				
		Mary "	19	F				"				
		Milton "	18	M		Apl on farm		"				
		Polly "	17	F				"				Blind
407	407	Lucy Bivins	49	F	M			"				
		Margt. "	26	F	M			"				
		Betsey "	23	F	M			"				

(over) 19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Oct: **1850.** J. O'Brien **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
407	407	Joseph Rev Burks	18	M	M	Laborer							1
		Charles "	17	M	M	do							2
		George "	15	M	M	do							3
		Virginia "	11	F	M								4
		Carlos "	9	M	M								5
		Rosalina "	7	F	M								6
408	408	William Evans	35	M		Laborer	510						7
		Julia A "	28	F									8
		Mary "	9	F									9
		Robert "	6	M									10
		Isabella "	4	F									11
409	409	Wm Macklin	29	M	B								12
		Mary "	27	F	M								13
		William H "	6	M	M								14
		Albert "	3	M	M								15
410	410	Sally Evans	85	F									16
411	411	Jno R Williams	24	M		Miller						Pauper	17
		Nancy J "	19	F									18
		Mary Baldwin	63	F									19
412	412	John Counts	60	M		Farmer	3393						20
		Sarah W "	54	F									21
		Eliza "	34	F									22
		Thomas "	25	M		Asst on farm							23
		John "	18	M		do							24
		Elizabeth "	15	F									25
413	413	Elizabeth Bell	60	F			1266						26
		Hartwell "	20	M		Asst on farm							27
		Benjamin "	19	M									28
414	414	Rebecca W Nanny	27	M		Laborer							29
		Eliza "	26	F									30
415	415	Isaac Watson	70	M		Mechanic	420						31
		Mary "	30	F									32
		Sally "	28	F									33
		Amanda "	12	M									34
416	416	Henry Davis	65	M		Laborer	600						35
		John H "	27	M		Asst on farm							36
		Amanda "	16	F									37
		Edwin "	14	M									38
417	417	Eliza Saunders	50	F									39
		Robert "	28	M		Laborer						Pauper	40
		Benjamin "	26	M		do							41
		Anna "	23	F									42

1023 7B.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Oct 1860. J. D. Tinsman Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
417	417	Adeline Counden	20	F				Va				
		George "	18	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Sally "	13	F				"				
418	418	Geo. W. Coleman	30	M		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth C. "	25	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	2	F				"				
419	419	Drury Madison	35	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	25	F				"				
		Sarah "	8	F				"				
		Emily "	5	F				"				
		Martha "	2/12	F				"				
420	420	Peter Hanson	40	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Martha "	35	F	M			"				
		Mary "	8	F	M			"				
421	421	King Valentine	50	F	M			"				
		Ned "	25	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Lucy "	25	F	M			"				
		Caledonia "	14	F	M			"				
		Minta "	13	F	M			"				
		Dinkey "	1	F	M			"				
		Henry Dorkins	35	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Jemmie Valentine	21	M	M	Do		"				
422	422	Sally Inman	50	F	M			"				
		Jemima "	20	F	M			"				
		Abner "	10	M	M			"				
423	423	Wallace Evans	30	M		Laborer	1200	"				
		Elizabeth A. "	25	F				"				
		Martha "	6	F				"				
		Mary "	4/12	F				"				
424	424	James Trago	19	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Lucinda "	40	F	M			"				
		Davis "	10	M	M			"				
425	425	John C. Lambert	40	M		Farmer	2180	"				
		Sarah A. "	29	F				"				
		Mary "	16	F				"				
		Martha "	6	F				"				
		John "	4	M				"				
		William "	15	M				"				
426	426	John T. Cole	36	M		Laborer	169	"				
		Rebecca "	38	F				"				
		Sarah T. "	23	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 48th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Oct. 1850. J. O. Kinnon Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
427	427	John R. Cunningham	38	M		Farmer	1700	Va.				
		Sarah E. "	30	F				"				
		Anna "	5	F				"				
		Alice "	1	F				"				
		Mary "	5	F				"				
		Thomas "	2	M				"				
		Ira "	6/12	F				"				
428	428	Sterling Evans	27	M	M	Mechanic		"				
		Rebecca "	25	F	M			"				
		John "	5	M	M			"				
		Mary "	3	F	M			"				
		Roberta "	3/12	F	M			"				
429	429	John B. Land	43	M		Farmer	1287	"				
		Mary J. "	40	F				"				
		George "	7	M				"				
430	430	Willis Coats	65	M		Hom. Physician		"				
		Nancy T. "	41	F				"				
		Henrietta "	3	F				"				
431	431	Livingston Vaughn	68	M		Laborer	800	"				
		Sarah "	60	F				"				
		Beverly "	22	M		Mechanic		"				
432	432	Samuel Watson	30	M		Laborer		"				
		Minerva "	25	F				"				
		John "	10	M				"				
		Benjamin "	6	M				"				
		Samuel "	4	M				"				
		Silvania "	2	M				"				
433	433	Richd. L. Vaughn	24	M		Laborer	180	"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
434	434	Saml. Brookfield	70	M		Laborer	1157	"				
		Martha "	68	F				"				
		William "	38	M		Apt. on Farm		"				
		Lafayette "	25	M		do.		"				
435	435	James Mayo	50	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Polly "	45	F	M			"				
		Rosetta "	25	F	M			"				
		Joseph "	9	M	M			"				
		William "	6	M	M			"				
436	436	Ephraim Overnight	65	M		Laborer	1350	"				
		Thomas "	29	M		Apt. on Farm		"				
		Margaret "	28	F				"				
		Sally "	22	F				"				

M 23 5 B.
F 19 3 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 58th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Oct. 1850. P. O. Thos Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
435	435	Rebecca [illegible]	26	f	m			Va				
436	436	Saml J. Vaughn	36	m		Labourer	30	"				
		Martha "	45	f				"				
		Nancy Walker	22	f				"				
		Angeline "	16	f				"				
437	437	Nancy Sands	36	f			3164	"				
		William "	18	m		Labr on farm		"				
438	438	Lucy Morris	63	f			144	"				
		Daniel "	21	m		labr on the farm		"				
		William "	24	m		do		"				
439	439	Jesse D. Scruggfield	46	m		Laborer	320	"				
		Mary "	40	f				"				
		Eliza "	19	f				"				
		Mary "	16	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	14	f				"				
		Henry "	10	m				"				
		Jacob "	3	m				"				
440	440	Wm D. McCraton	68	m		Laborer	448	"			(1)	
		Elizabeth "	62	f				"			(1)	
		Delphey "	26	f				"			(1)	
		Mary "	25	f				"			(1)	
		Thomas "	22	m				"			(1)	
441	441	Polly "	73	f				"			(1)	
		Betsey "	71	f				"			(1)	
442	442	Wm H. Taylor	36	m		Overseer		"				
		Mary A "	24	f				"				
		Benjamin "	7	m				"				
		Elizabeth "	4	f				"				
443	443	Eu Drumright	40	m		Mechanic		"				
		Rosa "	20	f				"				
		Lucy "	18	f				"				
		Hester "	16	f				"				
		Mary "	14	f				"				
		Eliza "	12	f				"				
		Simeon "	11	f				"				
444	444	William Hitower	31	m		Laborer	372	"				
		Elizabeth "	28	f				"				
		Lavinia "	6	f				"				
		John "	1/12	m				"				
445	445	Orin G. Strange	29	m		Mechanic	350	"				
		Emily "	23	f				"				
		Olivia "	10/12	f				"				

m 15
f 27

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Oct: 1850. J. O'Kuo Ass't Marshal.

76

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
466	466	Martha Lewellin	37	F				Va					1
		Wm T "	23	M		Aptc or farm		"					2
		Margaret "	21	F				"					3
		Caroline "	20	F				"					4
		Sarah "	18	F				"					5
467	467	John Waller	53	M		Labrer	100	"					6
		Catharine "	40	F				"					7
		William "	21	M		Student		"		(1)			8
		Margaret "	18	F				"					9
		John "	17	M		Lab. or farm		"					10
		Sarah "	13	F				"					11
		Lucy "	12	F				"		(1)			12
		Isaac "	9	M				"		(1)			13
		Amelia "	7	F				"		(1)			14
		Marshall Young	25	M		Labrer		"					15
		Frances "	22	F				"					16
468	468	Jas A Thomason	31	M		Laborer	320	"					17
		Margt A "	26	M				"					18
469	469	Cunningham Pamela	23	M		Laborer	620	"					19
		Clarissa "	60	F				"					20
		Eliza "	28	F				"					21
		Nancy "	17	F				"					22
		Eliza Cunningham	15	F	M			"					23
		William Pickett	2	M				"					24
470	470	Nicholas Barnett	48	M		Laborer		"					25
		Susan "	39	F	M			"					26
		Isaac "	3	M	M			"					27
		Sally "	1	F	M			"					28
471	471	Peter Critchfield	60	M		Farmer	663	"					29
		Elizabeth "	52	F				"					30
		William "	28	M		Apt or farm		"					31
		Polly Ann "	22	F				"		(1)			32
		Edward "	14	M				"					33
472	472	Thomas "	55	M		Laborer	372	"					34
		Martha "	38	F				"					35
		Thomas "	19	M		Apt or farm		"		(1)			36
		John "	17	M		bo		"					37
		James "	15	M		bo		"					38
		Caroline "	13	F				"		(1)			39
		Peter "	11	M				"					40
		Maria "	7	F				"					41
		Martha "	7	F				"					42

M 20 | 13
F 22 | 20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 65th Regiment in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1850. J. D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
452	452	Georgeanna Cruikshank	5	F				Va.				
"	"	Zachary "	2	M				"				
453	453	Jno. B. Roffe	49	M		Farmer	16373	"				
"	"	Eliza B. "	43	F				"				
"	"	Flocia "	14	M				"				
"	"	E. Melissa "	9	F				"				
"	"	Pauline "	6	F				"				
454	454	Wm W. Neal	32	M		Mechanic	480	"				
"	"	Martha "	28	F				"				
"	"	Sarah Ann "	12	F				"				
"	"	Thomas "	9	M				"				
"	"	Matthew "	8	M				"				
"	"	Mary "	4	F				"				
"	"	William "	2	M				"				
"	"	Mary "	16	F				"				
455	455	Nicholas Crowder	46	M		Mechanic		"				
"	"	Mary J. "	37	F				"				
"	"	Samuel "	6	M				"				
"	"	John "	4	M				"				
"	"	Matthias "	2	M				"				
"	"	Sarah Williams	22	F				"				
456	456	Elizabeth P. Manning	40	F			800	"				
"	"	Mary "	20	F				"				
"	"	Alexander "	18	M		Asst on farm		"		(1)		
"	"	John "	16	M				"		(1)		
"	"	Hilliard "	14	M				"		(1)		
457	457	John B. Tunstall	58	M		Farmer	3098	"				
"	"	Isabella "	53	F				"				
"	"	John "	25	M		Merchant		"				
"	"	Patrick "	19	M		Asst. on farm		"		(1)		
"	"	Mary "	13	F				"		(1)		
"	"	Margaret "	12	F				"		(1)		
"	"	Virginia "	11	F				"		(1)		
"	"	Jerome "	6	M				"		(1)		
458	458	Jas W. Edmondson	28	M		Merchant		"				
"	"	Martha A. "	26	F				"				
"	"	Sarah "	5	F				"				
459	459	Mary C. Hutcheson	58	F			996	"				
"	"	Martha A. "	23	F				"				
"	"	John "	18	M		Asst. on farm		"				
"	"	Sarah "	17	F				"				
460	460	Charles "	46	M		Farmer	6000	"				

M 92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Muskingum State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22d day of Oct. 1850. J. O'Kane Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
460	460	Mary W. Hutchinson	46	F				Va				
		William "	20	M		Student		"		(1)		
		Sterling "	17	M				"				Dumb
		Mary "	12	F								
		Joseph "	8	M								
461	461	James H. Quinn	42	M		Mechanic		"				
		Elizabeth A. "	44	F				"				
		John "	25	M		Apt. Or farm		"				
		Elizabeth "	20	F				"				
		Sarah "	16	F				"				
		Rebecca "	14	F								
		Martha "	12	F								
		Jane "	10	F								
		William "	8	M								
		Columbus "	6	M								
		Robert "	5	M								
462	462	Osborn Evans	35	M		Laborer						
		Elizabeth "	30	F								
		John "	11	M								
463	463	W.m L. Eubank	46	M		Farmer	1000					
		Mary A. "	34	F								
		James "	12	M						(1)		
		Columbus "	9	F						(1)		
		Mary "	7	F								
		Samuel "	5	M								
		Martha "	3	F								
464	464	Isaac B. Bowen	42	M		Farmer	200					
		Tabitha "	32	F								
		John "	10	M						(1)		
		Archer "	8	M						(1)		
		Mary "	5	M								
		Lafayette "	3	M								
		Josiah "	2	M								
		Alexander "	4/12	M								
		Martha H. Day	21	F								
465	465	Hartwell Lee	70	M		Farmer	250					
		Mary A. "	72	F								
		Peter E. "	36	M		Physician						
		Tabitha H. Curtis	38	F								
		William "	15	M		Student				(1)		
		Martha "	12	F						(1)		
		James "	9	M						(1)		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 54th Regiment in the County of Brunswick State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23d day of Oct. 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
465	465	Benjamin Cutler	6	M				Va.		(1)		
466	466	John King	62	M		Laborer	568	"				
		Martha "	62	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	22	F				"				
467	467	Martin Vickers	52	M		Laborer	150	"				
		Mary "	18	F				"				
		Angelina "	13	F				"				
		Margaret "	11	F				"				
		Lucy "	8	F				"				
		Sally "	6	F				"				
468	468	Jesse "	52	M		Laborer		"				
		Nancy "	56	F				"				
469	469	Waddy J. Jackson	49	M		Farmer	4459	"				
		Martha B. "	50	F				"				
		William "	28	M		Physician		"				
		James "	21	M		Student at College		"		(1)		
		Mary "	20	F				"				
		Robert "	18	M		Student		"		(1)		
		Green "	14	M				"		(1)		
		Charles "	7	M				"				
470	470	Sidney Crafford	35	M		Overseer		"				
		Eliza "	32	F				"				
		James "	11	M				"				
		Mary "	8	F				"				
		Martha "	7	F				"				
		William "	5	M				"				
		Green "	3	M				"				
471	471	Robert B. Chappell	30	M		Farmer	2766	"				
		Julia M. "	32	F				"				
		Frederick "	6	M				"				
		Robert "	4	M				"				
		Julia "	1	F				"				
472	472	James Holmes	47	M		Farmer	1614	"				
		Mary W. "	41	F				"				
		Sarah "	13	F				"		(1)		
		John "	11	M				"		(1)		
473	473	Rebecca "	67	F			660	"				
		Lucy "	36	F				"				
474	474	Azzan "	41	F			900	"				
		Martha "	18	F				"				
		Jack "	16	M		Apprentice		"		(1)		
		Rebecca "	14	F				"				

1320

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 78th Regiment in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct. 1850. J. B. Rhodes Ass't Marshal.

78

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
474	474	Caroline Holmes	12	F				Va.				
		Charles "	7	M				"				
		Nancy " Twins	7	F				"				
475	475	Joseph Vess	71	M		Farmer	456	"				
		Sarah N. "	30	F				"				
		Isabella "	27	F				"				
476	476	James Scotch	23	M		Labourer		"				
		Samuel "	19	M		Do "		"				
477	477	William Simmons	54	M		Farmer	3765	"				
		Angelina "	52	F				"				
		Nancy "	15	F				"				
		Samuel "	13	M				"				
		Bob Hall	32	M	B	Labourer		"				
478	478	Fenny "	25	F	B	Blacksmith		"				
		Venus "	40	F	B			"				
		Amanda "	14	F	B			"				
		John "	13	M	B			"				
		Eliza "	20	F	B			"				
479	479	Simon Harris	35	M	B	Labourer		"				
		Martha "	32	F	M			"				
		Jane "	12	F	M			"				
		Amanda "	10	F	M			"				
		Louis "	32	M	B	Sawyer		"				
		John "	35	M	B	Sawyer		"				
480	480	Saml Simmons	78	M		Farmer	1070	"				
		Mary "	75	F				"				
		Guy Edmonds	20	M	M	Labourer		"				
481	481	Martin Phillips	62	M		Farmer	1976	"				
		Lucy "	57	F				"				
		Isabella "	17	F				"				
482	482	Conway D. Whittle	41	M		Physician	3000	"				
		Gilbertson M. "	26	F				"				
483	483	Fortescue Whittle	76	M		Farmer	7000	Ireland				
		Mary Ann "	61	F				Va				
		Fortescue "	42	M				"				
		India "	30	F				"				
		Mary Ann "	24	F				"				
		Powhatan "	21	M		Student		"			43	
484	484	Charles Phillips	38	M		Labourer	500	"				
		Sally "	35	F				"				
		Wm "	14	M				"			43	
		Fortunes "	2	M				"				

M 23 8 B
Je 19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Octo 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
485	485	Freeman Vivian	67	M		Labourer		Va			(a)	
		Lucy "	37	F				"			(a)	
		Betsey Reese	17	F				"				
		Susan "	12	F				"				
486	486	Peter Phillips	27	M		Farmer	2475	"				
		Susan "	27	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
487	487	Peter R Piercy	30	M		Overseer	1135	"				
		Alice "	32	F				"				
		Chappell "	7	M				"				
		Peter "	3	M				"				
		Mary "	1	F				"				
488	488	Jno C. Phillips	62	M		Farmer	10780	"				
		Sally A. "	52	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	27	F				"				
		John "	23	M		Apt on farm		"				
		Martha "	22	F				"				
		Sally "	18	F				"				
		Samuel "	15	M				"			(a)	
		Mary "	9	F				"			(a)	
489	489	Wm H. Smith	31	M		Mechanic		"				
		Emily C. "	30	F				"				
		Sally "	2	F				"				
		Watkins Johnson	12	M				"				
490	490	Wm C. Whittle	45	M		Lt. U. Navy	3000	"				
		Elizabeth B "	38	F				"				
		Sinclair "	15	M		Student		"			(a)	
		Mary "	12	F				"			(a)	
		William "	10	M				"			(a)	
		Sally "	8	F				"				
		James "	6	F				"				
		Beverley "	5	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	3	F				"				
		Stafford "	2/12	M				"				
		Sylvia Thomas	55	F	M			"				
491	491	Barbara M. S. Ramey	50	M		School Mistress		"				
		Jane "	46	F				"				
		Peter "	22	M		Apt on farm		"				
		Matthew "	20	M		Mer. Clerk		"				
		Barbara "	18	M		Apt on farm		"				
		Margaret "	16	F				"				
		Isabella "	11	M				"			(a)	

M 20
F 2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Octo. 1850. J. D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

157

79

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
491	491	Robt. Raney	7	M				Va		Yes			1
492	492	Jno. R. Harris	39	M		Laborer	630	"					2
		Nancy "	39	F				"					3
		Martha "	13	F				"		Yes			4
		Eliza "	10	F				"		Yes			5
493	493	Thos. Thomason	49	M	W	Laborer		"					6
		Delia "	35	F				"			Yes		7
		Wm "	8	M				"					8
		Sally "	4	F				"					9
		Ann "	1	M				"					10
494	494	Polly Singleton	57	F				"					11
		Eliza "	34	F				"					12
		Betsy "	32	F				"					13
		Henderson "	12	M				"					14
		George "	9	M				"					15
		Amanda "	3	F				"					16
		John "	2	M				"					17
		Roan "	1	F				"					18
		Jacob Floid	82	M				"					19
		Wm Boswell	8	M				"					20
495	495	Jno. Harris	71	M		Farmer	1692	"					21
		Polly "	56	F				"					22
		Mary "	35	F				"					23
		Sally Celeaton	67	F				"					24
496	496	Henry D. Simmons	48	F		Laborer	232	"					25
		Eliza W. "	41	F				"					26
		Jno. "	20	M				"					27
		Mary "	16	F				"					28
		Martha "	13	F				"					29
		William "	11	M				"					30
		Saml "	5	M				"					31
		Henry "	7	M				"					32
		Jos. "	3	M				"					33
		Elizabeth "	1	F				"					34
497	497	Betsy Ashford	46	F				"					35
		Ann "	44	F				"					36
498	498	Elizabeth Wilson	52	F			300	"					37
		David "	33	M		Manufacturer		"					38
		Elvira "	17	F				"					39
		Mary "	15	F				"					40
499	499	Geo. Brandbroad	53	M		Farmer	1300	"					41
		Barbary	53	F									42

M 18
F 24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Octo. 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
499	499	Jno. H. Tisdale	19	M		Overseer		Va				
500	500	Wm Dunnaght	74	M		Farmer	614	"				
		Mildred "	52	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	72	F				"				
		Jno. Nanny	42	M		Overseer		"				
501	501	Elizabeth Walker	57	F			750	"				
		Mary "	14	F				"		(1)		
		Georgiana "	13	F				"		(1)		
		Susan "	11	F				"				
		Ellen "	9	F				"				
502	502	Frances Nanny	70	F				"				
		Griffin "	38	M		Laborer		"				
		Susan "	21	F				"				
503	503	Elizabeth Moore	48	F			4410	"				
		Wm "	26	M		Asst in farm		"				
		Margaret "	15	F				"				
		Sam'l "	16	M		Student		"		(1)		
		Robt "	14	M				"		(1)		
504	504	Chas M. Harper	66	F			2120	"				
		Henry "	42	M		Man'r of farm		"				
505	505	Dan'l C. Hazlewood	50	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Caroline L. "	38	F				"				
		Harriet "	15	F				"				
		Rebecca "	14	F				"				
		William "	12	M				"				
		Robert "	9	M				"				
		Araminta "	7	F				"				
		James "	5	M				"				
		Mary "	6	F				"				
506	506	Lefe Lee	30	M		Farmer	933	"				
		Mary A. "	20	F				"				
		Anna "	2	F				"				
		Mary "	5/12	F				"				
507	507	Pitman F. Smith	24	M		Farmer		"				
508	508	Dan'l W. McDaniel	52	M		Mechanic		"				
		Eos.	27	M		Brick Layer		"				
		Hos.	25	M		Mechanic		"				
		Sam	23	F				"				
509	509	Philadelphia Sloan	50	F			7180	"				
		Wm "	27	M		Man'r of Farm		"				
		Fortunatus "	25	M		Asst in Farm		"				
		Mary "	29	M		do		"				

m 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Octo: 1850. J. A. Rives Ass't Marshal.

159

80

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, Was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
509	509	Saml Stone	18	M		Apt on farm		Va				
		James "	16	M		Do		"				
		Martha "	12	F				"				
570	570	Allen T Hudnall	46	M		Farmer	2070	"				
		Martha J. "	22	F				"				
		Wm "	12	M				"				
		Virginia "	10	F				"				
		Vinny "	9	M				"				
		Indiana "	7	F				"				
		Gilbert "	4	F				"				
571	571	Jno W. Pillow	32	M		Mechanic		"				
		Martha "	27	F				"				
		Louisa "	10	F				"				
		Josephine "	7	F				"				
		Jas "	5	M				"				
		Benja "	3	M				"				
572	572	David Smith	57	M		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	54	F				"				
		Mary "	20	F				"				
		David Rankin	25	M		Apt on farm		"				
		Elizabeth "	21	F				"				
		Wm "	4	M				"				
		Cornelia "	2	F				"				
		Laura "	1	F				"				
		Robert Parham	30	M		Laborer		"				
573	573	Wm. Lambert	40	M		Miller		"				
		Lucy "	38	F				"				
		Wm "	14	M				"				
		Nancy "	12	F				"				
		Edward "	7	M				"				
		Pamelia Killen	18	F				"				
574	574	Sally H. Reeves	30	F			180	"				
		Wood Lewis	46	M		Mason & Farm		"				
		Preston Reeves	2	M				"				
575	575	Silas Ridgell	75	M		Laborer	327	"				
		Rebecca "	33	F				"				
		Lucy A. "	16	F				"				
		Mary "	8	F				"				
		Jno "	6	M				"				
		Martha "	1	F				"				
576	576	Baldridge Reeves	50	F				"				
		John "	25	M		Physician		"				

20
23

54

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 58th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Oct 1850. J. D. Kaye Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
576	516	Richd Crowder	24	M		Laborer		Va				
		Sally "	14	F				"				
577	577	Isaac Johnson	35	F				"			(1)	
		Jane "	22	F				"			(1)	
		Ann "	20	F				"			(1)	
		Mary "	15	F				"				
		Martha "	4	F				"				
578	578	Edmund Roberts	57	M		Laborer		"			(1)	
		Nancy "	57	F				"			(1)	
		Charlotte "	23	F				"			(1)	
		Elizabeth "	22	F				"			(1)	
		Jane "	20	F				"			(1)	
		Stephen "	15	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	16	F				"				
		Mary "	12	M				"				
		Rebecca "	10	F				"				
		Anderson "	8	M				"				
575	575	Wm "	70	M		Laborer	1153	"			(1)	
		Nancy "	30	F				"			(1)	
		Martha "	28	F				"			(1)	
520	520	Jane C. Davies	39	M		Farmer	2200	"				
		Ann E. "	24	F				"				
		Jno "	6	M				"				
		David "	4	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Virginia "	1	F				"				
521	521	Jno H. McKinney	48	M		Mechanic	1000	"				
		Martha "	45	F				"				
522	522	Jno Smith	63	M		Farmer	2336	"				
		Jno "	25	M		Asst on farm	"	"			(1)	
		Louisa "	18	F				"				
		Lewis "	13	M				"				
		Lucinda "	20	F				"				
523	523	Jno T. Crowder	42	M		Farmer	2000	"				
		Martha "	34	F				"				
		Jno "	18	M		Asst on farm		"				
		Jno "	14	M				"				
		Richd "	13	M				"				
		Robt "	10	M				"				
		Green "	3	M				"				
524	524	Jno. Nash	36	M		Overseer		"				
		Emily "	30	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 58th Regiment in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Octo. 1850. J. C. Ross Ass't Marshal.

161

81

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	12	
524	524	Sarah Nash	12	F				Va					1
		Mary "	10	F				"					2
		Wanna "	7	M				"					3
		George "	5	M				"					4
525	525	Donalson D. Evans	42	M		Laborer		"					5
		Elvira "	43	F				"					6
		Charles "	12	M				"					7
		Mary "	8	F				"					8
		James "	4	M				"					9
		William "	8/12	M				"					10
526	526	James Powers	28	M		Painter		"					11
		Lucacy A. "	24	F				"					12
		Bridna "	2	F				"					13
527	527	Charles H. Osborn	45	M		Farmer	7240	"					14
		Jane "	31	F				"					15
		John "	20	M		Student		"			(1)		16
		Benjamin "	18	M		Do		"			(1)		17
		Wesley "	16	M		Do		"			(1)		18
		Frances "	5	F				"					19
		Hagnai Ann "	13	M				"			(1)		20
		Lucillus "	11	M				"			(1)		21
528	528	John Piercy	55	M		Farmer	1150	"			(1)		22
		Margaret "	46	F				"					23
		Thomas "	22	M		Asst. on the Farm		"					24
		Peter "	21	M		Student		"			(1)		25
		Ann Eliza "	18	F				"					26
		Henrietta "	16	F				"					27
		Samuel "	14	M				"			(1)		28
		Benjamin "	10	M				"			(1)		29
529	529	Patsey Menard	80	F	M			"					30
		Nancy "	35	F	M		98	"					31
		Edward "	16	M	M			"					32
		George "	8	M	M			"					33
		Marcellus "	6	M	M			"					34
		Martha "	3	F	M			"					35
530	530	Alfred Adams	41	M		Mechanic	100	"					36
531	531	Sally " "	55	F			100	"					37
		Isaac Menard	38	M	M	Laborer		"					38
532	532	Lily Family	36	F	M		100	"					39
533	533	Thomas Blakey	60	M		Mechanic		"					40
		Nancy "	38	F				"					41
		Peter Jones "	10	F				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 68th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov: 1850. L.D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION, Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	533	533	John Blake	12	M			Va				
2			Rachel "	3	F			"				
3	534	534	Saml D. Reffe	56	M		Farmer	4672	"			
4			Frances "	26	F			"				
5			Alexander "	20	M		Ag'l or farm		"			
6			James "	15	M		Do		"			
7			Susan "	12	F				"	(1)		
8	535	535	Sam'l C. Simmons	49	M		Farmer		"			
9			Sally "	47	F				"			
10			Elizabeth "	26	F				"			
11			Jane "	24	F				"			
12			James "	22	M				"			
13			Harriet "	20	F				"			
14			Sally "	18	F				"			
15			Emily "	16	F				"			
16			Mary "	14	F				"			
17			Virginia "	7	F				"			
18	536	536	William Mann	26	M		Laborer		"		(1)	
19			Ellen "	17	F				"			
20			Ann "	1	F				"			
21			Nancy Crane	46	F				"	(1)		
22			Edmund "	12	M				"			
23			Margaret "	10	F				"			
24			Mary "	7	F				"			
25			Joseph "	6	M				"			
26	537	537	Edw'd M. Pollard	34	M		Farmer	910	"			
27			Mary L. "	32	F				"			
28			Samuel "	2	M				"			
29			Frances "	1	M				"			
30			Charles M. "	30	M		Mechanic		"			
31	538	538	Sam'l B. Daly	26	M		Farmer	1564	"			
32			James W. Wilmouth	22	M		Overseer		"			
33			Nancy Vaughn	55	F				"			
34	539	539	Dan'l Indeo	63	M		Laborer	60	"		(1)	
35			James "	23	M		Assistant farm		"			
36			Minerva "	25	F				"			
37			Emily "	22	F				"			
38			Benja "	21	M		Ag'l or Farm		"			
39			William "	19	M		Do		"			
40			Ann Eliza "	16	F				"			
41			Robert "	13	M				"			
42			Franklin "	10	F				"			

420

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov. 1850. I. D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

163

82

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	539	539	Isaac Ince	9	M			Va.					1
2	540	540	Peter "	50	M		Laborer	94	"				2
3			Martha "	21	F			"					3
4			John "	58	M		Laborer		"				4
5			Polly "	53	F				"				5
6	541	541	Alex.r Johnson	58	M		Farmer	570	"				6
7			Sally "	54	F				"				7
8	542	542	Martha Ince	38	F				"				8
9			Sarah "	15	F				"				9
10			Caroline "	13	F				"				10
11			James "	11	M				"				11
12			Peter "	10	M				"				12
13			Mary "	9	F				"				13
14			Martha "	5	F				"				14
15			Davy "	4	M				"				15
16	543	543	Jno. F. Roberts	25	M		Laborer		"		(1)		16
17			Margt "	21	F				"				17
18			William "	2	M				"				18
19			Charles "	1	M				"				19
20			Letta Merritt	14	F	M			"				20
21	544	544	Samuel A. Crow	48	M		Laborer	382	"				21
22			Nancy G. "	53	F				"				22
23			Elizabeth "	21	F				"				23
24			Crawford "	19	M		Apt. on farm		"				24
25			Dorotha "	17	F				"				25
26			Ann Eliza "	15	F				"				26
27	545	545	Susanna Hutcheson	48	F			366	"		(1)		27
28			John "	21	M		Manager of farm		"				28
29			Betsey "	22	F				"				29
30			Daniel "	19	M		Assistant on farm		"				30
31			Sarah "	17	F				"				31
32			Charles "	15	M		Apt. on farm		"				32
33			Mary "	10	F				"				33
34	546	546	Hartwell Johnson	48	M		Farmer	700	"				34
35			James Pritchard	30	M		Assistant		"				35
36			Catharine "	25	F				"				36
37			James "	7	M				"				37
38			Elizabeth "	4	F				"				38
39	547	547	Charles R Edmondson	32	M		Merchant	1700	"				39
40			Ann F "	30	F				"				40
41			Victoria "	10	F				"				41
42			Joseph "	7	M				"				42

M 20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov. 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
544	544	Martha Edmondson	3	F				Va.				
		Edwin P. "	23	M		Merchant		"				
548	548	Edmund P. Medley	40	M		Farmer	1360	"				
		Rebecca B. "	42	F				"				
		John Farrar	18	M		Student		"		( )		
		Mary E. "	16	F				"		( )		
549	549	Danl. T. Daly	30	Va			2562	"				
		Martha A. "	22	F				"				
550	550	Nelson Harris	65	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Lucy H. "	53	F				"				
		Wm H. Bracy	21	M		Merch. Clerk		"				
551	551	Philip Gill	57	M		Farmer	1713	"				
		Nancy W. "	50	F				"				
		Mary Andrews	38	F				"				
		Saml. F. Gill	19	M		apprentice Farmer		"				
		Florence J. "	15	F				"				
552	552	Anderson Reese	45	M		Mechanic		"				
		Mary Ann "	30	F				"				
		James "	12	M				"		( )		
		Theodius "	12	M				"		( )		
		Silvanus "	10	M				"		( )		
		Mary "	8	F				"		( )		
		Merryman "	6	M				"				
		Adolphus "	4	M				"				
		Thomas "	2	M				"				
		Richard "	1	M				"				
553	553	Goodin Cooper	46	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Rebecca "	36	F	M			"				
		Caroline "	5	F	M			"				
		Samuel "	4	M	M			"				
		Perry "	2	M	M			"				
		Edwin "	7/12	M	M			"				
554	554	Parky Pilford	32	F	M			"				
		Robert "	23	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Dick "	18	M	M	Do.		"				
		Maria "	16	F	M			"				
555	555	James Callahan	43	M		Miller		"				
		Susan "	38	F				"				
		Samuel "	14	M				"				
		Eliza "	12	F				"				
		George "	4	M				"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Nov. 1850. I. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

165

83

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
556	556	Daniel Bowen	70	M			150	Va					1
		Polly Curtis	53	F				"					2
557	557	Jno. L. Arnold	47	M		Farmer	1000	"					3
		Elizabeth C. "	50	F				"					4
		Amanda "	24	F				"					5
		Emma "	19	F				"					6
		Jas. Jas. "	16	M				"				Idiotic	7
		Sarah "	10	F				"					8
558	558	Wm. Evans	44	M		Farmer	600	"					9
		Lucy "	60	F				"					10
		Mary A. "	35	F				"					11
		Sally "	30	F				"					12
		Sam'l Norman	9	M				"					13
559	559	Sam'l G. Johnson	45	M		Schoolmaster	1344	"					14
		Elizabeth "	46	F				"					15
		Caroline "	17	F				"					16
		Jas. "	15	M		apt. on farm		"		(1)			17
		Elizabeth "	11	F				"		(1)			18
		Benja. "	9	M				"		(1)			19
560	560	Peter Hudson	58	M		Farmer		"					20
		Cynthia "	44	F				"					21
		Roxana "	20	F				"					22
		Rebecca "	18	F				"					23
		Mary "	16	F				"					24
		Jas. "	14	M				"		(1)			25
		Wm. "	12	M				"		(1)			26
		Edward "	10	M				"		(1)			27
		Cynthia "	4	F				"					28
561	561	Bryant Lester	72	M		Farmer	1160	"					29
		Bartlett C. Smithson	36	M		Man'r of Farm		"					30
		Charlotte "	32	F				"					31
		Mary "	3	F				"					32
		Wm. "	1	M				"					33
562	562	Sam Haden	53	M		Mechanic		"					34
		Eliza "	50	F				"					35
		Eliza "	24	F				"					36
		Robert "	19	M		Mechanic		"					37
		Matilda "	16	F				"					38
		Jas. "	12	M				"					39
		Mary "	10	F				"					40
		Wm "	2	M				"					41
563	563	James Keyton	23	M		Laborer		"					42

M 18
F 24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Nov. 1850. J. O'Kain Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
563	563	Ann E. Kelton	23	F				Va					1
		Ann E. "	3	F				"					2
		M. "	1	F				"					3
564	564	Warner "	71	M		Farmer	1172	"					4
		Lucy "	64	F				"					5
		Lebaudy A. "	30	F				"					6
		Mary "	25	F				"					7
		Do "	16	F		Clerk on farm		"					8
565	565	Chas. P. Cooley	40	M		Farmer	525	"					9
		Chas. L. "	25	F				"					10
		Mary "	9	F				"			(1)		11
		Lucy "	7	F				"			(1)		12
		Edmund "	5	M				"					13
		Sarah "	3	F				"					14
		Virginia "	2	F				"					15
		Geo. Patrick	70	M				"					16
566	566	Jefferson "	30	M		Farmer	400	"					17
		Hetty "	42	F				"					18
		Edna "	2	F				"					19
567	567	Rich.d W. Jones	40	M		Farmer		"					20
		Martha "	30	F				"					21
		Mary "	16	F				"					22
		Lucy A. "	14	F				"					23
		Martha "	12	F				"					24
		Olivia "	10	F				"					25
		Charles "	8	M				"					26
		Sally "	6	F				"					27
		Richard "	4	M				"					28
		Robert "	2	M				"					29
568	568	Robt. L. Sullivan	37	M		Mechanic	1200	"					30
		Lucy "	40	F				"					31
569	569	Mary M. Jones	70	F			1250	"					32
		Virginia Pelham	19	F	M			"					33
570	570	Wm. E. Wilson	40	M		Farmer	1750	"					34
		Martha T. "	30	F				"					35
		Mary "	5	F				"					36
571	571	Jas. L. Brown	32	M		Farmer	300	"					37
		Sarah A. "	30	F				"					38
		Lavinia "	10	F				"			(1)		39
572	572	Mary Wells	65	F				"					40
		Mary "	30	F				"					41
		Edward "	25	M		Farmer		"					42

m 16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Tuscaloosa State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Nov: 1850. J. C. Keen Ass't Marshal.

167

84

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
572	572	Hannah Wells	21	F				No					1
573	573	Elizabeth Crenshaw	60	F			1750						2
		Jas. W. "	25	M		Manr of Farm							3
574	574	Richd Thompson	35	M		Overseer							4
"		Parthena "	36	F									5
		Wm "	22	M		Laborer							6
		Margaret "	16	F									7
		Lucy A. "	13	F						(1)			8
		Lavinia "	10	F						(1)			9
575	575	Hugh Davis	60	M		Farmer	14000						10
		Nancy "	53	F									11
		Wm Owen	8	M						(1)			12
		John "	6	M						(1)			13
576	576	Richd R. Crenshaw	35	M		Farmer	1100						14
		Mary E. "	34	F									15
		John "	12	M						(1)			16
		Mary "	10	F						(1)			17
		James "	8	M						(1)			18
		Wm "	6	M									19
		Harriet "	4	F									20
577	577	Jno. C. Perkins	55	M		Farmer	630						21
578	578	Jno Walker	22	M		Laborer							22
		Mary "	20	F									23
		Wm "	2	M									24
579	579	Alex Cross	46	M		Farmer	700						25
		Eliza "	35	F									26
		Wm "	17	M		Asst in farm							27
		Emily "	14	F						(1)			28
		Letha "	12	F						(1)			29
		Robt "	8	M						(1)			30
		Virginia "	5	F									31
		Angelina "	10/12	F									32
580	580	Lavinia Wells	70	F									33
		Rebecca "	45	F									34
		James "	35	M									35
		Isaac "	32	M									36
		Martha "	15	F						(1)			37
		John "	13	M						(1)			38
		Wm "	10	M						(1)			39
581	581	Elijah "	46	M		Laborer							40
		Mary "	36	F									41
		Lucinda "	10	F									42

N 20
F 22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 58th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Nov: 1850. J. D. Bruce Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
581	581	Jas. Mills	8	m				Va				
		Elias "	4	m				"				
		Rebecca "	13	f				"				
582	582	Isaac P. Bragg	48	m		Mechanic	714	"				
		Mary "	33	f				"				
		Egen "	16	f				"				
		Thomas "	8	m				"				
		Laura "	6	f				"				
		Lisa "	4	m				"				
583	583	Albert Gainer	22	m		Overseer		"				
584	584	Lewis Williams	48	m			1670	"				
585	585	Jno. Gwaltney Sr.	67	m		Laborer	200	"				
		Jno. " Jr.	22	m		do.		"				
586	586	Mary A. "	35	f				"				
		Lenora "	9	f				"				
		Mary "	6	f				"				
		James "	5	m				"				
		Martha "	2	f				"				
		Robt "	1	m				"				
587	587	Mary A. Tucker	50	f			825	"				
		Pamelia H. "	44	f				"				
		Peterson Gwaltney	28	m		Overseer		"				
		Catherine D. Tucker	38	f				"				
		Lilly G. Gwaltney	36	f				"				
		Robt "	3	m				"				
		Wm "	2	m				"				
588	588	Logan Hearn	45	f				"				
		Oscar "	14	f				"				
589	589	Richd Nethery	60	f		Overseer		"			82	
		Martha "	45	f				"				
		James "	16	m		Laborer		"				
		John "	14	m				"				
		Martha "	12	f				"				
		Eliz. "	10	m				"				
		Richd "	8	m				"				
		Mary "	6	f				"				
		Susan "	5	f				"				
		Isabella "	3	f				"				
590	590	Enoch Stone	45	m		Mechanic	350	"				
		Elizabeth "	45	f				"				
		John "	15	m		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	15	f				"			60	

M 20
F 22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Oct. 1860. J. O. Ross Ass't Marshal.

85

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
590	590	Martha Stone	13	F				Va.		(13)		
		Lewis "	11	M				"		(11)		
		Ailsa "	7	F				"		(13)		
591	591	Jno. N Cavaidock	46	M		Farmer	1500	"				
592	592	Jno. Coley	45	M		Overseer		"				
593	593	Hundly Aylen	73	M		Labourer	468	"				
		Catharine "	47	F				"				
		Mary "	45	F				"				
		Nancy "	40	F				"				
		Jno. "	18	M		Apt. on Farm		"				
		William "	16	M		do.		"				
594	594	Wm. R Johnson	30	M		Mechanic	507	"				
		Sophia N. "	24	F				"				
		Marcellus "	2	M				"				
595	595	Lewis Whitemore	68	M		Labourer	105	"		(13)		
		Jane S. "	62	F				"		(13)		
		Rebecca J "	40	F				"		(11)		
		Jane "	30	F				"		(11)		
		Martha "	25	F				"				
		Emily "	22	F				"				
		Richard "	21	M		Apt. on Farm		"				
		Archer "	16	M		do.		"				
596	596	Wm. Bowers	45	M		Farmer	475	"				
		Elizabeth A. "	42	F				"				
		Giles "	18	M		Apt. on Farm		"				
		Francis "	15	M		do.		"				
		Mary "	12	F				"				
		Jane "	11	F				"				
		Martella "	9	F				"				
		Sarah "	5	F				"				
		John "	2	M				"				
597	597	Paschal H. "	39	M		Manager of Farm	1296	"				
		Alex R. "	17	F		Mechanic		"				
		Mary A. Moss	35	F				"				
		Emily "	6	F				"				
598	598	Thos. Nunn	38	M		Overseer		"				
		Martha "	35	F				"				
		Lewis "	13	M				"				
		Horatio "	9	M				"				
		William "	1	M				"				
		Fanny Roberts	18	F	B			"				
		Harriet Crumpton	12	F				"				
			M 20									
			F 27									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Nov. 1850. J. D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
598	598	Spencer Reese	25	M		Laborer		Va.				
599	599	Elizabeth Hutchinson	48	F			1491	"				
		Robert "	29	M		Mun. of Farm		"				
		Indiana "	22	F				"				
		Mary N. "	20	F				"				
		William "	4	M				"				
600	600	Polly "	43	F			791	"				
		Anna "	9	F				"				
		James H. Bowers	22	M		Overseer		"				
601	601	Zachariah Curtis	76	M		Labourer	906	"				Blind
		Sally "	71	F				"				
602	602	David H. Crowder	45	M		Laborer		"		(1)		
		Nancy "	34	F				"		(1)		
		Benj. "	6	M				"				
		George "	4	M				"				
		Texana "	2	F				"				
603	603	George Berry	45	M		Laborer	464	"				
		Mary A. "	42	F				"				
		Amelia "	11	F				"				
		Lilia "	5	F				"				
		Wm "	2	M				"				
604	604	Agnes Johnson	38	F			1400	"				
		Martha "	28	F				"				
		Margaret "	24	F				"				
		James "	22	M		Mun. of Farm		"				
		Caroline "	21	F				"				
		Benj. "	19	M				"				
605	605	Henry K. Thomson	37	M		Laborer	356	"				
		Elizabeth "	31	F				"				
		William "	8	M				"				
		Sarah "	6	F				"				
		Celestia "	4	M				"				
		Henry "	2	M				"				
606	606	Nich. C. Thomson	40	M		Laborer	350	"				
		Sally "	32	F				"				
		Richd "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	8	F				"				
		Otis "	6	M				"				
		Nath. C. "	1	M				"				
		Lucinda "	28	F				"				
607	607	Edward F. Cocke	61	M		Laborer	664	"				
		Eliza "	45	F				"				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Buckingham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Nov 1850. J. D. Knox 'Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	607	607	James Cocke	22	M		Apprentice Farmer		Va.				1
2			William "	19	M		do		"				2
3			Edward "	15	M		do		"				3
4			Robert "	12	M				"				4
5			Jane "	9	F				"				5
6			Joseph "	8	M				"				6
7			Robert "	2	M				"				7
8	608	608	Pleasant Vaughn	56	M		Farmer	250	"				8
9			Ann Walker	62	F				"				9
10			Nancy "	24	F				"				10
11	609	609	Thomas Evans	39	M	M	Laborer		"				11
12			Margaret "	38	F	B			"				12
13	610	610	Bob. Thomas	35	M	B.	Laborer		"				13
14			Martha "	25	F	B			"				14
15			William "	22	M	B	Laborer		"				15
16			Mary Ann "	20	F	B.			"				16
17			John "	16	M	B	Laborer		"				17
18			Jerome "	15	M	B	do		"				18
19			Dionicia "	12	F	M			"				19
20			Liggy "	10	F	M			"				20
21			Emily "	6	F	M			"				21
22			Cephas "	4	M	M			"				22
23	611	611	Ned Brandon	75	M	M	Laborer		"				23
24			Betsey "	60	F	M			"				24
25	612	612	Jas. M. Chavis	37	M	M	Mechanic	786	"				25
26			Ann "	38	F	M			"				26
27			Priscilla "	14	F	M			"				27
28			Alexander "	12	M	M			"				28
29			John "	10	M	M			"				29
30			Matilda "	8	F	M			"				30
31			Sarah "	6	F	M			"				31
32			William "	5	M	M			"				32
33			Mary "	3	F	M			"				33
34			Edward "	2	M	M			"				34
35	613	613	Archer Stewart	34	M	M	Mechanic		"				35
36			Ann "	30	F	M			"				36
37			Sally "	10	F	M			"				37
38			Emily "	8	F	M			"				38
39			Thomas "	6	M	M			"				39
40			Benja "	4	M	M			"				40
41	614	614	Jesse Nelson	60	M		Laborer		"				41
42			Frances "	57	F				"				42

M 2 3 15 B
M 19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Nov: 1850. J. D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
614	614	Jane Wilmouth	19	F				Va				
		Abner "	17	M		apt. on farm		"				
		Mifsouri "	14	F				"				
		Elida "	13	F				"				
		Rich.d "	9	M				"				
615	615	Evy D. Hall	40	M		Laborer		"				
		Clarissa "	42	F				"				
		Edna "	13	M				"		(1)		
		Martha A. "	12	F				"		(1)		
		William "	11	M				"		(1)	2	
		Signal "	8	M				"		(1)		
		Fleming "	7	M				"				
616	616	Ira Wilmouth	30	M		Laborer		"				
		Ann "	23	F				"				
		Henry "	2	M				"				
617	617	David D. Walker	32	M		Farmer	1100	"				
		Sarah "	26	F				"				
		Charles "	10	M				"		(1)		
		Wm "	7	M				"		(1)		
		Wilson "	1	M				"				
618	618	Nathan C. Gill	52	M		Farmer	1200	"				
		Nancy "	50	F				"				
		John "	20	M		Laborer		"				
		Thomas "	15	M		apt. on farm		"				
		Mary "	13	F				"		(1)		
		Emily "	12	F				"		(1)		
		Isaiah "	9	M				"		(1)		
619	619	Edward Roff	25	M		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth "	23	F				"				
		Jimmy "	3	F				"				
620	620	Thos. Crumby	75	M		Laborer		"				
		Winthrop C. "	41	F				"				
		Green "	9	M				"				
		Louisa "	6	F				"				
		Lucy Ann "	3	F				"				
		Alex.r Tucker	17	M		Laborer		"				
		Selina C. "	16	F				"				
		Martha P. "	14	F				"				
621	621	Elizabeth Bing	60	F				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Jane Crowder	18	F				"				
		Emma "	2	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Nov: 1850. J. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
621	621	Peter Crowder	60	m				Va.					1
622	622	Mary E. Goode	42	f			1148	"					2
		Mary "	25	f				"					3
		Ellen Field	22	f				"					4
		Lewis N. "	25	m		Man. of Farm		"					5
		Susan E. Goode	20	f				"					6
		Isabella "	18	f				"					7
		Ida Field	4/12	f				"					8
623	623	Geo. A. Crumby	46	m		Laborer		"					9
		Pamelia "	36	f				"					10
		Ann Eliza "	16	f				"					11
		James "	14	m				"					12
		Mary "	12	f				"		11			13
		John "	10	m				"		11			14
		William "	7	m				"					15
624	624	Fanny Clark	62	f			345	"				Pauper	16
		Mary "	60	f				"					17
625	625	William T. Coleman	45	m		Mechanic		"					18
		Elizabeth N. "	45	f				"					19
		Mary "	22	f				"					20
		William "	14	m				"					21
		James "	13	m				"					22
		Sarah "	8	f				"					23
		Virginia "	2	f				"					24
626	626	Thomas Tucker	65	m		Laborer		"					25
		Polly "	45	f				"					26
		Mary "	24	f				"					27
		Susan "	20	f				"		11			28
		Emily "	15	f				"					29
		George "	17	m		Laborer		"					30
		William "	15	m		Do.		"					31
		Roxana "	12	f				"					32
		Burrell "	10	m				"		11			33
		Edward "	8	m				"		11			34
627	627	Abraham Ballard	80	m		Farmer	1760	"					35
		Isaac B. "	60	m		Do.		"					36
628	628	Reuben R. Smith	52	m		Farmer	1494	"					37
		Rebecca "	47	f				"					38
		George "	20	m		Asst on farm		"					39
		Augustus "	15	m		Laborer		"					40
		Elizabeth "	18	f				"					41
629	629	[illegible]	50	f			200	"					42

M 19
F 23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov., 1850. J. B. Boyd Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
629	629	Jesse Bagwell	20	M		Man of Farm		Va				
		Celia Ann "	25	F				"				
630	630	Mary J. Williams	52	F			900	"				
		Sarah "	30	F				"				
		John "	26	M		Man of Farm		"				
631	631	William E. Steward	22	M	B	Mechanic		"				
632	632	Joseph Hutchinson	35	M		Farmer	2875	"				
		Henry Corley	37	M		Overseer		"				
633	633	William Leiker	50	M		Farmer	1054	"				1
		Mary A. "	44	F				"				
		Martha "	14	F				"				
		William "	11	M				"				
		John "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	6	F				"				
634	634	Henry E. Jones	29	M		Tailor	953	"				
		Martha E. "	27	F				"				
		Ludwell "	6	M				"				
		Lucy "	3	F				"				
635	635	Edwin C. Terry	30	M		Farmer	1675	"				
		Nancy M. "	25	F				"				
		Charles "	16	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Sarah "	12	F				"				
		Ann E. "	11	F				"				
		Susan "	8	F				"				
		Edwin "	4	M				"				
		John "	2	M				"				
636	636	Samuel Redding	60	M		Laborer		"				
		Sarah "	50	F				"				
		Martha "	20	F				"				
		Henry "	19	M		Laborer		"				
		George "	18	M		do.		"				
		Sarah "	15	F				"				
637	637	Daniel Hicks	53	M		Rev. Soldier		"				
		Martha "	58	F			1684	"				
		Rebecca "	25	F				"				
		Eliza "	40	F				"				
638	638	Elizabeth Steward	60	F	M			"				
		Thomas Harris	36	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Jane "	27	F	M			"				
		Sidney Steward	37	M	M	Shoemaker		"				
		Martha Harris	7	F	M			"				

1775

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Nov: **1850.** L.O. Knox **Ass't Marshal.**

88

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	639	639	Elizabeth Martin	70	F			Va					1
2			Nancy L. Caldwell	26	F			"					2
3			William "	2	M			"					3
4	640	640	Peggy Goin	58	F	M		"					4
5			Susan "	26	F	M		"					5
6	641	641	Thomas Mallet	70	M		Laborer	100					6
7			Elizabeth "	70	F			"					7
8			Nancy "	44	F			"					8
9			Polly "	38	F			"					9
10			Sally "	34	F			"					10
11			Thomas "	32	M		Laborer	"					11
12			Betsy "	30	F			"					12
13			Patsy "	14	F			"					13
14			Sally Jones	9	F			"					14
15			Mary A "	6	F			"					15
16	642	642	William Quinchett	38	M	M	Laborer	107					16
17			Frances "	25	F	M		"					17
18			Neil "	8	M	M		"					18
19			William "	7	M	M		"					19
20			Harriet "	6	F	M		"					20
21			John "	4	M	M		"					21
22			Mary "	2	F	M		"					22
23			Richard "	6/12	M	M		"					23
24	643	643	William Mallet	72	M		Laborer						24
25			Eleanor "	25	F			"					25
26			Eliza "	24	F			"					26
27			Beverly "	20	M		Laborer	"					27
28			Alexander "	18	M		do	"					28
29			Hezekiah "	15	M		do	"					29
30			Susan "	14	F			"					30
31	644	644	Celeston Jones	36	M		Laborer	"					31
32			Jane "	34	F			"					32
33			Martha "	6	F			"					33
34			Elizabeth "	4	F			"					34
35			William "	2	M			"					35
36	645	645	Lucy Coleman	70	F			"					36
37			John "	45	M			"					37
38			Martha "	39	F			"					38
39			Sarah "	12	F			"					39
40			Martha Hurst	55	F			"					40
41			Matilda Hays	16	F			"					41
42			Lucy "	17	F			"					42

M 13 - 3 1 B.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 58th Regiment in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Nov 1850. L D Kinsey Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
646	646	James H. Patillo	35	M		Superin't of Poor House	3235	Va				
		Louisa L "	35	F				"				
		Robert "	8	M				"				
		James "	2	M				"				
647	647	Matilda Boyd	63	F			3000	"				
		Delia "	20	F				"				
		Harriet Dodson	23	F				"				
		John "	5	M				"				
648	648	Henry Lehardis	52	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Betsey "	48	F	M			"				
		James "	22	M	M			"				
		Betsey "	16	F	M			"				
		Sophia "	14	F	M			"				
		John "	11	M	M			"				
649	649	Francis Magmorton	46	M		Miller	1110	"				
		Mary "	43	F				"				
		Lucy "	20	F				"				
		James "	21	M		Man. of farm		"				
		Mary "	18	F				"				
		Lucy "	16	F				"				
		Richard "	12	M				"				
		William "	10	M				"				
		Sally "	8	F				"				
		Sam "	5	M				"				
650	650	Henry Winkler	33	M		Farmer	3030	"				
		Lucy G. "	27	F				"				
651	651	Maria Hamell	46	F				"				Pauper
		Mary "	22	F				"				
		James "	20	M		Laborer		"				
		Minerva "	15	F				"				
		Richard "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	8	F				"				
652	652	Lucy L Brame	50	F			584	"				
		David "	25	M		Man. of farm		"				
		Eliza "	24	F				"				
		Martha "	22	F				"				
		Mary "	21	F				"				
		Peter "	15	M		Asst on farm		"				
653	653	Hugh W. Nash	28	M		Mechanic	150	"				
		Martha J "	26	F				"				
		Mary A. "	6	F				"				
		Lucinda "	4	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 97th Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Nov **1850.** J O Knox **Ass't Marshal.**

89

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
653	653	Hugh Nash	2	M				Va					1
654	654	Anna Willis	65	F				"					2
		Jane Barnes	35	F				"					3
		Mary "	16	F				"					4
		Jesse "	12	M				"					5
		Lafaba "	6	F				"					6
655	655	Thos J Brooks	45	M		Farmer		"					7
		George "	12	M				"					8
		Peter "	11	M				"					9
		Benjamin "	8	M				"					10
		Betsey "	9	F				"					11
		Lila "	7	F				"					12
		Amanda Davis	21	F				"					13
		Lawrey "	1	F				"					14
		Jesse Brooks	14	M				"				Idiotic	15
656	656	Thomas Garland	22	M		Farmer	15000	N Carolina					16
657	657	Jas J Richeaud	43	M		Farmer		Va					17
		Ann "	36	F				"					18
		Charles "	18	M		Student		"		(1)			19
		Alice "	16	F				"		(1)			20
		Elizabeth "	14	F				"		(1)			21
658	658	Jno Newlon	50	M		Farmer	695	"					22
		Eliza "	24	F				"					23
659	659	Admiral Daniel	36	M	M	Mechanic		"					24
		Mary "	36	F	M			"					25
		Henrietta "	16	F	M			"					26
		Lucy A "	14	F	M			"					27
		Daniel "	12	M	M			"					28
		Francis "	10	F	M			"					29
		Elizabeth "	6	F	M			"					30
		Hannah "	5	F	M			"					31
		Martha "	2	F				"					32
660	660	Victor M Epps	29	M		Farmer		"					33
		Martha M "	29	F				"					34
		Harriet "	3	F				"					35
		Franklin "	1/12	M				"					36
661	661	George Davis	40	M		Farmer	25000	"					37
		Mary W "	32	F				"					38
		Mary "	12	F				"		(1)			39
		George "	9	M				"		(1)			40
		Theodore A Richeaud	21	M		Schoolmaster		"					41
662	662	John Newlon	45	M		Farmer		"					42

M 21 2 B.

2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 48 Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1850. J. C. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
662	662	Harriet Hunter	35	F				Va				
		Robert "	7	M				"				
		Susan "	5	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	3	F				"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				
663	663	Thomas G. "	29	M		Laborer	300	"				
		Elizabeth "	31	F				"				
		Henry "	26	M				"				
		Averna "	22	F				"				
664	664	Phil Harris	60	M	B	Laborer		"				
		Delany "	50	F	B			"				
		Henry "	21	M	B			"				
		Francis "	14	F	B			"				
		Rebecca "	11	F	B			"				
		Tilgath Berryman	5	M	M			"				
665	665	John Harris	28	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Caroline "	27	F	B			"				
		Henry "	3	M	B			"				
		William "	9	M	B			"				
		John "	3/12	M	B			"				
666	666	Betsy Evans	55	M	B	Laborer		"				
		Cicely "	60	F	B			"				
		Mary "	30	F	B			"				
		John "	25	M	B	Laborer		"				
		Betsy "	20	F	B			"				
		Francis "	19	F	B			"				
		Caroline "	14	F	B			"				
		Lucy "	8	F	B			"				
		Martha "	6	F	B			"				
667	667	John Richardson	47	M		Overseer		"				
		Nancy "	20	F				"				
		William "	8	M				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
668	668	Henry F. Gill	45	M		Farmer	2022	"				
		Isabella "	25	F				"				
		Charlotte "	1	F				"				
669	669	Christopher L. Hawkins	30	M		Farmer	1200	"				
		Harriet M. "	28	F				"				
		Ann E. "	8	F				"				
		Sarah "	6	F				"				
		Lucy "	4	F				"				
		Christopher "	3	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 28th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg, State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22d day of Nov 1850. J C Knox Ass't Marshal.

179

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Name the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
669	669	Manuetta Hankins	6/12	F				Va					1
		Jane George	25	F	B			"					2
670	670	Lewis G Meacham	46	M		Mechanic	691	"					3
		Sarah L "	37	F				"					4
		Horace "	16	M		Student		"					5
		Mary "	14	F				"					6
		Lewis "	13	M				"					7
		James "	11	M				"					8
		Sarah "	9	F				"					9
		Nathaniel "	5	M				"					10
		Martha "	3	F				"					11
671	671	Christopher G Hankins	65	M		Farmer	10000	"					12
672	672	Thomas Kenney	65	M	B	Laborer	277	"					13
		Sally "	55	F	M	Do		"					14
		John "	32	M	M	Do		"					15
		Willis "	24	M	M			"					16
		Benj "	22	M	M			"					17
		Howell Joyner	12	M	M			"					18
		Bob "	8	M	M			"					19
673	673	John Leonard	48	M	B	Laborer		"					20
		Alice "	26	F	M			"					21
674	674	Sally Leonard	52	F	M		188	N C					22
		Peggy "	41	F	B		188	"					23
675	675	Anderson Drew	52	M	M	Laborer		"					24
		Nancy "	5	F	M		160	"					25
676	676	Alexander "	25	M	M	Laborer		"					26
677	677	Vilet Leonard	65	F	B			"					27
		Betsy "	20	F	B			"					28
		William "	6	M	B			"					29
678	678	Wm H Read	40	M		Farmer	3500	Va					30
		Martha J	38	F				"					31
		Sarah "	16	F				"			(1)		32
		Martha "	14	F				"			(1)		33
		Thomas "	12	M				"			(1)		34
		Lewis "	10	M				"			(1)		35
		Stephen "	8	M				"					36
		Charles "	5	M				"					37
		Elizabeth "	71	F				"					38
679	679	Willis Elizalle	47	M		Farmer	1956	"					39
		Nancy "	46	M				"					40
		William "	22	M		Apprentice		"					41
		Thomas "	19	M		Do		"					42

24 10

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg, State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Nov 1850. J O Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
679	679	Mary Legall	12	F				Va		(1)		
		George "	14	M		apl-m farm		"				
		Martha "	8	F				"		(1)		
		Lucy A "	5	F				"				
		Jesse "	1/12	M				"				
680	680	Polly Newbern	44	F			300	"				
		Benj "	19	M				"				
		James "	18	M		apl-m farm		"				
		Lucy "	13	F				"				
681	681	Wiley Johnson	42	M		Farmer		"				
		Julia C "	37	F				"				
		John "	10	M				"		(1)		
		Sarah "	6	F				"				
		Wallen "	4/12	M				"				
682	682	Ann A Ballenger	35	F			944	"				
		William "	12	M				"		(1)		
		Wilson "	10	M				"				
		Jesse "	8	M				"				
		Mary "	6	F				"				
		Thomas "	5	M				"				
		Anna "	3	F				"				
683	683	Helen Jones	42	F			2700	"				
		Lucy "	23	F				"				
		Mary "	21	F				"				
		H L "	17	F				"		(1)		
		J B "	14	M				"		(1)		
		E H "	12	F				"				
684	684	Jno H Fleming	41	M		Overseer		N C				
		Nancy P "	23	F		"		"				
		Patrick "	11	M				"		(1)		
		Jacob "	9	M				"		(1)		
		William "	7	M				Va		(1)		
		George "	5	M				"				
		Roberta "	3	F				"				
685	685	Richard Nicholson	37	M			100	"				
		Frances "	39	F				"				
		Richard "	12	M				"		(1)		
		Lucy "	8	F				"		(1)		
		Robert "	5	M				"				
		Martha "	4	F				"				
		Catherine Dickson	26	F	B			"				
		Martha "	4/12	F	B			"				
		John Langley	45	M			1750	"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Nov. 1850. J. D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
686	686	Hard J. Langley	35	M				Va					1
		Roxana "	16	F				"		(1)			2
		Ino. "	10	M				"		(1)			3
		Lucy "	8	F				"		(1)			4
		Thos. "	6	M				"					5
		Sally "	4	F				"					6
		Martha "	2	F				"					7
687	687	Ephraim Johnson	37	M		Farmer	1800	"					8
		Mary L. "	28	F				"					9
		Jno. "	11	M				"		(1)			10
		Mildred "	5	F				"		(1)			11
		Susan "	5	F				"					12
		Mary "	1	F				"					13
688	688	Polly Durham	58	F	M			"					14
		Lucy "	20	F	M			"					15
		Eliza "	15	F	M			"					16
		Sally "	14	F	M			"					17
		Julia "	12	F	M			"					18
		Elizabeth "	11	F	M			"					19
		James "	9	M	M			"					20
689	689	Richd. Watkins	25	M				"					21
		Sally "	24	F				"					22
690	690	Jno. Rudd	70	M		Laborer		"					23
		Jane "	42	F				"					24
		Wm. "	21	M		Mechanic		"					25
		Mary "	15	F				"					26
		Ann "	16	F				"					27
		Sarah "	13	F				"					28
		Geo. "	10	M				"					29
691	691	Arthur Davis	32	M		Farmer	3170	"					30
		Louisa C. "	24	F				"					31
		Martha "	4	F				"					32
		Mary "	2/12	F				"					33
692	692	Jacob Robinson	20	M		Overseer		"					34
		Henrietta "	24	F				"					35
		Wm. "	1/12	M				"					36
693	693	Wm. Palmer	63	M		Farmer	1536	"					37
		Levi Talley	64	M		Man of Farm		N Ca					38
		Eliza "	46	F				"					39
		Wm. "	9	M				Va		(1)			40
		Sally "	7	F				"					41
		Susan "	6	F				"					42
			68	M	10	103							
				F	27	6							

91

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Nov: 1850. L.O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
693	693	Joanna Tiller	4	F				Va					1
694	694	John Davis	60	M		Farmer	17000	"					2
		Mary A. "	50	F				"					3
		John "	26	M		Physician		"					4
		Austin "	19	F				"					5
		George "	17	M		Student		"		(1)			6
		Wm "	15	M				"		(1)			7
		Andrew "	7	M				"		(1)			8
695	695	Jas. Allgood	35	M	M	Blacksmith		"					9
		Betsy "	28	F	M			"					10
		Saml "	10	Mulatto				"					11
		Jane "	7	F	M			"					12
		Rowena Howard	25	F	M			"					13
		Mary "	11	F	M			"					14
		Franky "	2	F	M			"					15
696	696	Jno. Slegale	25	M		Overseer		"					16
		Jane "	20	F				"					17
		Lewis "	3	M				"					18
		Sally "	2	F				"					19
		Anna "	6/12	F				"					20
		Sally Carroll	60	F				"					21
697	697	Jas. Grady	46	M		Overseer		"					22
		Elvira "	32	F				"					23
698	698	Jno. H. Edmondson	53	M		Overseer		"					24
		Ed "	45	F				"					25
		Amanda "	20	F				"					26
		Elizabeth "	16	F				"					27
		Jno "	10	M				"		(1)			28
699	699	David F. Liggetts	59	M		Farmer	19300	N. Car.					29
		Susan "	57	F				"					30
		Mary E. Hunt	12	F				"		(1)			31
700	700	Benja. H. Tyssell	36	M		Farmer	5725	"					32
		Ann E. "	32	F				Va					33
		James "	13	M				"		(1)			34
		Frances "	11	F				"		(1)			35
		Edwin "	8	M				"					36
		Ann E. "	5	F				"					37
		Mary "	2	F				"					38
		Ellen "	5/12	F				"					39
701	701	David F. Ridout	32	M		Overseer		"					40
		Mary E. "	23	F				"					41
		Robert "	2	M				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 58th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Nov: 1850. J. D. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	701	701	Jas. Rickons	1	M			Va				
2	702	702	Presly L. Hinton	40	M		Farmer	12000	"			
3			Minerva J. "	33	F			"				
4			William "	13	M			"				
5			Lewellen "	9	M			"		(1)		
6			Elizabeth "	7	F			"		(1)		
7			Margaret "	4	F			"				
8			Lucy "	2	F			"				
9			Margaret J. Henderson	46	F			"				
10	703	703	Wm. Smith	45	M		Overseer	15625	N. Ca			
11			Ellenor "	50	F			"				
12	704	704	Wiley Crowder	86	M		Mechanic		Va			
13			Elizabeth "	66	F				"			
14			Susan Painter	13	F				"			
15			Betsey Lambert	25	F				"	(1)		
16			Thomas Painter	16	M				"			
17			Kelly "	13	M				"			
18			Polly "	11	F				"	(1)		
19			Amanda "	9	F				"			
20			Andrew "	4	M				"			
21			Green Blanton	62	M		Mechanic		"			
22	705	705	Peter Crain	50	M	W			"			
23			Mary "	57	F	W			"			
24			Mary Brakeville	25	F	W			"			
25			Betsy "	8	F	W			"			
26			James "	6	M	W			"			
27			Peter "	2	M	W			"			
28	706	706	Wm. Mallett	37	M		Overseer		"			
29			Elizabeth "	33	F				"			
30			Horace "	15	M		Laborer		"			
31			Harriet "	16	F				"			
32			Lavinia "	9	F				"			
33			Silas "	5	M				"			
34			Arabella "	4	F				"			
35			Hillard "	1	M				"			
36	707	707	Jno. H. Wright	42	M		Merchant	2310	"			
37			Jane H. "	36	F				"			
38			Martha "	11	F				"		(1)	
39			Mary "	9	F				"		(1)	
40			Amanda "	7	M				"		(1)	
41			Sallie "	1	F				"			
42	708	708	Wm. Langston	45	M		Overseer		Miss			

M 20 38
F 22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 58th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov: 1850. L. O. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	708	708	Anna Langford	20	F			Va				
2			Sarah "	5	"			"				
3			Henrietta "	6/12	F			"				
4	709	709	Pamelia Newby	45	F		102	N.C.				
5			Elizabeth "	18	F			"				
6			Henry "	23	M			"				
7	710	710	Wm. Hendrick	54	M	Farmer	12000	Va				
8			Mary A. "	35	F			"				
9			Wm. "	17	M	Student		"		(1)		
10			Robt. "	13	M			"		(1)		
11			Henry "	7	M			"		(1)		
12			Jno. "	2	M			"				
13			James "	6/12	M			"				
14	711	711	Alfred Plummer	40	M	Physician	1370	N.Ca				
15			Francis "	30	F			Va				
16			Anna "	14	F			"		(1)		
17			Mary "	12	F			"		(1)		
18			Pamelia "	5	F			"		(1)		
19			James "	7	M			"				
20			Henry "	5	M			"				
21			James Lee	25	M			"				
22			Ann Cocke	30	F			"				
23	712	712	Jno. F. Wright	35	M	Farmer	1665	"				
24			Julia "	34	F			"				
25	713	713	Jacob Seward	40	M	Laborer		"				
26			Edith "	35	F	"		"				
27	714	714	Geo. Jefferson	46	M	Physician	6500	"				
28			L. G. "	15	F			"				
29			Sarah "	14	F			"		(1)		
30			George "	11	M			"		(1)		
31			Martha "	5	F			"		(1)		
32			Louisa "	5	F			"		(1)		
33			Clara "	3	F			"		(1)		
34	715	715	Rebecca Overton	85	F			"				
35			Mary "	77	F			"				
36			Wm. W. "	52	M	Schoolmaster		"				
37			Martha C. "	50	F			"				
38			Samuel G. "	22	M	Shoemaker		"				
39			Edwin P. "	20	M	Do.		"				
40	716	716	Henry Gideon	50	M	Do.		"				
41			Henry "	14	M			"		(1)		
42			Clara "	11	F			"		(1)		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov 1850. J. O. Rives Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
716	716	Betty Godsey	8	F				Va		(1)		
		Nancy "	6	F				"				
717	717	Joshua Mangum	65	M		Laborer		"				
		Anna Barksdale	50	F	W			"				
		Anna "	13	F	W			"				
718	718	Nathl Alexander	52	M		Farmer	20000	"				
		Sarah C. "	50	F				"				
		Nathl "	19	M		Clerk C. Court		"				
		Ella "	16	F				"		(1)		
		Charles "	14	M				"		(1)		
719	719	Robert Tanner	52	M		Farmer	2500	"				
		Nancy "	47	F				"				
		Paschal Higgins	23	M	M			"				
720	720	Henry Hays	28	M	M			"				
		Nancy "	25	F	M			"				
		Martha Smith	13	F	M			"				
		William Hays	1	M	M			"				
721	721	Edward Clinton	28	M		Farmer		"				
		Margaret "	25	F				"				
		Franklin "	2	F				"				
722	722	Nancy Eleckes	45	F				"				
		Lucy "	18	F				"				
		James "	7	M				"				
		Mary "	5	F				"				
723	723	Robt Bryson	30	M		Miller		"				
724	724	Jas J. Wilson	36	M		Sheriff		"				
		Belinda "	38	F				"				
		Robert "	14	M				"		(1)		
		Wm "	11	M				"		(1)		
		Saml "	9	M				"				
725	725	Alfred Boyd	38	M		Merchant	3500	"				
		Elizabeth "	32	F				"				
		William T. "	13	M				"		(1)		
		Nancy "	11	F				"		(1)		
		Geo W. "	9	M				"		(1)		
		Westfield "	6/12	M				"				
726	726	Lucinda Reynolds	48	F				"				
727	727	Wm A. Roffe	29	M		Trader	6000	"				
		Ann E. "	26	F				"				
		Ellen "	4	F				"				
		Ann M. "	1	F				"				
		Jas Hemington	32	M	M	Laborer		"				

(8) M 24 4 B.
F 18 = 70

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 98th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov 1850. L. O'Rose Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
728	728	Henry H. Chalkley	36	M		Stage Driver		Va				
		Lucy A.	29	F				"				
		Jno.	9	M				"		(1)		
		Louisa	7	F				"				
		James	4	M				"				
		Mary L. Frances	2	F				"				
		Lucy A.	5-	F				"				
		Thos.	2	M				"				
729	729	Layman B. Graves	39	M		Mail Contractor		"				
		Frances A.	37	F				"				
		Martha E.	11	F				"		(1)		
		Clifton H.	6	M				"				
		Laine D.	4	M				"				
		Emily F.	2	F				"				
		Nancy Prewett	50	F				"				
		Emmett Coleman	18	M		Mail Carrier		"				
		Henry "	16	M		do		"				
730	730	Richd B. Bagbee	38	M		Clerk	10000	"				
		Mary A.	30	F				"				
		Virginia Ann "	5-	F				"				
		N. W. "	4	M				"				
731	731	Wm T. Jones	40	M		Tailor		Maryland				
		Julia A. "	38	F				Va				
		Preston "	5-	M				"		(1)		
		Eug. "	3	M				"				
		Healy "	2/12	M				"				
27		Wm Farmer	17	M		Apprentice Tailor		"				
732	732	Robt A. Walker	48	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Rebecca L. "	47	F				"				
		Robt "	21	M		Asst. on farm		"				
		Jno. A. "	23	M		do		"				
		Jas. A. "	15	M		do.		"		(1)		
		Wesley A. "	12	M				"		(1)		
		Melville "	10	M				"				
		Rebecca "	17	F				"				
		Maria L. "	7	F				"				
		Henry A. Wood	30	M		Physician		"				Pauper
733	733	Russell Brown	72	M				"				"
		Geo. Gordon	56	M				"				"
		Jno. Curtis	50	M				"				"
		Robt. Parham	29	M				"				"
		Rebecca Curtis	70	F				"				"

27

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 48th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov: 1850. J. O'Rose Ass't Marshal.

94

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	734	734	Mary Brown	65	F			Va				Pauper
2			Martha Crowder	68	F			"				"
3			Sally Wade	50	F			"				"
4			Simon "	17	M			"				"
5			Nancy Mayo	15	F			"				"
6	735	735	Sally Mann	43	F			"				"
7			Martha Roberts	12	F			"				"
8			Sally Griffin	40	F			"				"
9			Sally Crowder	28	F			"				"
10			Frances Smith	24	F			"				"
11	736	736	Harriett Carroll	22	F			"				"
12			Benja. Roberts	5	M			"				"
13			Thos. Fopett	4	M			"				"
14			Susanna Smith	4	F			"				"
15			Wm Carroll	3	M			"				"
16			Elizabeth Cousins	30	F			"				"
17			Polly "	70	F			"				"
18	737	737	Edward A. Tucker	53	M		500	"				"
19			Jno. W. Ezell	23	M	Asst. in farm		"				"
20			Martha B. "	25	F			"				"
21												
22												
23			Total Population of Tax List									
24			Free White males 1603									
25			Do. Do. Females 1647									
26			Do. Col. Males 270									
27			Do. do. Females 283									
28			3790									
29			Slaves in addition 10									
30			3800									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of [illegible]

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. R. H. Bagbie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	John Boone	58	M		Farmer	2,800	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth	47	F				"				
3		Robert	21	M				"		(1)		
4		Hyram	19	M				"		(1)		
5		Sarah	16	F				"		(1)		
6		Ellen	13	F				"		(1)		
7		Daniel Boone	30	M		Shoemaker		"	(1)			
8		Mary	22	F				"	(1)			
9	2	2	William Boone	31	M		Farmer					
10		Mary Boone	29	F		Virginia						
11	3	3	Squire B. Boone	57	M		Farmer	10,000				
12		Milly	50	F				"				
13		Mary	17	F				"				
14		Virginia	1	F								
15		Martha	13	F				"				
16	4	4	Benjamin B. Allen	31	M		Farmer	2,000	"			
17		Milly	24	F				"				
18		Harvey	5	M						(1)		
19		Orland	3	M						(1)		
20		Nancy B. Hubbard	27	F				Massachusetts				
21		Mary B. Fowlkes	21	F				Virginia		(1)		
22		Ann E. Bowen	18	F				"		(1)		
23		Nicholas A. Allen	17	M				"		(1)		
24		Sarah Hutchinson	15	F				"		(1)		
25		Mary Yancy	13	F				"		(1)		
26		Jane Fowlkes	11	F				"		(1)		
27		Ann Veach	13	F				"		(1)		
28	5	5	Thomas Polk	52	M		Farmer					
29		Mary	45	F				"			(1)	
30		John	22	M		Farmer		"			(1)	
31		Charles	18	M		Labourer		"				
32		James	15	M		Labourer		"				
33		Robert	14	M				"				
34		George	11	M				"				
35		Mary	16	F				"				
36	6	6	Thomas Johnson	65	M		Overseer					
37		Elizabeth	26	F				"			(1)	
38	7	7	Leonard Keelon	47	M		Farmer	Ohio	"			
39		Elizabeth	39	F					"			
40		Emely	28	F					"			
41	8	8	Joseph Keelon	29	M		Overseer					
42		Mary	22	F					"			

2 18 M 24 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August 1850. W. H. Burleson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Alfred	1	m				Virginia					1
2	1	Rebecca Almond	18	f				"					2
3		Matthew	2/12	m		Farmer		"					3
4		Frank	5	m				"					4
5		Lucy A	5	f				"					5
6	10	Edmund Hall	1	m		Farmer	1.500	"					6
7		Susan	4	f				"					7
8		Sophia	2	f				"					8
9		Mary	11	f				"		yes			9
10		Martha	13	f				"		yes			10
11		Elizabeth	9	f				"					11
12		Alexander	7	m				"					12
13		Lucy	5	f				"					13
14	11	Edmund Hall	30	m		Farmer	2.400	"					14
15		Martha	26	f				"					15
16		Alexander	10	m				"					16
17		Lucy	1	f				"		yes			17
18		Mary	12	f				"		yes			18
19		Lucy	9	f				"					19
20		Edmund	6	m				"					20
21		Elizabeth	4	f				"					21
22		Thomas	2	m				"					22
23		Martha	1	f				"					23
24		Mary	40	f				"					24
25		Edmund Hall	70	m			1.300	"					25
26	12	William Hall	24	m		Farmer	1.760						26
27		Lucy	18	f				"		yes			27
28		Susan	11	f				"		yes			28
29		Martha		m				"					29
30		Elizabeth Hall	46	f				"					30
31		Martha Hall	42	f				"					31
32		Martha Woodall	17	f				"					32
33	13	Henry Hall	37	m		Farmer	1.674	"					33
34		John	13	m				"		yes			34
35		Sarah	10	f				"		yes			35
36		Hannah	8	f				"		yes			36
37	14	Joseph Boswell sr	63	m		Farmer	3.000	"					37
38		Susan	61	f				"					38
39		Hannah	24	f				"					39
40		Frances	20	f				"					40
41	15	Joseph Boswell jr	27	m		Farmer	1.333	"					41
42		Mary	22	f			—	"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1850. R. B. Boyd, Ass't Marshal.

96

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mandla	5	F				Virginia					1
2		Jane	2	F				"					2
3		Gabriel	1m	M				"					3
4		Richard Mandla	40	M		Farmer		"					4
5	10	1	Thomas H. Mandla	43	M		Farmer	2,000	"				5
6			Hannah	22	F				"				6
7			Edward	1	M				"				7
8			Richard	4/12	M				"				8
9			Robert Mandla	17	M		Farmer		"				9
10	17	17	Mary A. Collins	41	F			2,000	"				10
11			Edward A. Cooper	21	M				"				11
12			Thomas H. Allen	23	M		Overseer		"				12
13			Ellen	16	F				"				13
14			Edward A. Cooper	1	M				"				14
15	15	15	William F. Smith	50	M		Farmer		"				15
16			Elizabeth	50	F				"				16
17	11	11	Henry C. Cox	26	M		Farmer	1,000	"				17
18			Ann	27	F				"				18
19			Catharine	11	F				"		(1)		19
20			Nicholas	10	M				"		(1)		20
21			Eliza	8	F								21
22			Charles	5	M								22
23			Emma	1	F								23
24	20	20	William J. Eggleston	28	M		Merchant	1,000					24
25			Martha	25	F								25
26			Mary	4	F				"		(1)		26
27			Phillip	2	M				"		(1)		27
28			Virginia	2	F				"				28
29			Robert H. Lindsay	31	M		Merchant		"				29
30	21	21	Thomas H. Boyce	28	M		Farmer	1,600	"				30
31	22	22	Richard Saunders	37	M		Overseer		"				31
32			Anthony	40	F				"		(1)		32
33			William	18	M		Labourer		"				33
34			Margaret	14	F				"		(1)		34
35			Mary	12	F				"		(1)		35
36			Lavenia	10	F				"		(1)		36
37	23	23	James M. Hudson	29	M		Farmer		"				37
38			Martha	38	F				"				38
39			Watkins	10/12	M				"				39
40	24	24	James H. Phillips	32	M		Mechanic		"				40
41			Pamelia	32	F				"				41
42			Martha	2	F				"				42

N 21 M 1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1850. R H Baptist Jr Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rosa	3/12	F				Virginia				
25	25	William Robinson	48	M		Farmer	3,500	"				
		Lucy	45	F				"				
		Edmund	23	M		Overseer		"				
		Benjamin	16	M		Laborer		"		Yes		
		Lewis	17	M				"		Yes		
		William	10	M				"				
		Conrad	8	M								
		Virginia		F				"				
		Lyal	5	M				"				
		Thomas	4	M				"				
		Sarah	2	F				"				
26	26	Elizabeth Thomas	3	F			600					
		Ella Lester	20	F	M					No		
27	27	John D. McKenney	25	M		Carpenter		"				
		Elizabeth	1	F				"				
		Evelina	1	F				"				
28	28	Lewis Dupy	24	M		Farmer	3,750					
29	29	Mahaley Thompson	21	F		Servant				No		
		Elizabeth	20	F								
30	30	Christopher Thomas	20	M	B							
		Dave	30	M	B					No		
		Bassett	9	M	MB							
		James	6	M	MB							
		Mary	4	F	MB							
		William	2	M	MB	Waggoner		"		No		
31	31	Richard Harris	21	M		Farmer		"		No		
		Polly	35	F				North Carolina				
		Joe	18	M				Virginia				
		Rebecca	11	F				"				
		Eliza	10	F				"				
		Charles	1	M				"				
		Sally	2	F				"				
32	32	Susan Hargis	74	F				"				
33	33	Eliza Walker	50	F			1,400	"				
		James A Mason	23	M		Overseer		"		No		
		Camilla	19	F				"		No		
34	34	Felix Brandock	35	M		Farmer	800	"				
		Martha	31	F				"				
		Joseph	12	M				"				
		Isabella	8	F				"				
		Celia	6	F				"				

13 M - 5 M Blk

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State**

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1850.** Robt Baptist **Ass't Marshal.**

193

97

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color: white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
35	35	Elizabeth Ward	50	F				Virginia				
		Sarah	20	F				"				
		Angelia	16	F				"		(1)		
		Clarence	14	M				"		11		
		Allen	13	M						(1)		
36	36	Robert Davis	24	M		Farmer		"			(1)	
		Frances	22	F				"				
		Jack	2	M				"				
		Elizabeth	1	F				"				
37	37	James A Yorkley	36	M		Merchant & Farmer	3,000	"				
		William	3	M								
		Samuel	1	M				"				
		Catharine Yorkley	70	F				"				
		Mary A Yorkley	28	F				"				
38	38	Mary A Coleman	24	F			1,500	"				
		Mary	8	F				"				
		Elizabeth	6	F				"		(1)		
		Nancy	4	F				"		(1)		
39	39	Benjamin Hall	26	M		Farmer		"			(1)	
		Mary	28	F				"				
		Elizabeth	7	F				"				
		Thomas	5	M				"				
40	40	Stephen A Davis	21	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Susanna	22	F				"				
		Emmett	1	M				"				
41	41	Sarah Walker	75	F				"				
		Susan	40	F				"				
		Martha	35	F				"				
		Benjamin A Walker	26	M		Farmer	1,000	"				
42	42	Nancy A Brevard	29	F			200	"				
		William Brevard	70	M		Laborer		"			(1)	
		Nancy	60	F				"			(1)	
		Thomas Brevard	22	M		Farmer		"			(1)	
43	43	Alanson A Coy	46	M		Farmer		"				
		Margaret	25	F				"				
		Patrick	9	M				"				
		Mary	7	F				"				
		Charles	5	M				"				
		James	2	M				"				
44	44	Charles Hudson	48	M		Farmer	1,300	"				

19 M
23 F V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1850. R. W. Baptist Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												
101												
102												

20 m
22 f

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. A.A. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Henry		m				Virginia				
		Mary J.	30	f				"	(1)			
		Olivia	22	f				"				
		Lucius Selleck	1	m		Clerk		"				
		Richard Rodgers	2	m		Farmer		"				
52	52	Edward B Hendrick	41	m		Merchant	5,000	"				
		Eleanor	37	f								
		Virginia	13	f								
		Roxanna	11	f						1		
		Edward	9	m								
53	53	Jeremiah B Hendrick	38	m		Merchant						
		Mary	23	f								
		Sally	11	f								
		Edward	3	m								
54	54	John B Johnson	41	m		Merchant	1,500					
		Harriett	39	f								
		Mary	16	f								
		Nathaniel	13	m						1		
		John	11	m						1		
		Robert Gibson	23	m		Merchant						
55	55	Garland Shackelford	26	m		Farmer						
		Virginia	22	f								
		Lucia	3	f								
		Lucy	1	f								
		Rebecca		f								
56	56	Sam Nash	26	m	m						6	
		Frances	26	f	m							
		Jesse	9	m	m							
		James	7	m	m							
		Allen	6	m	m							
		Lewis	4	m	m							
		Priscilla	4½	f	m							
57	57	William B Greenwood	26	m		Farmer		"				
		Emily	23	f				North Carolina				
		Amaliza	1	f				Virginia				
58	58	Robert W Nelson	32	m		Doctor M.	55	"				
		Mary	22	f				"				
		Watkins	1	m				"				
59	59	Henry M Spencer	42	m		Merchant	3,000	"				
		Clementine	29	f				"				
		Clementine	7	f				"				
		William	5	m				"				

18 m - 3 m blds
17 f - 4 f do

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment. in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Nancy	21	f				Virginia				
		Randolph	17	m								
		Mary	12	f								
		Robert Hansen	10	m		Merchant	3.000					
		Mary	8	f								
		Mary	5	f								
		Mary	3	f								
		Marshall	1	m								
		[illegible] Peterson	45	m		Gun Smith						
		Benjamin Reid	45	m		Farmer						
		Harriet	25	f				North Carolina				
		Mary	21	f								
		Robert	19	m								
		Daniel Hansen	17	m		Shoemaker						
		[illegible]	15	m		Student						
		[illegible]	13	m								
		[illegible]	11	m								
		[illegible]	9	m								
		[illegible]	7	m								
		[illegible]	5	m								
		[illegible]	3	m								
		[illegible]	1	m								
		[illegible]	30	m		Teacher						
63	63	[illegible] Mc Clure	34	m		Farmer						
		[illegible]	29	f								
		[illegible]	7	m								
		[illegible]	1	m								
64	64	[illegible] Mitchell	35	m		Overseer						
		[illegible]	23	f								
		[illegible]	2	m								
65	65	Spencer H. Hewitt	37	m		Cashier Branch of the Exchange Bank	5000					
		[illegible]	36	f							(1)	
		[illegible] H.	13	f								
		[illegible]	11	m							(1)	
		[illegible]	9	m							(1)	
		[illegible]	6	f								
		Mary	3	f								
66	66	Jane Dowdis	35	f	M						(1)	
		James	22	m	M	Engineer Steam boat					(1)	
		William	21	m	M	Boatman					(1)	
		Jane	19	f	M						(1)	
		Edward	1	m	M							
67	67	Maj. Edmund Williams	44	m		Farmer & Sheriff	16.400					
		Lucy	33	f								
		Anna	8	f							(1)	
		Edmund	7	m								

22 m - 3 m Sold
15 f - 2 f do

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiments **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State**

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** August **1850.** C. H. Bashlow **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Cader	4	m				Virginia					1
2		Leonard	2	m				"					2
3		Thomas	9/12	m				"					3
4	69	69	John Moore	21	m		Overseer						4
5	70	70	James B Washington	32	m		Merchant	300					5
6			Nancy A	28	f								6
7			James	3	m								7
8			Hamilton	2	m								8
9			Linda Watkins	15	f								9
10	71	71	Edward B Pool	33	m		Tailor						10
11			Nancy	27	f								11
12			Louisa	5	f								12
13			Virginia	3	f								13
14			Francis Ann	1	f								14
15	72	72	Francis A Alexander	30	m		Tailor						15
16			Nancy	28	f								16
17			Caroline	8	f								17
18			Daniel	6	m								18
19			Martha	1	f								19
20			Martha Jackson	18	f								20
21	73	73	Russell B Belcher	34	m		Tinner						21
22			Jane	30	f								22
23			Robert	12	m								23
24			Samuel	11	m								24
25			Susanna	10	f								25
26			Nancy	7	f								26
27			Alexander Ann	27	m		Farmer						27
28			Ann	40	f								28
29			Samuel	2	m								29
30	74	74	Silas H Haney	47	m		Physician	5,500					30
31			Elizabeth	38	f								31
32			Adaline	17	f								32
33			Nancy	10	f								33
34			Erasmus	15	m								34
35	75	75	Harvel Phillips	45	m		Farmer						35
36			Nancy	45	f								36
37			Elizabeth	13	f								37
38			Asbra	11	m								38
39			Jane Morris	70	f								39
40	76	76	Richard H Haney	34	m		Shoe-maker						40
41			Mary	22	f								41
42			James	5	m								42

22 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Virginia				
2	76	76	[illegible]	[illegible]		Farmer	5000					
3	77	77	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
4			[illegible]	[illegible]								
5			[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
6			[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
7			[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
8			[illegible]	[illegible]		Blacksmith		"				
9			[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
10			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		"				
11			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		"				
12			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		"				
13			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		"				
14			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		"				
15			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
16			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
17	78	78	[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
18			[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
19			[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
20			[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
21			[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
22	79	79	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	240	"				
23			Robert	33	m	Laborer						
24			[illegible]	32	m	Laborer		"				
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	f			"				
26			[illegible]	23	m	Laborer		"				
27			[illegible]	26	f							
28			[illegible]	24	m	Laborer						
29			[illegible]	23	f			"				
30			[illegible]	22	m	Laborer		"				
31			[illegible]	17	m	Ditto		"				
32	80	80	[illegible]	34	m	Laborer		"				
33			Eleanor	26	f			"				
34	81	81	James Mullens	47	m	Blacksmith		"				
35			[illegible]	48	f			"				
36			Pleasant	17	m	Laborer		"				
37			[illegible]	15	f			"				
38			Abner	12	m			"				
39			John	10	m			"				
40			Mary	8	f			"				
41			James	5	m			"				
42	82	82	Robert Mullens	22	m	Overseer		"				

[illegible]

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1850. R. H. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

199

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary	70	f				Virginia				
2		Charles	41	m				"				
3		Mary	2	f				"				
4		Eliz Beth Hudson	16	f				"				
5	83	83	Nicholas Hays	31	m		Brick Mason	600	"			
6		Susan	23	f				"				
7		Mary	1	f				"				
8	84	84	Mary Haynes	76	f			200	"			
9		Amanda	35	f								
10	10	Sallie	16	f						Y		
11	11	John Hayes	17	m	mu	Laborer		"				
12	12	85	85	Jeremiah Atkins	21	m		Carpenter				N
13	13	Ann	20	f								
14	14	86	86	John White	24	m		Carpenter				N
15	15	Mrs Collins	58	f								
16	16	Daniel	15	f								
17	17	Sarah	12	f								
18	18	Benjamin	21	m		Carpenter						
19	19	John Collins	21	m		Carpenter					N	
20	20	Elizabeth	22	f							N	
21	21	Sarah	19	f								
22	22	87	87	John G. Graves	36	m		Farmer			N	
23	23	Mahala	37	f								
24	24	Henry	17	m						Y		
25	25	Ann	9	f						Y		
26	26	Edward	6	m						Y		
27	27	Rachel	3	fe				"				
28	28	Mary	1	f								
29	29	88	88	James Flinn	22	m		Farmer			N	
30	30	Peggy	23	f							N	
31	31	Phebe	1	f								
32	32	John	4½	m				"				
33	33	Phebe Graves	46	f			500	"			N	
34	34	Sally	24	f				"				
35	35	Nancy	22	f				"			N	
36	36	Martha	17	f				"				
37	37	Madison	12	m				"				
38	38	William	10	m				"				
39	39	89	89	Henry Craig	49	m		Carpenter			N	
40	40	Julia	47	f				"			N	
41	41	Albert	14	m				"				
42	42	Julia	11	f				"				

17 m - 1 m. col'd ✓

12.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1850.** C. H. Baptist **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Henrietta	9	f				Virginia			T	
		Lucy	6	f				"				
		John	4	m				"				
		Permelia	2	f				"				
90	90	Robert T Lipscomb	47	m		Farmer	2400	"				
		Anne	21	f				"				
		Wm	9/12	m				"				
		Mrs Lipscomb	66	f				"			10	
91	91	Micah Bates	24	m		Overseer		"				
		Nancy	22	f				"				
		Mary	1	f				"				
		Elijah Bowers	6	m	B			"				
92	92	James H Gregory	42	m		Farmer		"				
		Martha						"				
		[illegible]						"				
		[illegible]						"				
		[illegible]						"				
		[illegible]						"				
		[illegible]						"				
		[illegible]						"				
		[illegible]						"				
13	13	[illegible]				[illegible]		"			01	
		[illegible]						"			01	
		[illegible]						"			01	
		[illegible]						"			01	
		[illegible]						"				
		[illegible]						"			01	
4	4	[illegible]				[illegible]		"				
		[illegible]						"				
		[illegible]						"				
		Martha						"				
		Mary						"				
		[illegible]						"				
		[illegible]						"				
		[illegible]						"				
		[illegible]						"				
95	95	William Hall	53	m		Farmer	1500	"				
		[illegible]	14	f				"				
		Robert	25	m		Laborer		"			01	
		[illegible]	17	m		Miller		"				
96	96	Alexander M Southerland	27	m		Tailor		England				
		Pannilla	31	f				Virginia				
		John	13	m				"			01	
		Benjamin	11	m				"			01	
		James	7	m				"				
		Mack	7	m				"				

21 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Alexandria in the County of Alexandria State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1850. A. H. Barnard Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color. (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Francis	3	m				Virginia				
77	77	Samuel Ford	31	m		Grocer						
		Mary	27	f								
		Charles	3	m								
		Jordan	1	m								
78	78	Richard H Cockrell	34	m		Coal dealer	10					
		Susan	33	f							1	
		Mary	10	f						1		
		Sarah	8	f								
		Catherine		f								
		Eliza		f								
		Matilda	12	f								
79	79	Robert A Black	52	m		Hotel keeper	5500					
		Eliza	47	f								
		James	21	m		Store keeper						
		Elizabeth	18	f		Dress maker						
		Richard	14	m								
		Lucy	16	f								
		Fanny	13	f								
		John	10	m								
		Ellen	7	f								
		Calvin H Jones	31	m		Waiter						
		Elizabeth	32	f								
		Joseph H Jones				Negro Boy						
		Betsy	24	f								
		James	1	m								
		William Ingram	30	m		Waiter						
		Thomas B Lee	52	m		Bank Cashier						
		Wm G Degraffenreid	27	m		School Master						
		William R Leigh	25	m		Merchant						
		George B Scott	43	m		Doctor M.	1500					
		Sally	18	f								
		William Baird	22	m		Store keeper						
		John A Barnard	23	m		Clerk						
		Samuel C Morton	28	m		Merchant						
		Thomas B. Butt	28	m		Sailor						
		Benjamin R Buzard	30	m		Tobacco Dealer						
		Benjamin Morton	24	m		Merchant						
		John Gill	26	m		Confectioner						
		Elijah Milborne	35	m		Boot Maker						
		John Newlon	21	m		Ditto						
		Charles Lloyd	22	m		Carriage Trimmer		New York				

29 m
13 f

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1850. W. H. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible]	27	m		Tobacconist		Virginia				
		George B. Hammett	22	m		Factory-Manager		"				
111	111	Samuel L. Batchelor	31	m		Merchant	1200					
		Robert	7	m								
		Harriet	2	f								
		Frederick	5	m								
161	161	Edward Stephenson	33	m		Coach Maker		New York				
		Catharine	30	f				Virginia				
		Lucy	9	f								
		Sally	3	f								
		[illegible]	9/12	m								
162	162	Jeremiah H. Wardell	43	m		Farmer						
		Mary	38	f								
		Mary	14	f								
		Lucy	11	f								
		Jeremiah	10	m								
		Sarah	8	f								
		Richard	6	m								
		Edward	4	m								
		Jane	2	f								
		Martha	1/12	f								
163	163	Nicholas Vaughan	24	m		Blacksmith						
		Mary	22	f				North Carolina				
		Frances	2	f				Virginia				
		Eliza Ann	6/12	f								
164	164	Thomas H. Jarrett	44	m		Farmer						
		Mary	43	f								
		Mary	9	f								
165	165	Hiram Tuckett	23	m		Wheelwright	100					
		Lucinda	20	f								
		Henry	14	m								
		Hannah	12	f								
166	166	George B. Tuckett	54	m		Farmer					1	
		Abednego	38	f				North Carolina				
		Paul	16	m				Virginia				
		John O.	7	m								
		Alice	5	f								
		Martha Butler	33	f								
		Matilda Driggers	36	f								
167	167	John H. Blankenship	53	m		Farmer	760				(1)	
		Mary	45	f							(1)	
		Frances	30	f							(1)	
		George	26	m		Laborer					(1)	

28 m
19 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1850. A. H. Boyd Ass't Marshal.

15
143
102

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	f		[illegible]		Virginia				
2		Mary	2									
3		Edward	[illegible]	m		[illegible]						
4		Sally	13	f								
5	88	88	Samuel Lord	53	m		Farmer	1000				
6			Mary	52	f							
7			Joseph	23	m						1	
8			Edmund	21	m							
9			Emily	19	f						1	
10			Ann	3	f							
11	89	89	William Mayo	38	m	VA	Farmer				1	
12			Mary	32	f	VA					1	
13			George	7	m	VA						
14			Martha Mayo	4	f	VA					1	
15			Ellen	2	f	VA					1	
16	110	110	William Watson	28	m		Farmer					
17			Jane	25	f	VA						
18			Emily	2	f						1	
19			Jesse	1	m							
20			William	26	m		Farmer					
21			Joseph	24	m							
22			Jane	21	f							
23			Mary	2	f							
24			Samuel	9	m							
25			Lucy	3	f							
26	111	111	John Scudder	28	m	VA	Farmer					
27			Olga	25	f							
28			Catharine	12	f							
29			James Scudder	10	m		None				1	
30	112	112	John Harrison	50	m		Farmer				1	
31			Mary	39	f						1	
32			Julia	17	f						1	
			James	13	m							
			Aaron	12	m							
			Martha	8	f						1	
113	113	Mrs Catharine Allen	70	f			100				1	
114	114	Mary Benson	55	f			100				1	
		Aaron Benson	90	m		none					1	
		Elizabeth Benson	35	f							1	
		Elizabeth Mary	13	f								
		Archie Benson	6	m								
		William Benson	2	m								

19 m - 2 m old
18 f - 3 f do

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1850. R.H. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Elizabeth Sinton	11	F				Virginia					1
		Ellen Sinton	13	F				"					2
		Mary Sinton	3	F				"					3
		Margaret Sinton	1	F				Colorado					4
115	115	John F. Keeler	22	M		Farmer		Virginia			1		5
		Sarah "	21	F				"					6
		Eliza "	2/12	F				"					7
116	116	Nancy Foster	43	F			10	"					8
117	117	Thomas L. Burkhead	21	M		School master		"					9
		Eliza "	23	F				"					10
		Isabella "	3	F				"					11
		Laura "	2	F				"					12
118	118	Robert Fletcher	33	M		Farmer	3.00	"					13
		Ann "	25	F				"					14
		Benjamin "	2/12	M				"			1		15
		Martha "	28	F				"					16
		Mary "	15	F				"					17
		William Saunders	13	M				"					18
119	119	Mrs. Virginia Lewis	39	F			1,700	North Carolina					19
		Richard Lewis	51	M				Virginia					20
		Mary Lewis	23	F				North Carolina					21
120	120	Rhoda Pettyford	40	M	B			Virginia					22
		Henry "	23	M	B	Farmer		"					23
		Betsy "	21	F	B	Spinner		"					24
121	121	Lefferson Long	33	M		Overseer		"					25
		Lucinda "	27	F				"					26
		Hillsboro "	8	M				"					27
		Frances "	1	F				"					28
122	122	James M. Newton	37	M		Overseer		"					29
		Sarah "	26	F				"					30
		Elizabeth "	7	F				"					31
		Rodelia "	5	F				"					32
		John "	3	M				"					33
		Mary "	1	F				"					34
123	123	John S. Stevens	34	M		Carpenter		North Carolina			1		35
		Sally "	33	F				"					36
		James "	12	M				"					37
		Richard "	11	M				"					38
		Elizabeth "	10	F				"					39
		Emily "	8	F				"					40
		Simeon "	6	M				"					41
		George "	2	M				"					42

15 m - 2 m Col'd
24 f - 1 f do

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

17
205

103

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
124	124	Buchanan [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	38	[illegible]				"			(1)	
		[illegible]	48	[illegible]				"			(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"			(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"			(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"			(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
125	125	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
126	126	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
127	127	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							(1)	[illegible]
128	128	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	886					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							(1)	
		[illegible]	19	m	[illegible]							
129	129	[illegible]	30	m		[illegible]		North-Carolina				
		[illegible]	25	f				Virginia			(1)	
130	130	[illegible]	42	m		[illegible]						
		[illegible]	34	f				"				
		[illegible]	28	f				"				
		[illegible]	10	f				"				
		[illegible]	8	f				"				
		[illegible]	6	f				"				
		[illegible]	4	f				"				
		[illegible]	2	f				"				

[illegible] 11 m - 12 f [illegible]

18

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	25					Virginia				
2	131	[illegible]	[illegible]			Farmer	4000					
3		[illegible]	6					"				
4		[illegible]	13					"				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		"				
6		[illegible]	8			[illegible]		"				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
9		[illegible]	23					"				
10	132	132	[illegible]									
11		[illegible]	[illegible]									
12		[illegible]	[illegible]									
13		[illegible]	[illegible]									
14		[illegible]	[illegible]									
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						
16		[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		"				
18		[illegible]	24					"				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]									
20		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						
21	133	133	Alexander [illegible]	25		Farmer	700					
22		[illegible]	20									
23		[illegible]	17									
24		[illegible]	[illegible]									
25		[illegible]	[illegible]									
26		[illegible]	1									
27	134	134	[illegible]	49		Farmer	500					
28	135	135	[illegible]	50		[illegible]						
29		[illegible]	34									
30		[illegible]	12					"				
31		[illegible]	10					"				
32		Jonathan	9					"				
33		[illegible]	7									
34		[illegible]	2					"				
35	137	137	[illegible]	[illegible]			550					
36		[illegible]	39					"				
37		[illegible]	32					"				
38		[illegible]	30			Overseer		"				
39		[illegible]	28			Laborer		"				
40		[illegible]	26					"				
41	138	138	[illegible]	44		Farmer	500	"				
42		[illegible]	27					"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1850.** [illegible] Baptist **Ass't Marshal.**

17
207
107

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible] Emery	[illegible]					[illegible]				
2	137	137 Thompson Phillip	[illegible]	M		Farmer		"			Yes	
3		" Sarah	[illegible]	F				"			No	
4		" Lucy	[illegible]	F				"			No	
5		" Frances	[illegible]	F				"			No	
6		" Robert	[illegible]	M				"				
7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				"				
8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				"				
9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W			"				
10	10	140 140 [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer		"			Yes	
11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			"			No	
12	12	141 141 [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer		"			Yes	
13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			Irish [illegible]				
14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W			"				
15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W			"				
16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W			"				
17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W			"				
18	18	142 142 [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer		"			Yes	
19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Cabinet maker		"				
20	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer		"			Yes	
21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W			"				
22	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer		"				
23	23	143 143 [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]		"				
24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			"				
25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W			"			Yes	
26	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			"			No	
27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			"				
28	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W			"				
29	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			"				
30	30	144 144 [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer		"				
31	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			"			Yes	
32	32	145 145 [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Wheelwright		"			No	
33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			"				
34	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W			"				
35	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			"				
36	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W			"				
37	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W			"				
38	38	146 146 [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer		"				
39	39	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			"				
40	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			"				
41	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W			"				
42	42	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer		"				

20 M - 4 M blk

OK ✓

20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **1850.** A.H. Boykin **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
147	147	Henry Hendrick	21	m		Farmer		Virginia			(1)	
		Lucy	21	f				"			(2)	
		Thomas	21	m		Farmer		"			(3)	
		Elizabeth	1	f				"				
		Nicholas	1	m				"				
		Elizabeth	1	f				"				
		Mary Ann	1	f				"				
		Sarah	1	f				"				
144	144	Jacob Hite	60	m		Farmer		"			(4)	
		Sarah	55	f				"				
		Lucy	25	f				"				
		Jacob	23	m		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth	21	f				"				
		Margaret	19	f				"				
145	145	Isaac Hite	17	m	M	Overseer		"			(5)	
		Sarah	15	f	M			"				
		Elizabeth	13	f	M			"				
		Mary	11	f	M			"				
		Nancy	10	f	M			"				
		Isaac	8	m	M			"				
		Jacob	6	m	M			"				
		Thomas	4	m	M			"				
		Martha	2	f	M			"				
146	146	Joseph Hite	30	m	M	Farmer		"			(6)	
		Mary	30	f	M			"				
		Martha	10	f	M			"				
		Joseph	8	m	M			"				
		Mary	6	f	M			"				
		Sarah	4	f	M			"				
		Elizabeth	2	f	M			"				
147	147	Thomas Hite	28	m	M	Farmer		"			(7)	
		Mary	28	f	M			"			(8)	
		Sarah	7	f	M			"				
		Mary	5	f	M			"				
		Elizabeth	3	f	M			"				
		Thomas	1	m	M			"				
		Jacob	1	m	M			"				
148	148	Jacob Hite	55	m	M	Farmer		"			(9)	
		Elizabeth	55	f	M			"			(10)	
		Jacob	21	m	M	Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth	19	f	M			"				
		Sarah	17	f	M			"				
		Mary	15	f	M			"				
		Nancy	13	f	M			"				
		Martha	11	f	M			"				
		Margaret	9	f	M			"				
		Isaac	7	m	M			"				
		Thomas	5	m	M			"				
		Joseph	3	m	M			"				
149	149	Thomas Hite	30	m	M	Farmer		"			(11)	
		Mary	30	f	M			"				
		Martha	10	f	M			"				
		Elizabeth	8	f	M			"				
		Mary	6	f	M			"				
		Sarah	4	f	M			"				
		Elizabeth	2	f	M			"				
150	150	Joseph Hite	55	m	M	Farmer	500	"			(12)	
		Martha	50	f	M			"				
		Elizabeth	24	f	M			"				
		Sarah	22	f	M			"				
		Martha	17	f	M			"				
		Timothy	18	f	M			"				
		Mariah	16	f	M			"				
		William	25	m	M	Farmer		"				
		Joseph	22	m	M	Laborer		"				

Dwelling-houses

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1850. R W Baptist Jr Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
153	153	Edward A Holloway	49	M		Merchant	10500	Virginia					1
		Elizabeth	37	F									2
		Johnson Blayney	75	M		Merchant							3
154	154	Peter Hutchison	33	M		Merchant	2500						4
		Martha	31	F									5
		Jane	9	F									6
		Duncan	5	M									7
		Betty	3	F									8
		George	1	M									9
		Mary	1	F									10
		Elizabeth Wood	13	F									11
		Betty Boyce	10	F									12
		Mary Ann Boyce	8	F									13
155	155	Thomas H Boyce	46	M		Merchant							14
		Catharine	37	F									15
		Susan	20	F									16
		Margaret	17	F									17
		Jane	14	F									18
		Eliza	12	F									19
		Rebecca	9	F									20
		Benjamin	4	M									21
156	156	Lephia Hardy	41	F		Farmer	1600						22
		Elizabeth	25	F									23
		Catharine	9	F									24
		Mary	11	F									25
		Thomas	7	M									26
		Nancy	4	F									27
		Lavinia	3	F									28
		Frederick	1	M									29
		John W Hardy	18	M		Farmer							30
157	157	Richard E Walker	30	M		Farmer	4000						31
		Martha	25	F									32
		Mary	21	F									33
		Sarah	16	F									34
		Ann	12	F									35
		Roberta	10	F									36
		Thomas	9	M									37
		Sefronia	6	F									38
		Jane	4	F									39
	Sarah Holmes		10	F									40
	Elizabeth Jackson		9	F									41
	Lucy Jones		13	F									42

16 m

2 fr
N.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1850.** Robt Barksdale Jr **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Elizabeth Walker	27	F				Virginia					1
158	158	William Peter	45	M		Farmer	2,500	"					2
		Eliza	35	F				"					3
		Mary	16	F				"					4
		John	12	M				"		(1)			5
		Lucy	10	F				"		(1)			6
		Daniel	7	M				"					7
		Samuel	5	M									8
159	159	Robert H Irby	32	M		Blacksmith	1,000	North Carolina					9
		Fanny	25	F				"					10
		William	3	M				"					11
		Sally	1	F				Virginia					12
		Lewis F Irby	11	M		At School		North Carolina					13
		Martha J Irby	9	F				"					14
161	161	William S Walker	33	M		Overseer	800	Virginia					15
		Elizabeth	26	F									16
		William	9	M		At School				(1)			17
		Benjamin	7	M						(1)			18
		Sarah Walker	35	F									19
161	161	Lucinda Heathcock	22	M		Overseer	600						20
		Sarah	20	F									21
		Bradley	3	M									22
		Lemuel Maxwell	30	M		Wheelwright							23
		James A Irwin	22	M		Boot-maker							24
162	162	John Simmons	38	M		Blacksmith	2,000						25
		Lucy	28	F									26
		John	8	M				"					27
		William	5	M				"					28
		Joseph Boyster	21	M		Store Keeper		"					29
163	163	Amanda Dedman	35	F				"					30
		Howard	16	M		Laborer		"					31
		Elizabeth	12	F				"					32
		William	10	M				"					33
164	164	Henry J Walker	31	M		Overseer		"					34
		Mary	25	F				"					35
		William	4	M				"					36
		Charles	1	M				"					37
165	165	James M Dedman	36	M		Farmer	800	"					38
		Virginia	16	F				"					39
		Elizabeth	14	F				"					40
		John	3	M				"					41
166	166	William Hezekiah	30	M		Farmer	667	"					42

24 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of September 1850. Chas Baptist Jr Ass't Marshal.

106

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each, Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
		Amanda "	20	F				Virginia				
		Harper "	2	M				"				
		James Barney "	13	M				"				
		George W Gillespie	24	M		Doctor		"				
169	169	David Shelton	61	M		Farmer	23000	North Carolina				
		Ann "	56	F			"	Virginia				
		Samuel Shelton "	28	M		Teacher		"				
		Adaline "	13	F				"				
		Ann "	1	F				"				
		John Shelton Jr	26	M		Teacher		"				
		Daniel Shelton	22	M		Doctor		"				
		James Shelton	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary Ann Shelton	21	F				"				
		Wm Henry Shelton	19	M		Farmer		"				
		Rebecca Shelton	17	F				"				
		Nathaniel Watkinson	2	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary Winston	39	F	12	Farmer		"			(1)	
		Fielden Winston	20	M	12	Farmer		"			(1)	
		Edmund Russell	14	M	M			"				
168	168	Henry W Shelton	39	M		Carpenter	400	"				
		Rebecca "	34	F				"				
		Charles "	12	M				"		(1)		
		Virginia "	10	F				"		(1)		
		Malachi "	7	M				"				
		Walter "	4	M				"				
		Sally "	1	F				"				
169	169	Henry Farnham	42	M		Overseer		"			(1)	
		Mary "	36	F				"			(1)	
		Evans "	8	M				"				
		Sapphira "	6	F				"				
		William "	3	M				"				
		Henry "	4/12	M				"				
170	170	John Slagle	50	M		Farmer	423	Pennsylvania				
		Harriett "	38	F				Virginia			(1)	
		John "	16	M		Farmer		North Carolina				
		William "	14	M				"		(1)		
		Rebecca "	10	F				Virginia		(1)		
		Mary "	8	F				"		(1)		
		Josiah "	6	M				"				
		George "	4	M				"				
		Langdon "	2/12	M				"				
171	171	William Owen	33	M		Overseer		"			(1)	
		Elizabeth "	32	F				"			(1)	
		Leander "	9	M				"				

26 M - 3 M blds

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** September **1850.** R. F. Bagwell **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible]	[illegible]					Virginia				
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
172	172	[illegible]	[illegible]				1200				(1)	
173	173	[illegible]	15			[illegible]		"			(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]					"			(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
174	174	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	"				
175	175	[illegible]	[illegible]					"			(1)	
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]								(1)	
176	176	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					(1)	
		[illegible]	60									
		[illegible]	30					"				
		[illegible]	27									
177	177	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					(1)	
		[illegible]	65								(1)	
		[illegible]	50			Laborer						
		[illegible]	18									
178	178	[illegible]	78								(1)	
		[illegible]	40									
		[illegible]	38					"				
		[illegible]	36									
179	179	[illegible]	30				20				(1)	
		[illegible]	6					"				
		[illegible]	3									
		[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	22					"			(1)	
180	180	[illegible]	55					"			(1)	
		[illegible]	26					"			(1)	
181	181	[illegible]	36			Farmer	3000	"				
		[illegible]	32					"				
		[illegible]	14					"		(1)		
		[illegible]	8					"		(1)		

17 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September 1850. A.H. Boykin Ass't Marshal.

407

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lucretia						Virginia				
		Edwin										
		Robert Allen	22	M		Farmer						
182	182	Thomas Edward	21	M		Farmer						
182	182	Lucretia	21	F								
		Edwin	19	M		Farmer						
		Thomas	17	M		Laborer						
		Elizabeth	15	F								
		Edward	13	M								
		Lucy	11	F								
		Margaret	9	F								
		Sarah	7	F								
184	184	Mary Ann	5	F						(1)		
185	185	Lucy Caroline	3	F				North Carolina		(1)		
		Jesse	1	M				Virginia		(1)		
		Mary	50	F						(1)		
		Martha	48	F						(1)		
		Edward	20	M		Farmer						
		Lucy	19	F						(1)		
		Mary	17	F						(1)		
		Sarah	15	F						(1)		
184	184	Lucy Matthews	6	F						(1)		
		Edmonds	5	M								
		Lucy	3	F						(1)		
		Leonard	1	M								
		Cary	25	M								
184	184	Mary Ann	28	F	m.			North Carolina		(1)		
		Jesse	11	M	m.			Virginia				
		Mary	7	F	m.							
		Martha	5	F	m.							
		Roberta	4	F	m.							
188	188	Elizabeth Overton	13	F				"		(1)		
		Polly	11	F				"		(1)		
185	185	Elizabeth Matthews	5	F				"		(1)		
		Mary	27	F				"		(1)		
		Sarah	24	F				"		(1)		
		William	18	M		Laborer		"		(1)		
		Thomas	14	M				"				
		James	1	M				"				
18	18	Lucy Barrett	26	F	m.			"				
		Caroline	6	F	m.			"		(1)		
181	181	James Phillips	29	M		Farmer		"				
		Martha	30	F				"		(1)		

15-M

26

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** September **1850.** R. A. Boykin Jr. **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mary	5	F				Virginia					1
2		Ann	3	F									2
3		Eliza	1	F									3
4	193	193	Thos. Caldwell	39	M		Farmer	60	"			(1)	4
5	194	194	Francis Walker	16	M		Farmer	1750	"			(1)	5
6			Martha	55	F				"			(1)	6
7			Susan	21	F				"				7
8			Virginia	19	F								8
9			Mary	17	F								9
10			Sarah A.	7	F								10
11			Caroline	5	F								11
12			Emily	3	F								12
13			Lucy	1	F								13
14			Susan Spencer	21	F							(1)	14
15	194	194	Robert Mallory	33	M		Farmer					(1)	15
16			Mary	31	F							(1)	16
17			Samuel	10	M								17
18			Nathaniel	8	M								18
19	195	195	Robert Hyde	41	M		Farmer					(1)	19
20			Catherine	41	F								20
21			Martha	15	F								21
22			Lucy	13	F								22
23			Elizabeth	10	F								23
24			Frances	8	F								24
25			Ann	6	F								25
26			Susan	4	F								26
27			Mary	1	F								27
28			Thomas	9	M								28
29	196	196	Lewis Hollingsworth	37	M		Farmer	20				(1)	29
30			Matilda	35	F							(1)	30
31			Elizabeth	13	F				"				31
32			Lewis	7	M						(1)		32
33			Eliza	4	F								33
34			Thomas	1	M				"				34
35	197	197	William Williamson	30	M		Farmer		"			(1)	35
36			Mary	28	F							(1)	36
37			Thomas	1	M								37
38	198	198	Lewis Wills	23	M		Farmer					(1)	38
39			Nancy	24	F				"			(1)	39
40			Mary	1	F								40
41	199	199	John Lewis	52	M		Farmer	40.000	"				41
42			Frances	35	F				"				42

22 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State 215 27

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of September 1850. Robert T. Asst Marshal.

108

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mary	21	F				Virginia					1
2		James Taylor	7	M				"		Yes			2
3		Henry Taylor	4	M				"					3
4		Frederick Taylor	2	M				"					4
5		Eliza	1	F				"					5
6		Edward	1	M				"					6
7		Nancy		F				"					7
8		Leonard	8	M				"					8
9		Lucy	4/12	F				"					9
10	200 200	Gideon Taylor	32	M		Farmer		"			Yes		10
11		Martha	24	F				"			Yes		11
12		Lucy	1	F				"					12
13		Mary	3	F				"					13
14		Peter	5	M				"					14
15		Robert	2	M				"					15
16		Nathan	2	M				"					16
17	201 201	Rilla Bellamy	46	F				"					17
18		Polly	21	F				"			Yes		18
19		Chas	17	M		Laborer		"			Yes		19
20		Sherrod	13	M		Miller		"					20
21		Nathl	11	M				"					21
22		Martha	10	F				"					22
23	202 202	Augustin Jones	41	M				"					23
24		Polly	13	F				"					24
25		Zachariah	11	M		Laborer		"					25
26		Isaac	9	M				"					26
27		Lucinda	6	F				"					27
28		Nathan	3	M				"					28
29	203 203	Nelson Daniel	22	M		Farmer		"		No	Yes		29
30		Nancy	21	F				"		No			30
31	204 204	Samuel Yancey	44	M		Farmer	550	"					31
32		Susan Yancey	30	F				"			Yes		32
33		Eliza Robbins	30	F				"					33
34	205 205	Robt Yancey Sr.	78	M		Farmer	600	"					34
35		Agnes	77	F				"			Yes		35
36		Laureany Randall	30	F				"					36
37	206 206	Betsey Tillotson	41	F				"					37
38		Mary	17	F				"					38
39		Julia	15	F				"					39
40		Emily	8	F	M			"					40
41		Sally	3	F	M			"					41
42		Patsy Tillotson	54	F				"					42

~ 17 M

28

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** September **1850.** A. J. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Bennett Yancey	56	m		Farmer		Virginia				
207	207	Susan "	18	f							0	
		Nancy "	24	f		Farmer					0	
		Jane "	24	f							0	
208	208	Mary Ann "	16	f							0	
		Nelson "	11	m								
		Harriet "	9	f								
		Wm Powell	7	m	m							
		Jonathan Jones	58	m	b							
209	209	Silas M Cheney	35	m		Farmer					0	
		Mariah "	25	f							0	
		Julia "	5	f								
		Edward "	3	m								
		Robert "	1	m								
		Ann	65	f								
		Sam	2	m								
210	210	William Hatchett	9	m		Farmer						
		Caroline "	6/12	f							0	
		Elizabeth "	7	f		Farmer						
		Ann Isabell "	2	f							0	
		Mary "	5	f							0	
		John Lewis Hatchett	80	m		Farmer						
211	211	Robert Mathis	40	m		Farmer					0	
		Susan "	38	f							0	
		Caroline "	7	f								
		Madison "	5	m								
212	212	James Hatchett	20	m		Farmer	1000				0	
		Thomas "	16	m							0	
		Mary Hatchett	38	f							0	
		Susan "	10	f								
		Billy "	13	m								
		Rebecca "	11	f								
		Alexander "	1	m								
213	213	William Hamilton	38	m		Farmer	1000				1	
		Mary "	37	f							0	
		Elizabeth "	18	f								
		Frederick "	15	m								
		Isaac "	6	m								
		Ann "	4	f								
		Eugenia "	2	f								
214	214	Sarah Wells	55	f							0	
		Saunders "	20	m								

160 A. - 1 Wh Male

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1850. R B Baptist Ass't Marshal.

247

109

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
215	215	Billy Tiblin	51	M				Virginia			(1)		1
		Mary	22	F							(1)		2
		Alice	20	F									3
		Nancy	8	F									4
		Mary	3	F									5
216	216	Sandies Newton	Sr. 72	M		Farmer	50	"					6
		Mary	52	F				"			(1)		7
		Elijah	27	M		Farmer		"			(1)	Insane	8
		Samuel	32	M		Laborer		"			(1)		9
		Martha	18	F				"					10
		Susan	17	F				"					11
		John	14	M				"					12
217	217	Daniel Goode	40	M		Farmer		"			(1)		13
		Mary	45	F				"			(1)		14
		Nancy	18	F				"					15
		Eliza	17	F				"					16
		William	14	M				"					17
		John	12	M				"					18
		James	11	M				"					19
		Richard	7	M				"					20
		Mary	2	F				"					21
		Henderson Newton	23	M		Laborer		"			(1)		22
218	218	William Nichols	44	M	Mu	Soldier		"					23
		Julian	37	F	Mu			"			(1)		24
		Elizabeth	15	F	Mu			"					25
		Emanuel	14	M	Mu			"					26
		Samuel	12	M	Mu			"					27
		Freeman	8	M	Mu			"					28
		William	6	M	Mu			"					29
		Manson	4	M	Mu			"					30
		Wesley Smith	35	M	W			"			(1)		31
		Catharine	20	F	W			"					32
		Robert	12	M	W			"					33
219	219	Nancy Wright	61	F			200	"			(1)		34
		James	21	M		Overseer		"					35
220	220	William P Newton	32	M		Farmer	993	"					36
		Ann	23	F				"					37
		Caroline	5	F				"					38
		Charles	3	M				"					39
		Elizabeth	7/12	F				"					40
221	221	Edmond A Nelson	42	M		Farmer	2000	"			(1)		41
		Margarett	43	F				"			(1)		42

14 W - 8 M Col'd

39
27

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** September **1850.** R W Baptist Jr **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Susan	18	F				Virginia					1
		William	15	M				"		(1)			2
		Mary	7	F				"					3
		Margaret	3	F				"		(1)			4
		Jane	12	F				"		(1)			5
		Thomas	11	M				"		(1)			6
		Caroline	9	F				"		(1)			7
		Olivia	8	F				"					8
		Edmond	5	M				"					9
		Martha	4	F			1	"					10
		Louisa	2/12	F				"					11
		Susan Williamson	19	F				"			(1)		12
222	222	Charles L Allen	28	M		Carpenter		"					13
		Lockey	23	F				"		(1)			14
		Mary	1	F				"					15
223	223	Ann Williams	38	F			250						16
		William	8	M						(1)			17
		Lucy	6	F				"					18
		John	5	M				"					19
		Mary	3	F				"					20
		Martha	8/12	F				"					21
224	224	James Wright	35	M		Wheel right		"					22
		Elizabeth	28	F				"		(1)			23
		Nancy	10	F				"					24
		William	8	M									25
		Frances	6	F				"					26
		James	3	M				"					27
		Almy	1/12	F				"					28
225	225	William Jolly	37	M		Soldier		"					29
		Joella	28	F				North-Carolina					30
		William	7	M				Virginia					31
		Almy	5	F				"					32
		James	2	M				"					33
		John	1	M				"					34
226	226	Acy Vaughan	30	M		Farmer	216	"		(1)			35
		Sally	38	F				"		(1)			36
		William	2	M				"					37
		Cornelia	1	F				"					38
227	227	Lucy Munn	64	F			450	"		(1)			39
		Rebecca	25	F				"		(1)			40
		Elvira	23	F				"		(1)			41
228	228	John W Clark	33	M		Farmer		"					42

16 in

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1850. R. B. Baptist Jr Asst Marshal.

279 31

110

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Elizabeth	24	F				Georgia					1
229	229	Dayton H Yancy	35	M		Farmer		Virginia	(1)				2
		Louisa	22	F					(1)				3
230	230	Jesse Black	37	M		Farmer	700	"			(1)		4
		Lucy	41	F				"			(1)		5
		Elizabeth	9	F				"					6
		Mary	8	F				"					7
		Francis	6	M				"					8
		Lucy	4	F				"					9
231	231	Washington Allen	51	M		Farmer	2665	"					10
		Martha	49	F				"					11
		Lucy	15	F				"					12
		Elizabeth	17	F		Laborer		"					13
		William	13	M				"					14
		Sally	12	F				"					15
		Susan	9	F				"					16
		Alexander	23	M		Farmer		"					17
232	232	Miles Hall	34	M		Farmer		"					18
		Frances	30	F				"					19
		Lucy	10	F				"					20
		John	8	M				"					21
		Martha	6	F				"					22
		Alexander	4	M				"					23
		Georgetta	3	F				"					24
		George Washington	1/2	M				"					25
		Nancy Bowers	20	F	B	Laborer		"					26
233	233	Ellen	50	F	B			"			(1)		27
		Emily	20	F	B			"					28
		George	18	M	B			"					29
		Elijah	11	M	M			"					30
		Polly	7	F	B			"					31
			5	F	B			"					32
234	234	Hezekiah Griffin	45	M		Farmer		"			(1)		33
		Polly	47	F				"			(1)		34
		John	20	M		Overseer		"					35
		Mary	17	F				"					36
		Agnes	15	F				"					37
		Sally	13	F				"					38
		Louisa	10	F				"					39
		Effie	5	M				"					40
235	235	Hulsey Miles	86	F				"					41
		Dicy	48	F				"			(1)		42

14M-3M

42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** September **1850.** A D Burfoot Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James	45	M		Laborer		Virginia				
236	236	Susan Talbot	45	F		Farmer		"			(1)	
		Lucy Talbot	19	F				"			(1)	
		Nancy Muse	33	F				"			(1)	
237	237	Elizabeth	12	F				"				
		Mary	4/12	F				"				
		Josephine Muse	10	F				"			(1)	
		William	21	M		Laborer		"				
		Emily	16	F				"				
		Elizabeth Muse	22	F				"			(1)	
		William Talbot	31	M		Farmer		"			(1)	
		Martha	4	F				"				
		Mary	2	F				"				
		William	9/12	M				"				
238	238	Richard Chandler	57	M		Over-seer		"			(1)	
		Catharine	25	F	M			"			(1)	
		Emily	5	F	M			"				
239	239	Riley Ivey	65	F				"			(1)	
240	240	Lucian Tarlton	31	F				"				
		Lucy	10	F				"				
		William	8	M				"				
		Riley	6	F				"				
		Susan	4	F				"				
241	241	Francis Hughes	35	M		School Teacher		Pennsylvania				
		Ann	38	F				Virginia		(1)		
		William	7	M				"				
		Francis Crumpler	6	M		Laborer		"				
242	242	Hall Cousins	50	M	V			"			(1)	
		Mary	38	F	V			"			(1)	
		Elizabeth Cousins	25	F	V			"				
		John	3/12	M	V			"			(1)	
		Celina	22	F	V			"				
		Bob	6/12	M	V			"				
		Betsy	18	F	V			"				
		John	16	M	V			"				
		Lewis	4	M	V			"				
243	243	Armistead Butler	46	M		Farmer	2500	"				
		Frances Butler	35	F				"				
		Elizabeth Marshall	24	F				"				
		Virginia Marshall	17	F				"				
		Sally Terry	21	F				"				
		William Marshall	13	M				"				

10 M - 5 m Col'd

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of North Carolina

of Regiment enumerated by me, on the 16 day of September 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	13									
2	246	249 [illegible]	[illegible]									
3		[illegible]	[illegible]									
4		[illegible]	[illegible]									
5		[illegible]	[illegible]									
6	247	248 [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						
7		[illegible]	[illegible]									
8		[illegible]	[illegible]									
9		[illegible]	[illegible]									
10		[illegible]	[illegible]									
11	249	250 [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	$150					
12		[illegible]	[illegible]									
13	250	251 [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	$200	[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]									
16		[illegible]	[illegible]									
17		[illegible]	[illegible]									
18		[illegible]	[illegible]									
19		[illegible]	[illegible]									
20	251	252 [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					
21		[illegible]	[illegible]									
22		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						
23	252	253 [illegible]	[illegible]							0		
24		[illegible]	[illegible]							0		
25		[illegible]	[illegible]									
26		[illegible]	[illegible]									
27		[illegible]	[illegible]							0		
28	253	254 [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			0		
29		[illegible]	[illegible]									
30		[illegible]	[illegible]									
31		[illegible]	[illegible]									
32		Nancy	10	F								
33		Thomas	7	M								
34		William	4	M								
35		Samuel	3	M								
36		Andrew	1	M								
37		Martha	7	F								
38		Rosia Jones	40	F								
39	254	255 Augustus Elliott	53	M		Cooper				0		
40		Susan	29	F						0		
41		Elvira	22	F						0		
42		Evaline	20	F						0		

19 m - 2 m Colls

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of September 1850. R.S. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Kendall	3					Virginia				
		Sarah Ann	28	F				"			"	
203	202	Jesse Mayfield	33	M		Farmer		"			"	
		Margaret	23	F				"			"	
		Mary	19	F				"				
		Edward	2	M				"				
		Lucy	1	F				"				
		Richard		M				"				
		Wm		M				"			"	
		Polly Mayfield		F				"				
203	203	Archer Scholtes	50	M		Farmer	1600	North Carolina				
		Ann	50	F				Virginia			"	
		Ezekiel	21	M								
		Wilkerson	14	M								
		Lucy	1	F								
		Wm	1/2	M								
204	204	Archer Scholtes	25	M		Farmer						
		Nancy	23	F								
		Archer	3	M								
		Martha	1	F								
205	205	Thomas Hayes	24	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Amelia	20	F				Virginia				
		Sarah	1	F								
		Samuel	3/4	M								
		Martha	1/2	F								
206	206	Thomas Cleaves	27	M		Baker						
		Sally	28	F								
		John	28	M		Farmer						
		Lockey	25	F								
		William	21	M		Farmer						
		Samuel	19	M		Farmer						
		Lucy	18	F								
		Frances	15	F								
		Martin	14	M								
		Demarcus	13	M								
		Ellen	11	F								
		Elizabeth	9	F								
		Eleana	7	F								
		Baily	6	M								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** September **1850.** [illegible] Baptist Jr. **Ass't Marshal.**

Page 23 — 112

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	257	257	Stephen Burgess	55	M		Farmer	1000	North Carolina				1
2			Frances	50	F								2
3			Thomas	19	M		Student						3
4			Burgess	17	M				Virginia				4
5			Sarah	12	F								5
6	258	258	Thomas Culpepper	38	M		Farmer						6
7			Elizabeth	23	F								7
8			Augustus	2	M								8
9			Henry	10	M								9
10	259	259	[illegible] Crudup	51	M		[illegible]						10
11			[illegible] M. Crudup	23	F		Teacher						11
12			Mary	21	F								12
13			Edmund	19	M								13
14			[illegible]	17	M								14
15			[illegible]	15	M								15
16			[illegible]	13	M								16
17			[illegible]	12	M								17
18			[illegible]	10	M								18
19			[illegible]	7	M								19
20			[illegible]										20
21			[illegible]										21
22			[illegible]										22
23			[illegible]										23
24			[illegible]										24
25			[illegible]										25
26	261	261	Lucy Crews	50	F			10					26
27			Henry Duncan	11	M								27
28	262	262	Nancy Carter	24	F	Mu							28
29			Mary	3	F	Mu							29
30			Silas Carter	3	M	Mu							30
31	263	263	Martha Lewis	22	F								31
32			Augustus		M								32
33			Roger Griffith	50	M								33
34			Ann Elmore	10	F								34
35	264	264	Lewis T. Norris	43	M		Teacher	500					35
36			Elizabeth	48	F								36
37			Mary	15	F								37
38			Joseph	8	M								38
39	265	265	Lydia Elliott	80	F			600					39
40			Polly	35	F								40
41			Alexander	25	M								41
42			Lucia	20	F								42

16 m - 1 m 6 f 4

336

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 23rd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of September 1850. B. B. Bagley Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	266	266	[illegible]	28	m	[illegible]		Virginia				
2	267	267	[illegible]	40	m	[illegible]		[illegible]				
3			[illegible]	22	m			[illegible]				
4			[illegible]	1	m							
5			[illegible]	21	m							
6			[illegible]	19	m							
7			[illegible]	1	m							
8			[illegible]		m							
9			[illegible]	9	m							
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28			[illegible]	1	m							
29			[illegible]	3	m							
30			[illegible]	5	m							
31			[illegible]	1	m							
32	271	271	[illegible]	32	m	Cabinet Maker		[illegible]				
33			[illegible]	28	f							
34			[illegible]	3	m							
35			[illegible]	1	f							
36			[illegible]	7	f							
37			[illegible]	30	f							
38			[illegible]	23	m	Cabinet Maker		[illegible]				
39	272	272	[illegible]	51	m	Farmer		[illegible]				
40			[illegible]	43	f							
41			[illegible]	15	f							
42			[illegible]	11	m							

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

273

276

278

2253

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of September 1850. A.W. Bagley Ass't Marshal.

113

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Severia	9	F				Virginia				
		Emma	7	F				"				
		Robert	6	M				"				
		George	4	M				"				
		Robert L Smith	20	M		Tin Workman		"				
273	273	John Wm Hammond	39	M		Tinner & Miner	5000	Europe Holland				
		Isabella	38	F				Virginia				
		Edmonia	7	F				"		(1)		
		Ida	5	F				"				
		Robert	3	M				"				
		Hansell	1	F				"				
		William L Hammond	21	M		Merchant & Farmer		"				
		Amanda Hansell	65	F				"				
274	274	Francis M Hansell	25	M		Carpenter	3800	"				
		Isabella	18	F				"				
		Leighton Hansell	3	M		Carpenter						
275	275	John Daniel	49	M		Farmer	70					
		Lucy	44	F								
		Virgil	21	M								
		Hansell	19	M								
		Ann	17	F								
		Wilson	15	M								
276	276	Thomas C Hansell	31	M		Ch. Pt.	12	"				
		Grace	31	F				"				
		Elizabeth	11	F				"				
		Daniel	2	M				"				
277	277	Alex Parham	41	M		Farmer	4000	North Carolina				
		Celia	35	F				Virginia				
		Mary	16	F				"				
		Thomas	14	M				"				
		Lucy	11	F				"				
		Arabella	6	F				"				
		Henry Dodson	23	M		Tailor		"				
		Emily	18	F				"				
		Thomas	2	M				"				
278	278	William M Duncan	40	M		Saddler		"				
		Louisa	36	F				"				
		Elizabeth	17	F				"				
		Robert	12	M				"		(1)		
		Virginia	10	F				"				
		Benjamin	5	M				"				
		Hammet	4 1/2	M				"				
		David B Kirkland	40	M		Saddler		"				

22 M
21 F R

38

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Rockbridge **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** September **1850.** M. B. Baylor **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
279	279	Edward Fleeton	56	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Mary	53	F				"				
		John	21	M				"				
		Edward Robertson	19	M				"				
		Eliza A. "	17	F				"				
		Robert "	15	M				"				
		Virginia "	13	F				"				
280	280	William H. Robertson	38	M		Merchant		"				
		Sarah "	36	F				"				
		Lucy "	10	F				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
		Sarah "	5	F				"				
		Ann "	3	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	1	F				"				
		Elizabeth Robertson	70	F		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth Fleeton	15	F		Student		"				
		Thomas Robertson	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	21	F				"				
		Sarah "	19	F				"				
		Lucy "	17	F				"				
		Virginia "	15	F				"				
		Robert "	13	M				"				
		Ann "	11	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	9	F				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
		Sarah "	5	F				"				
		Lucy "	3	F				"				
		Alexander "	1	M				"				
		Thomas & Robertson	21	M		Farmer		"				
281	281	Edward H. Chamberlain	49	M		Farmer	3000	Virginia				
		Lucy "	46	F				"				
		Robert "	21	M		Laborer		"				
		Virginia "	19	F				"				
		Thomas "	17	M		Student		"		(1)		
		Edward "	15	M				"				
		Eliza "	11	F				"		(1)		
		Lucy "	9	F				"		(1)		
		Mary "	7	F				"				
		Sarah "	5	F				"				
		Ann "	3	F				"				
		Alexander "	1	M				"				
		Thomas & Robertson	21	M		Laborer		"		(1)		
282	282	Edward H. Chamberlain	58	M		Phil. & Law	15000	"				
		Lucy "	44	F				"				
		Virginia "	18	F				"				
		Robert "	15	M				"		(1)		
		Mary "	13	F				"		(1)		
		Sarah "	8	F				"		(1)		
		Thomas "	3	M				"				
		Thomas H. Laird	38	M		Doctor M.		"				
		Martha "	19	F				"				
		Susan A. Brown	17	F				"				

20 M
22 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment. in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of September 1850. R. H. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
283	283	William O'Neal	54	m		Farmer	$2,285	Virginia				
		William O	9	m								
		Eliza	10	f						1		
		Virginia	13	f						1		
		Thomas	15	m						1		
		Edward	17	m						1		
		Francis	19	m						1		
284	284	Daniel Boyle	33	m		Farmer						
		Sarah	27	f							1	
		Daniel	2	m								
		William	1	m								
		Eliza	6	f								
		Bennett	5	m								
		Sarah	1	f								
		Polly	2	f								
		Edward	3	m								
285	285	Abraham Hawkins	41	m		Farmer	2,800					
		Mary	38	f								
		Lucy	22	f		Servant						
		Edward	20	m		Farmer						
		Lucy	18	f								
		Nathaniel Chandler	24	m		Overseer				1		
		Elizabeth	22	f						1		
		Susan E. Hayes	55	f								
286	286	Edward Lucy	57	m		Farmer	31,800					
		Lucy	46	f				North Carolina				
		George	28	m		Farmer		Virginia				
		William Lucy	20	m		Farmer						
		Polly	21	f								
		Rebecca	15	f								
		Samuel	13	m							1	
		Thomas	12	m							1	
		Lucy	9	f							1	
		Joseph	6	m								
		Polly Wilson	22	f								
		Lucy	6	f								
		Cheshire	4	f								
287	287	John Dismukes	35	m		Farmer						
		Mary	30	f								
		William	14	m							1	
		George	12	m							1	
		James	10	m							1	

22 m
20 f

40

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 23rd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of ____ enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of October 1850. R. E. Baptist Jr Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	6	F				Mecklenburg				
		Susan	4	F				"				
		Nancy Thompson	2	F				"				
235	235	Ethan A. Spratt	36	M		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth	33	F				"				
		Estel	7	M				"				
		Susan	5	F				"				
		Irene	3	F				"				
		Mary	1	F				"				
237	237	Wilburn Hicks	15	M		Farmer	1391	North Carolina				
		Mary	30	F				"				
		Wilburn	8	M				Mississippi		M		
		Martha	4	F				"				
		James	12	M				"				
		Eliza	9	F				"				
		Margaret	7	F				"				
		Henry	1	M				"				
		Emily Hicks	19	F				North Carolina				
238	238	William Hogan	52	M				Kentucky				
		Mary	38	F				Mississippi				
		Louisa	21	F				"				
		Alexander	18	M		Farmer		"				
		David	12	M				"		M		
		Chas	9	M				"				
		Lucy	7	F				"				
		Isabella	2	F				"				
241	241	John G. Bissell	36	M		Farmer	1500					
		Lucy		F				North Carolina				
		Thomas	16	M		none		Virginia		M		
		John	13	M				"		(M)		
		Strudland	9	M				"		(M)		
		Charles	5	M				"		(M)		
		Elizabeth	6	F				"				
		Lucy	1	F				"				
		James L. Bingo	27	M		School Master		"				
242	242	Samuel D. Booker	44	M		Farmer	12000	"				
		Mary	43	F				"				
		James	8	M				"				
		John	6	M				"				
243	243	Jamison Elliott	28	M		Overseer		"				
244	244	John L. Field Jr	26	M		Farmer	12,000	"				
		Henry Crosland	75	M		None		"				
		Jonathan Miller	40	M		None		"				

24m
126

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1850. R. H. Baskerville Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
295	295	Catharine S. Tate	26	F			8000	Virginia				
		Cordelia "	7	F								
		Charles "	5	Min								
		Thomas "	2	M								
296	296	William Wilson	47	M		Farmer	1000					
		Elizabeth "	38	F								
		Jane "	17	F								
		Thomas "	15	M								
		Frances "	9	F								
		Mary "	8	F								
297	297	Sullivan H. Burton	30	M		Farmer						
		Mary "	30	F								
		Margaret "	3	F								
		Burton "	1	M								
		Elizabeth "	5	F								
		Caleb "	2	M								
		Sarah "	12	F								
298	298	Elizabeth Bell	57	F								
		William C. "	18	M								
299	299	John Freeman	26	M		Farmer		Delaware				
		Martha "	27	F				Virginia				
		Jemima "	4	F								
		Elizabeth "	2	F								
		Sarah "		F								
		Virginia "	4	F								
		Rebecca "	12	F								
300	300	William R. Tisdale	50	M		Farmer	2000					
		Mary "	50	F								
		Charles "	17	M		Laborer						
		Christopher "	15	M								
		Richard "	14	M								
		Benjamin "	13	M								
		George "	12	M								
		Robert "	11	M								
		Daniel "	10	M								
		Lewis "	6	M								
		Mary "	4	F								
301	301	Robert Richardson	79	M		Farmer	1305	"				
		Josiah "	64	F				"				
		Mary "	20	F				"				

20 m
22 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8 day of October 1850. R. H. Baptist Jr Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Rebecca	18	F				Virginia					1
		Sarah	15	F				"					2
302	302	Richard Coley	62	M		Farmer	— 600	"					3
		Caroline	24	F				"			10		4
		Mary	20	F				"					5
		Susan	18	F				"					6
		Agnes	15	F				"					7
		Catherine	13	F				"					8
		Ephen	10	F				"					9
		Isabella	8	F				"					10
		Jane	6	F				"					11
		Richard	4	M				"					12
		Lucian	2	M									13
		Lucy	1	F									14
303	303	John W Daniel	37	M		Farmer		"					15
		Edmund	11	M				"					16
		Martha	10	F				"					17
		Laurella	7	F				"					18
		Francis	8	M				"					19
		Billy	5	M				"					20
		Jenny Brown	25	F				"					21
		Robert	3	M				"					22
		Edward	1	M				"					23
304	304	Gideon C Morton	33	M		Farmer	5 000	"					24
		Hamill	26	F									25
		Ellen	26	F				"					26
		Alice	13	F				"			0		27
		Hamett	10	F				"			0		28
		Fennella	9	F				"			0		29
		Ann M Easley	28	F			800	"					30
		Morton	6	M				"			0		31
		Albert	4	M				"					32
305	305	Nathaniel Tally	46	M		Bank Officer	2.500	"					33
		Elizabeth	34	F				"					34
		Georgianna	13	F				"			0		35
		Nathaniel	12	M				"			0		36
		Daniel	9	M				"			0		37
		Anna	7	F				"					38
		Thomas	5	M				"					39
		Alice	3	F				"					40
		Sarah	1	F				"					41
306	306	John J Daniel	39	M		Tobacco-Dealer	1.800	"					42

19 M
23 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of October 1850. R. H. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

116

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Stephen Daniel	28	m		Tobacco Dealer		Virginia					1
2		Nancy Daniel	43	f				"					2
3		Priscilla Daniel	40	f				"					3
4	307	307	John Munroe	47	m		Carpenter		"				(1)	4
5			Mary Nelson	65	f								(1)	5
6	308	308	Nathaniel Morton	46	m		Tobacco Dealer	4000	"					6
7			Elizabeth	40	f				"					7
8			Elizabeth	14	f				"					8
9			Henry	7	m									9
10			Mary	5	f									10
11			Nathaniel	4	m									11
12	309	309	Thomas Gibbons	71	m		Farmer		"					12
13			Sarah	65	f				"					13
14			Mary	23	f				"					14
15			Rachel	23	f				"					15
16			Jane	21	f									16
17			James	22	m		Farmer		"					17
18			Sarah	19	f									18
19	310	310	Thomas B. Spaccinny	34	m		Tavern Keeper							19
20			Rebecca	33	f									20
21			Alfred	11	m									21
22			Martha	9	f									22
23			Mary	7	f									23
24			Clementina	5	f									24
25			Adaline	4	f									25
26			Malvina	5/12	f									26
27	311	311	Thomas W. Green	37	m		Farmer	2000	"					27
28			Polly	35	f									28
29			Frances	15	f									29
30			Louisa	11	f									30
31			Ann	8	f									31
32			James	7	m									32
33			Jones	5	m									33
34			Harriett	5/12	f									34
35	312	312	John S. Davis	32	m		Farmer		"					35
36			Frances	38	f				"					36
37			Sarah Hutcheson	14	f				"				(1)	37
38	313	313	Richard H. Hayne	26	m		Store Driver		"				(1)	38
39			Susan	20	f				"					39
40			Mary	4/12	f				"					40
41			Lucy Ann Hale	17	f				"					41
42			Mary Hale	14	f				"					42

14 m
28 f

44

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of October 1850. A.W. Baptist Jr Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
314	314	Edmond Hayes	36	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Lucy	25	F				"				
		George	3	M				"				
		Patrick	3	M				"				
		Mary	1/12	F				"				
		Nancy Hayes	2	F				"				
		Lucy W	28	F				"				
		Hannah	44	F				"				
		Julia	14	F				"				
315	315	William Hayes	25	M		Tanner		"				
316	316	Samuel Pedin	48	M		Farmer	4.148	"				
		Rosilla	47	F				"				
		Elizabeth	28	F				"				
		Mary	23	F				"				
		Sally	21	F				"				
		Thomas	18	M				"				
		Nancy	16	F				"				
		Lucy M Heartbeat	14	F		Black smith		"				
		Richard Ford	21	M		Blacksmith		"				
317	317	Wesley Stewart	30	M	M			"				
		Martha	27	F	M			"				
		Peter	18	Mulatto		Farmer		"				
		Nelson	7	M	M			"				
318	318	Ann Liggon	52	F				71				
		Susan Liggon	21	F				"				
		Matilda	4	F				"				
		James	4	Mulatto				"				
		Williams	2	Mulatto				"				
		Catharine Ranish	19	F	M			"				
319	319	Martha Mayo	38	F	M			"				
		Matilda	17	F	M			"				
		William	19	M	M	Boatman		"				
320	320	Edmond Cole	23	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Henrietta	21	F	M			"				
321	321	Jacob Mayo	70	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Hannah	65	F	M			"				
322	322	George Drew	30	M	M	Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth	25	F	M			"				
		Mary	8	F	M			"				
323	323	Burwell B Barron	31	M		Carpenter	800	"				
		William Sally	48	M		Ditto		"				
		William	24	M		Ditto		"				
		Willis Nanny	15	M		Ditto		"				

12 M - 9 M Cold -
12 F 9 F do

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of October 1850. A. H. Baptist Jr Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Edco Brandon	28	m	m	Carpenter		Virginia			(1)	
		Eris Brandon	21	m				"			(1)	
324	324	Alexander Oliver	38	m		Farmer		"				
		Mary	31	f				"				
		William	12	m				"				
		Anne	11	f				"				
		Lucy	6	f				"				
		James	2	m				"				
325	325	Samuel Bowers	51	m		Farmer	2370	"				
		Lawson Bowers	17	m		Farmer	2370	"				
326	326	Caroline M Lewis	48	f			4000	"				
		Martha	26	f				"				
		Benjamin	24	m		None		"				
		Matilda	22	f				"				
327	327	Ebenezer Jones	50	m		Farmer		"				
328	328	John Murry	37	m		Wheel right		"				
		Melissa	28	f				"			(1)	
		Anne	9	f				"				
		Lucy	7	f				"				
		John	5	m				"				
		Elizabeth	1	f				"				
329	329	Edward Algood	46	m		Wheel-right		"				
		Eliza	35	f				"			(1)	
		Mary	21	f				"			(1)	
		Samuel	16	m		Laborer		"				
		Louisa	12	f				"				
		Edward	10	m				"				
		John	8	m				"				
330	330	Arby Liggon	37	m	m	Black-Smith		"			(1)	
		Evaline	31	f	m			"			(1)	
		Agnes	18	f	m			"				
		Thomas	16	m	m	Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth	14	f	m			"				
		John	12	m	m			"				
		William	8	m	m			"				
		Eaton	6	m	m			"				
		Rufus	5	m	m			"				
		Lucious	5	m	m			"				
		Lucy	1	f	m			"				
331	331	Josiah Daly	77	m		Farmer	5000	"				
		Mary	77	f				"				
332	332	Joseph Butler	60	m			1050	"				

16 m - 8 m Col
14 f - 4 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of October 1850. R. B. Baskerville Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
333	333	Dorcas Wilson	66	m		Miller		Virginia			(1)		1
		Betty	54	f				"			(1)		2
		John	24	m		Laborer		"			(1)		3
		William Stewart	5	m				"					4
		John Stewart	4	m				"					5
		Linda Stewart	1	f				"					6
334	334	Thomas Symmes	23	m		Farmer	5562	"					7
		Rebecca	55	f				"					8
		Amanda	20	f				"					9
		George	19	m		None		"					10
		William	18	m		Laborer		"					11
		Daniel	16	m		Idle		"					12
335	335	Smith Symmes	28	m		Farmer							13
		Martha	27	f				"					14
		Polly	7	f				"					15
		Martha	5	f				"					16
		John	2	m									17
336	336	George Rogers	65	m		Farmer	8000	"					18
		Mary	50	f				North Carolina					19
		Lucy	22	f				Virginia					20
		Adaline	17	f				"					21
		George A Rogers	23	m		Student		"					22
		Mary	19	f				North Carolina					23
		George H Duggan	15	m		None		Virginia		yes			24
		Nancy Tabb	50	f				"			(1)		25
337	337	Robert A Mebane	34	m		Tailor	500	Pennsylvania					26
		Sarah	26	f				Virginia					27
		George	15	m				"					28
		Mary	9	f				"					29
		Robert	3	m				"					30
		Lewis H Hutchison	23	m		Tailor		"					31
		James A Green	19	m				"		yes			32
		Henry H Green	29	m		School Master		"					33
338	338	William Hutchison	29	m		Tailor	300	"					34
		Mary	27	f				"					35
		Mary	6	f				"					36
		John	4	m				"					37
		Thomas	3	m				"					38
		Isabella	6/12	f				"					39
		James F Hutcheson	24	m		Tailor		"					40
		Luther W Rose	20	m		Ditto		"					41
339	339	William Johnson	62	m		Carpenter		"					42

21 m - 4 m 60
15 f - 2 f 45

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia. enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of October 1850. R. P. Baptist Jr Ass't Marshal.

118

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lucy	84	F				Virginia				
2		Mary A Branch	24	F				"				
3		Martha Branch	7	F				"				
4	340	340	Lyman B Gardner	37	M		Stage Contractor		"			
5			Jane	32	F				"		(1)	
6			Lucy	7	F				"			
7			Lucy	4	F				"			
8			Mary	2	F				"			
9	341	341	Burwell Coleman	22	M		Stock Dealer		"			
10			William B Coleman	17	M		Stock Dealer		"			
11			Sally H Mayo	53	F	M			"		(1)	
12			Parthenia	18	F	M			"			
13			Edmund	16	M	M	At School		"			
14			Martha	12	F	M			"			
15			Robert	10	M	M			"			
16			Sally	8	F	M			"			
17			Mary	5	F	M			"			
18			William	2	M	M			"			
19			Sally Mayo	65	F	M			"		(1)	
20			Betsy	21	F	B			"		(1)	
21	342	342	William R Hoof	26	M		Horse Trader		"			
22			Nellen	21	F				"			
23			Rosa	3	F				"			
24			William	5/12	M				"			
25			James R Rives	36	M		Horse trader		"			
26			Rebecca	28	F				"			
27	343	343	Hannah Robertson	63	F				"			
28			Elizabeth	6	F				"			
29	344	344	Ford Thomas	46	M	M	Laborer		"		(1)	
30			Patsy	40	F	M			"		(1)	
31			Rilla	16	F	M			"			
32	345	345	William G Gary	35	M		Tailor	3,300	Maryland			
33			Martha	30	F				Virginia			
34			Allen	10	M				"		(1)	
35			Mary	8	F				"			
36			William	7	M				"			
37			James	5	M				"			
38			George	3	M				"			
39			Martha	2	F				"			
40			Margaretta	3/12	F				"			
41			Margaretta Stone	58	F				"			
42			Jane Stone	35	F				"			

M. 13 m - 4 m Colrd
F. 16 f - 9 f Colrd

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of October 1860. A.W. Baptist Jr Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John S. Turner	21	m		Trader		Virginia				
		Alexander Dickson	15	m				"				
346	346	James S. Chisom	34	m		Carpenter	600	"				
		Emily	29	f								
		William	13	m								
		Harriet	11	f				"				
		Mary	9	f				"				
		Robert	5	m				"				
347	347	Joseph Woodlief	28	m		Farmer		"				
		Celia	27	f				"				
		Elizabeth		f								
348	348	Robert Boisseau	28	m		Farmer	2000					
		[illegible]	26	f								
		[illegible]	3	f								
		Julian [illegible]	2	f								
349	349	Peter Burgess Sr.	52	m		Farmer	2500					
		[illegible]	21	f								
		Thomas	1	m								
		[illegible]	4	m				"				
		Richard	2	m								
		Mary	13	f				"				
350	350	Elizabeth Burgess	41	f								
		Mary	21	f								
		Martha	18	f								
351	351	Samuel Hobbs	24	m		Farmer	1200					
		Emily	26	f								
		Daniel Kinnett	20	m		Overseer		"				
352	352	Joseph H. Collins	38	m		Farmer	3000	"				
		Martha	30	f				"				
		Joseph	3	m				"				
		Mary	1	f				"				
353	353	William Bond	40	m		Overseer		"				
		Martha	40	f				"			(1)	
		Mary	20	f				"				
		James	16	m		Laborer		"				
		Amanda	12	f				"				
		Edward	10	m				"				
		Charles	8	m				"				
		Lucy	5	f				"				
354	354	Edmond A. Daves	35	m		Farmer	1125	"				
		Eliza	33	f				"				
355	355	Alexander A. Hutcheison	37	m		Farmer	300	"				

22 m
20 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October 1850. A. G. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Martha	36	F				Virginia				
		Virginia	11	F				"				
		Catharine	6	F				"				
		Sarah	5	F				"				
		Lucy	3	F				"				
		Sarah Hutchins	77	F			600	"				
356	356	Richard Hutchins	25	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Susanna	23	F				"				
		Virginia A. Bowles	22	F				"				
		Alexander Bowles	1	M				"				
		Richard Bowles	5	M				"				
357	357	John Bass	28	M		Farmer		"			(1)	
		Mary	31	F				"				
		Susan	7	F				"				
		Caroline	10	F				"			(1)	
		Charles	9	M				"			(1)	
		John	5	M				"				
		Martha	3	F				"				
		Mary	1	F				"				
		Nicholas	50	M				"				
358	358	Stephen Hogan	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Sarah	21	F				"				
		Martha Ann	1	F				"				
		Caroline	21	F				"				
		Martha	1	F				"				
		Harriet	1	F				"				
359	359	Robert Cole	22	M	W	Blacksmith	1	"			(1)	
		Mary	21	F	W			"				
		Robin Harvard	21	M	M	Blacksmith		"				
		Ellen Thomas	8	F	W			"				
360	360	Richard Hutchins	52	M		Farmer	10000	"				
		Bailey	40	F				"				
		Thomas	21	M		None		"				
		John	18	M				"			(1)	
		Edward	13	M				"				
361	361	William Baptist	66	M		Farmer	500	"				
		Elizabeth	63	F				"				
362	362	William Smith	40	M		Farmer	4,000	"				
		Mary	34	F				"				
		Edward	13	M				"			(1)	
		Anne	11	F				"			(1)	
		William	7	M				"				

2 ~ 18 M - 2 M Coloured
20 F - 2 F do

50

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 23rd Regiment **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** October **1850.** Peter Bagley Jr **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Susan	5	F				Virginia				
		Robert G Scott	37	M		School master		"				
363	363	William Hope	29	M		Miller		"				
		Martha	28	F	W			"			(1)	
		Nathaniel	2	M	W			"				
364	364	Alexander Wright	48	M		Farmer	3500	"				
		Sally	41	F				"				
		Robert	22	M				"		(1)		
		Esther	20	F				"		(1)		
		Nathaniel	6	M				"		(1)		
		Elizabeth	4	F				"				
365	365	Samuel P Scarburgh	29	M		Merchant	2000	"				
		Sally	31	F				"				
		Nathaniel	4	M				"		(1)		
		Edmund	1	M				"				
366	366	Levin M Scarburgh	62	M		Farmer	20	"				
		Susan	60	F				"				
		Elizabeth Leach	29	F				"				
		Margaret Leach	21	F				"				
		William Parramore	24	M		Overseer		"				
367	367	Isaac Scarburgh	70	M		Farmer	30	"				
		Farmer	20	M								
368	368	Edward L Hopkins	51	M		Farmer	2000	"				
		Catherine	52	F				"				
		Peter	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Lucy	19	F				"				
		Margaret	17	F				"		(1)		
		Robert Brownrigg	58	M		Carpenter		"				
369	369	Alexander Wright	38	M		Carpenter		"				
		Martha	37	F				"				
		Samuel	11	M				"				
		Martha	9	F				"				
		William	6	M				"				
		Sally	4	F				"				
		Daniel	4/12	M				"				
370	370	Eugenia Bagley	40	F	B			"			(1)	
371	371	Ann Travers	58	M		Farmer	600	"			(1)	
372	372	Betsy Stewart	25	F	B			"			(1)	
		Martha	4	F	B			"				
373	373	William H Jeffreys	35	M		School Master		"				
		Catharine	28	F				"				

21 M - 2 M Col'd
15 F - 1 Col'd

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29 day of October 1850. A. H. Boykin Jr Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or, convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Lucy	9	f				Virginia		(1)			1
2		John	4	m				"					2
3		William	2	m				"					3
4		Susan	1	f				"					4
5	374	374	Mary Boyd	48	f			1200	"				5
6			Robert	21	m	Overseer			"				6
7			Bedford	18	m	Overseer			"		(1)		7
8			Samuel	15	m	Laborer			"				8
9			Nelson	12	m	Ditto			"				9
10	375	375	Thomas McCracken	50	m	Farmer		800	"				10
11			Elizabeth	50	f				"				11
12			Henry	21	m				"				12
13			Rebecca	19	f				"				13
14			Sarah	16	f				"				14
15			Mary Ellen	9	f				"				15
16	376	376	William Langford	54	m	Farmer		815	"				16
17			Sarah	45	f				"		(1)		17
18			William	21	m	Farmer			"				18
19			Reuben	23	m	Laborer			"				19
20			Robert	17	m	Ditto			"		(1)		20
21			Mary	15	f				"				21
22			Ellen	12	f				"				22
23			Frances	10	f				"		(1)		23
24			Martha	7	f				"				24
25			Jesse	5	m				"				25
26	377	377	Jesse Hall	41	m	Farmer		300	"				26
27			Lucy	41	f				"				27
28			Frances	18	f				"				28
29			Martha	16	f				"				29
30			Elizabeth	14	f				"		(1)		30
31			Alexander Hamner	53	m	Overseer			"				31
32	378	378	Thomas Jones	50	m	Farmer		865	"		(1)		32
33			Mary	50	f				"				33
34			Mary	23	f				"		(1)		34
35			Richard	22	m	Overseer			"		(1)		35
36	379	379	James Smith	50	m	Farmer			"		(1)		36
37			Matilda	40	f				"		(1)		37
38			Edward	14	m				"				38
39	380	380	Alexander Gillespie	62	m	Farmer		3000	"				39
40			Martha	54	f				"		(1)		40
41			Mark	22	m				"				41
42			Martha	21	f				"				42

23 m
19 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment, in the County of Mecklenburg State of _____ enumerated by me, on the 30th day of October 1850. R. D. Boyd Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	25	F				Cabarrus				
		William	5	M				"		(1)		
		Mary Elizabeth	3	F				"				
321	321	Richard Eubanks	27	M		Farmer	700	"				
		Mary	25	F				"				
		Eliza	7	F				"				
322	322	Thomas Eubanks	3	M				"			(1)	
		Mary	1	F				"				
		Sarah	23	F				"				
323	323	Richard Eubanks	55	M		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth	50	F				"				
		Richard	17	M				"			(1)	
324	324	Elizabeth Eubanks	15	F				"				
		Lucy Eubanks	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth Eubanks	11	F				"				
325	325	Elizabeth Eubanks	1	F				"				
326	326	Elizabeth Eubanks	23	F				"				
		Mary	21	F				"				
		Sarah	19	F		Weaver		"				
		Nancy	17	F				"				
		Martha	15	F				"				
		Rebecca	13	F				"				
		Caroline	11	F				"				
		Sarah	9	F				"				
		Margaret	7	F				"				
		Mary	5	F				"				
		Martha	3	F				"				
		Rebecca	1	F				"				
327	327	Elizabeth Eubanks	1	M		Farmer		"			(1)	
328		Mary	25	F				"				
329		Mary Eubanks	25	F				"				
330		Rebecca	2	F				"				
331		Mary	21	F				"				
332		Miles	19	M		Farmer		"				
333		Margaret	15	F				"				
334	334	Stephen Poole Sr.	75	M		Farmer	2500	"				
335		George W. Poole	25	M		Merchant		"				
336		Emily	30	F				"				
337		Amos	12	M				"			(1)	
338		Richard	10	M				"			(1)	
339		Louisa	4	F				"				
340		George	1	M				"				
341		Susan Jones	70	F				"				
342	388	David Poole	30	M		Miller		"				

20 m
22 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22 Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of November 1850. R. H. Stapleton Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	12	
1		Maria	50	F				Virginia					1
2		Cornelius	4	M				"					2
3		John	2	M				"					3
4		Elizabeth	1	F				"					4
5		Polly Reed	25	F				"			(1)		5
6		Reuben Hayes	20	M		Wheelwright		"					6
7	380	Rebecka Hayes	70	F				"			(1)		7
8		Philip	30	M		None		"			(1)		8
9		Mary	25	F				"			(1)		9
10		Frances Hackney	17	F				"					10
11	381	Asa Mines	50	M		Schoolmaster	100	"					11
12		Eliza	34	F				"					12
13		Martha	11	F				"		(1)			13
14		Lewis	7	M				"		(1)			14
15		Henry	1	M				"		(1)			15
16		Frederick	9	M				"					16
17		Stella	2	F				"					17
18		Elizabeth Mann	50	F				"					18
19	382	John J. Chandler	32	M		Farmer	1000	Mecklenburg					19
20		Susan	40	F				"					20
21		Emily	13	F				"		(1)			21
22		John	9	M				"		(1)			22
23		Mathew	8	M				"					23
24		James	6	M				"					24
25		Jones	2	M				Virginia					25
26		Nancy Chandler	41	F				Mecklenburg					26
27	383	Leonard Neal	34	M		Laborer		Virginia					27
28		Elizabeth	21	F				"			(1)		28
29		Thomas	20	M		"		"					29
30		Amanda	18	F				"					30
31		William	15	M				"					31
32		Emily	12	M				"					32
33	384	Hyde Apple	37	M		Farmer	2000	Mecklenburg					33
34		Jane	40	F				Virginia					34
35		Hayes	12	M				"		(1)			35
36		Lewis	6	M				"					36
37		William	1	M				"					37
38		Jane R. Chandler	40	F				"					38
39	384	Richard Williamson	23	M		Carpenter		"					39
40		Nancy	25	F				"					40
41		David	1	M				"					41
42	385	James Hundley	85	M		Farmer	1000	"					42

24 m
let

54.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** December **1850.** Robt Baptist Jr **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elizabeth	15	F				Virginia				
2		William	25	M		Labourer		"				
3	376	376	William Brown	13	M		Farmer	2650	"			
4		Polly	35	F		Weaver		"				
5		Lucy N	33	F								
6	377	377	Mary Roberts	73	F			530				
7		Peter	33	M		Carpenter						
8		Ellen	31	F								
9	378	378	William R. C.	35	M		Carpenter					
10		Ann	21	F								
11		Martha	5	F								
12		Peter	3	M								
13		Martha Cocks	36	F								
14	379	379	Lewis M Keys	52	M		Farmer	4000				
15		Susan	42	F								
16		Martha	7	F								
17		Lucy	5	F								
18		Virginia	4	F								
19		Peter	2	M								
20	380	380	Thomas Williams	45	M		Wheelwright					
21		Martha	36	F								
22		Henderson	10	M								
23		Caroline	9	F								
24		Robert	7	M								
25		Edmund	4	M								
26		Lucy	1	F								
27	381	381	John Pancie	76	M		Miller	500				
28		Jemima	76	F								
29		Mary E.	26	F								
30		William Jones	12	M								
31		Virginia Jones	10	F								
32		Eliza Maine	2	F								
33	382	382	Alexander Jones	34	M		Farmer					
34		Mary	30	F								
35		Charles	10	M								
36		Virginia	5	F								
37		Martha	6	F								
38		Lucian	2	F								
39		Salina	5/12	F								
40	383	383	James Newton	39	M		Ditcher				(1)	
41		Sarah	39	F							(1)	
42		William	16	M		Labourer						

18 m
24 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22d Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of October, 1850. R. H. Baptist Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Eason	43	M				Virginia					1
2		Lewis	7	M				"					2
3		Lewis	6	M				"					3
4		Lucy	4	F				"					4
5		Lewis	1	F				"					5
6	464	Elizabeth Hall	66	F				"					6
7		Elizabeth	30	F				"					7
8		Wilson F Hall	15	M		Overseer		"					8
9	465	Lewis Perkins	55	M		Farmer		"					9
10		Lucia	53	F				"					10
11		Lewis	11	M				"			(1)		11
12		Mary	9	F				"					12
13		Lewis	7	M				"					13
14		Samantha	5	F				"					14
15		Elbert	1	M				"					15
16	466	Lewis Mace	50	M		Labourer		"				(1)	16
17		Eliza	40	F				"				(1)	17
18		Harriet	15	F				"					18
19	467	Martha Lunsford	55	F				"				(1)	19
20		William	21	M		Overseer		"				(1)	20
21		Susan	22	F				"				(1)	21
22		Nancy	20	F				"					22
23		Jane	18	F				"					23
24	468	Thomas Wilkerson	25	M		Carpenter		"					24
25		Jane	23	F				"				(1)	25
26		Joanna	4	F				"					26
27		Frances	1	F				"					27
28	469	Samuel Pierce	46	M		Farmer	200	"				(1)	28
29		Polly	36	F				"				(1)	29
30		Richard	14	M				"					30
31		Martha	5	F				"					31
32		Robert	4	M				"					32
33		Elizabeth	2	F				"					33
34	470	William B Wilkins	35	M		Farmer	125	"					34
35		Susan	30	F				"					35
36		William	10	M				"					36
37		Amanda	8	F				"					37
38		Ann	6	F				"					38
39		Nancy	2	F				"					39
40		Jesse	1	M				"					40
41	471	Nancy Hoffler	22	F				"				(1)	41
42		Lucy	5	F				"					42

17 m
25 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1850. R. H. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Vivian	1	M				Virginia				
2		Isabella	11	F		Labourer		"				
3	412	412 James Haycock	40	M		Farmer		"			0	
4		Betsy	25	F				"			0	
5		Sylvania	5	F				"				
6		Mary	3	F				"				
7	413	413 Joel Crumbo	44	M		Carpenter		"				
8		Sylvania	34	F				"			0	
9		Elizabeth	20	F				"				
10		Mary	12	F				"				
11		Eliza	11	F				"				
12		Sarah	1	F				"				
13	414	414 Lyon Cook	61	M		Farmer	1200	"				
14		Mary	60	F				"				
15		Emily Latham	10	F				"				
16	415	415 Robert Smith	54	M		Farmer	1000	"				
17		Nancy Smith	12	F				"				
18		Jane	45	F				"				
19		Harriet	15	F				"				
20		Eliza Bowe	35	F				"				
21		Elizabeth	15	F				"			0	
22		Harriet	12	F				"			0	
23	416	416 Richard C. Pierce	54	M		Farmer	1500	"				
24		Mary	36	F				"				
25		Mary	13	F				"			0	
26		Lucy	11	F				"			0	
27		Virginia	1	F				"				
28		William E. Eden	36	M		Physician	600	"				
29		Edward Cummings	30	M		Physician		"				
30		William A. Bass	28	M		Merchant		"				
31		Edward L. Boyd	40	M		Dept. P. Master	60	"				
32	417	417 Edward B. Brown	55	M		Overseer		Georgia				
33		Elizabeth	24	F				Virginia			0	
34		Silas	22	M		Waiter		"			0	
35		Carnelius	16	M		none		"				Deaf & Dumb
36	418	418 Ethelbert Hicks	36	M		Farmer	7000	"				
37		Frances	50	F				"				
38		James	25	M		Tobacconist		"				
39		George	22	M		"		"				
40		Marcellus	14	M				"			0	
41		Hansen	13	F				"			0	
42		Solomon	8	M				"			0	

19 m
23 f

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of December 1859. R H Baptist Ass't Marshal. 57

245

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION, Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	123
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		John Smith	56	M		Farmer	3000	Virginia					1
418	418	Lewis H Edwards	35	M		Farmer	600	"					2
		Sarah	23	F				"					3
		Willis	6	M				"					4
		Virginia	5	F				"					5
		Alfred	1	M				"					6
		Lucy J Hall	12	M		None		"					7
		Laura Randall	10	F				"					8
420	420	John M Yates	55	M		Farmer	2000	"					9
		Ann	40	F				Tennessee					10
		Lillian	5	M				Virginia					11
		John	3	M				"					12
		William L Bruce	23	M		None		"					13
421	421	Edward Smith	25	M		Merchant		"					14
		Martha	25	F				"					15
		Billy	4	M				"					16
		Mary	2	F				"					17
		James Cunningham	16	M		Shoemaker		"					18
		John F Brown	40	M		Merchant		"					19
422	422	Robt. Kinnick	55	M		Merchant		"					20
		Frances	21	F				"					21
		Alice	5	F				"					22
		Lewis	1	M				"					23
423	423	Robert Brown	45	M		Farmer		"					24
		Frances	35	F				"					25
		Frances	12	F				"					26
		William	17	M		Student		"			(1)		27
		Martha	15	F				"					28
		Mary	10	F				"					29
		Margaret	9	F				"					30
		John	7	M				"					31
		Polly Brummell	55	F				"					32
424	424	David R Chisholm	42	M		Sailor		"					33
		Edward L Coggill	20	M		"		"					34
		James Estes	11	M		"		"					35
		Mary Harris	25	F	B			"			(1)		36
		Lucy A	10	F	M			"					37
		Letha	2	F	B			"					38
		William Estes	1	M				"					39
425	425	Riley Steward	53	M	B	Butcher		"			(1)		40
		Peggy	45	F	M			"			(1)		41
		John	23	M	M	Butcher		"					42
			21 m - 2 m - 6 d										
			15 f - 4 f - 1 d										

58

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of December 1850. R. H. Baylor Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Edward	21	M	W	Tiller		Virginia			(1)		1
2		Emily	19	F	W			"					2
3		Lucy	17	F	W			"					3
4		Polly	13	F	W			"					4
5		Gibson	12	M	W			"					5
6		Perry	11	M	W			"					6
7		Lucius	1	M	W			"					7
8		Margaret	5	F	W			"					8
9		James Hiram	25	M	W	Tiller		"			(1)		9
10		Priscilla	19	F	W			"					10
11	426	426 Wyatt Truett	56	M		Farmer		"			(1)		11
12		Polly	54	F				"			(1)		12
13		Vanania	31	F				"			(1)	Idiotic	13
14		Caroline	20	F				"					14
15		William	17	M		Laborer		"					15
16		Rebecca Perryear	12	F				"					16
17		Ann Perryear	8	F				"					17
18	427	427 Jamison A. Perryear	34	M		Farmer		"					18
19		Mary	23	F				"					19
20		Jessie	3	M				"					20
21		Albert	5	M				"					21
22		Johnson	4	M				"					22
23		Ezekiah	3	M				"					23
24		Eugenia	1	F				"					24
25	428	428 Nancy Hyde	65	M		None		"			(1)		25
26		William	22	M		Carpenter		"			(1)		26
27		James	15	M		Labourer		"					27
28	431	431 Lloyd Bacon	45	M		Farmer		"			(1)		28
29		Permelia	16	F				"			(1)		29
30		Elizabeth	9	F				"					30
31		Oscar	8	M				"					31
32		Sarah	5	F				"					32
33		Ella	2	F				"					33
34		Fanny Jane	16	F				"					34
35		Parthenia	10	F				"					35
36	430	430 Nelson Keen	32	M		Blacksmith		"			(1)		36
37		Martha	32	F				"			(1)		37
38		Ann	15	F				"					38
39		Alexander	15	M				"					39
40		Martha	11	F				"					40
41		Larry	9	M				"					41
42		Julia	7	F				"					42

N. 2 15 m - 5 m Col'd
17 f - 2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg, State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1850. R. H. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

59
247
124

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White; black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
431	431	Isbey Jarvis	42	M				Virginia			0	
432	432	Emily Rapier	60	F			1100	"			0	
433	433	Edward Clark	49	M		Farmer	1403	"			0	
434	434	Archer Clark	44	M		Farmer		"			0	
		James Clark	33	M		Labourer		"			0	
		Lucy Clark	60	F				"			0	
		Mary Clark	63	F				"			0	
435	435	Henry Carrico	55	M	M	Mill Digger		"			0	
		Polly	65	F	M			"			0	
		Amanda Hancock	11	M				"				
436	436	William A Carrico	26	M		Carrico		"			0	
		Catharine	20	F				"		0		
		John	11	M				"		0		
		Ezekiel	9	M				"				
		William	7	M				"				
		George	4	M				"				
		James	2	M				"				
437	437	James McCain	50	M		Farmer		"				
		Martha	30	F				"		0		
		Elizabeth	11	F				"				
		John Hutchinson	15	M		Labourer		"				
		Cornelius	12	M				"				
438	438	Rebecca Jeffreys	60	F				"				
		Lucy	40	F			377	"				
		Louisa	35	F				"				
		John	25	M		School master		"				
		James G. Bills	22	M		Carrier		"				
439	439	Marshall M. Mann	46	M		"		"				
		Fanny	46	F				"				
		Ann	20	F				"				
		Adamson	16	M		Labourer		"				
		Edward	13	M				"		0		
		Frances	9	F				"				
		Robert	5	M				"				
440	440	Lancy Ivey	70	F			700	"				
441	441	James E Harris	52	M		Farmer	1700	"				
		Eliza	52	F				"				
		James	22	M		Overseer		"				
		William	18	M		Labourer		"				
		Rebecca	14	F				"				
		Richard	11	M				"				
		Samuel Harris	24	M		Labourer		"				

24 m - 1 m Cold

66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 22. Regiment in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of November 1850. R. H. Bayliss Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rebecca	14	F				Virginia				
2	442	Royall Spain	21	M		Farmer	200	"			(1)	
3		Sarah	20	F				"				
4		Maria	8	F				"		(1)		
5		Warren Miller	23	M				"				
6	443	443	Robert Spain	23	M		Farmer		"			
7			Agnes	25	F				"			
8	444	444	Henry H Long	42	M		Shoemaker		"			
9			James	12	M				"			
10	445	445	Charles Wilson	32	M		Shoemaker		"			
11			Nancy	24	F				"			
12			Ellen	1	F				"			
13	446	446	Henry Wilson	62	M		Farmer	2500	"			
14			Elizabeth	52	F				"			
15			Susan	15	F				"			
16	447	447	John Bryce	70	M		Farmer	200	"			
17			Mary	62	F				"			
18			Betsy Bancroft	40	F			1500	"			
19			Susan	6	F				"			
20	448	448	Ann C Pendleton	45	F				"			
21			Martha C Pendleton	22	F				"			
22			Francis H Pendleton	40	M		Farmer		"			
23			Elizabeth	17	F				"			
24			Mary	15	F				"			
25			Permelia	9	F				"			
26			James	6	M				"			
27	449	449	Nimrod L Swisher	55	M		Farmer	2500	"			
28			Martha	54	F				"			
29			Mary	15	F				"		(1)	
30			Ann	12	F				"		(1)	
31			Martha	10	F				"		(1)	
32			Maria	5	F				"			
33	450	450	William L Roberts	42	M		Farmer	2755	"			
34			Martha	31	F				"			
35			Laurens	11	F				"			
36			Emily	2	F				"			
37			William	9/12	M				"			
38	451	451	Polly C	Burrell	65	F			4350	"		
39			Nimrod L R	Burrell	35	M		Farmer	3498	"		
40			Martha		29	F				North Carolina		
41			Polly		9	F				Virginia		
42			Richard		8	M				"		

15 m
27 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment P in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of November 1850. R H Baptist Ass't Marshal.

61
249
125

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Christian	1	M				Virginia				
		John	3	M				"				
		William Thomas	25	M		Farmer		"				
452	452	Lewis Caroline Jane	22	M		Farmer	5000	"				
		Alice	61	F				"				
		John	33	M		Farmer		"				
		Helen	22	F				"				
		Lucy	20	F				"				
		Maria	15	F				"				
453	453	Lucy A Gwin	32	M		Farmer	350	"				
		Mary	45	F				"				
		Addison	10	M				"		(a)		
		Ariella	13	F				"		(a)		
		Valeda	11	F				"		(a)		
		Thaddeus	7	M				"				
		Lucinda	5	F				"				
454	454	Thomas Hyde	45	M		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth	44	F								
		Thomas	12	M		Laborer		"				
		Celia	12	F				"				
		Lewis	10	M				"				
		Eudora	1	F				"				
		Cullen Gee	23	F	M			"		(a)		
455	455	Robert Rudisill	25	M		Farmer		"		(a)		
		Lucia	21	F				"				
456	456	Richard Rudisill	45	M		Farmer		"		(a)		
457	457	David Thomas	44	M		Farmer	2300	"				
		Martha	51	F				"				
		James	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Edward	16	M		Laborer		"				
		Daniel	15	M				"		(a)		
		John	12	M				"		(a)		
458	458	Ethel Whitehead	50	M		Farmer		"				
		Amanda	30	F				"				
		John	10	M				"				
		Herbert	5	M				"				
		Sarah	5	F				"				
		Lucile	2	M				"				
		Missouri	3/12	F				"				
459	459	Thomas Bailey	45	M		Farmer	177	"		(a)		
		Opia	45	F				"				
460	460	Edward Harris	50	M		Farmer	4752	"				

N. 230m
184 - 1f Gala

6-2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Cattaraugus **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1850.** R A Bogardus **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Alvin Dean	55	M		None		Virginia					1
2		Phebe	55	F				"					2
3		Elizabeth	21	F				"					3
4		Margaret	33	F				"					4
5		Thomas Dean	21	M		Farmer		"					5
6	451	451	Benjamin R Pullam	50	M		Farmer	1000	"				6
7			Hannah Evans	70	F				"					7
8	452	452	John S. Kilpatrick	45	M		Farmer	5284	"				8
9			Nancy	32	F				"					9
10			Lucy	15	F				"		0			10
11			Elizabeth	5	F				"					11
12			Emma	2	F				"					12
13	453	453	Martha Crane	52	F			1000	"					13
14	454	454	Edward Jones	27	M		Physician	1000	"					14
15			Ellen	23	F				"					15
16			Lucy	4	F				"					16
17	455	455	Philip H Thomas	35	M		Farmer		"					17
18			Mary	30	F				"					18
19			Evelina	9	F				"					19
20			Virginia	5	F				"					20
21			Henry	3	M				"					21
22			Martha	3	F				"					22
23			Angelica	1	F				"					23
24	456	456	George H Crane	35	M		Miller		"					24
25			Caney	35	F				"					25
26			Berlin	4	M				"					26
27			Lucy	2	F				"					27
28			Elijah	1	M				"					28
29	457	457	William F Lewis	37	M		Shoemaker		Wyoming					29
30			Catharine	35	F				Virginia					30
31			Elizabeth	14	F				"					31
32			William	11	M				"					32
33			Harriett	7	F				"					33
34			Cinda	5	F				"					34
35			Mary	2	F				"					35
36			Rebel	1	M				"					36
37	458	458	Jacob Doggett	65	M		Farmer	800	"					37
38			Lavina Doggett	60	F				"					38
39	459	459	Thomas Rickes	29	M		Farmer	4000	"					39
40			Martha	21	F				"					40
41			Margaret N.	34	F				"					41
42			Thomas C Rickes	36	M		Overseer		"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment P in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of December 1850. R H Bagley Ass't Marshal.

251

126

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sally	2	F				Virginia				
		Martha	2	F				"				
410	410	Jno H Pitts	41	M		Farmer	5000	"				
		Martha	35					"				
		Mary	7			Student		"				
		Robert	5					"				
		Elizabeth	3					"				
		Jno	1					"				
411	411	Lucy Whitten	81					"				
412	412	Nancy Whitten	40			Carpenter	150	"				
		Sarah	20					"				
		Thomas	18			Student		"				
		Jno	16					"				
		Martha	14					"				
		Lucy	12					"				
		Nancy	10					"				
		Robert	8					"				
		Elizabeth	6					"				
		Mary	4					"				
		Jno	2					"				
		Martha	1					"				
		Jno Whitten	22	M				"				
		Robert Whitten	20	M				"				
		Richard Whitten	18	M				"				
		Jno Whitten	16	M				"				
		Thomas Whitten	14	M				"				
		Jno Whitten	12	M				"				
		Edward Whitten	10	M				"				
		Jno Whitten	8	M				"				
		Jno Whitten	6	M				"				
		Jno Whitten	4	M				"				
		Jno Whitten	2	M				"				
		Jno Whitten	1	M				"				
		Edmund

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Washington **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** November **1850.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	21	m		[illegible]		[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	19	m		"		[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	22	m		"		"				
4	47	47	50	m			1,500	"				
5		[illegible]	20	m				"				
6		[illegible]	21	m				"				
7		[illegible]	17	m		[illegible]		"				
8		[illegible]	17	m		"		"				
9		[illegible]	17	m		"		"				
10		[illegible]	17	m				"				
11		[illegible]	17	m		"		"				
12		[illegible]	15	m		"		"				
13		[illegible]	17	m		"		"				
14		[illegible]	17	m		"		"				
15		[illegible]	17	m		"		"				
16		[illegible]	17	m		"		"				
17		[illegible]	17	m				[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	17	m				[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	21	m				"				
20		[illegible]	17	m				"				
21		[illegible]	18	m		[illegible]		[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	m		"		"				
23		[illegible]	17	m		"		"				
24		[illegible]	18	m		"		"				
25		[illegible]	18	m		"		"				
26		[illegible]	16	m		"		"				
27		[illegible]	18	m		"		"				
28		[illegible]	17	m		"		[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	16	m		"		"				
30		[illegible]	17	m		"		"				
31		[illegible]	16	m		"		"				
32		[illegible]	21	m		"		"				
33		[illegible]	21	m		"		"				
34		[illegible]	20	m		"		"				
35		[illegible]	16	m		"		"				
36		[illegible]	17	m		"		"				
37		[illegible]	16	m		"		"				
38		[illegible]	16	m		"		"				
39		Robert [illegible]	18	m		"		"				
40		[illegible]	21	m		"		"				
41		[illegible]	18	m		"		[illegible]				
42		[illegible]	17	m		"		[illegible]				

39 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of November 1850. A. H. Boykin Ass't Marshal.

253

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, Black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
174	174	Francis Boyd	45	m				Virginia				
		Harriet "	45	f		None		"				
		Lucy "	15	f				"				
		Frances "	13	f				"				
		Mary "	11	f				"				
		Betsy Tidwell	23	f				"				
175	175	Daniel Turner	35	m		Overseer		Virginia				
		Sarah "	35	f				"				
		Joseph "	9	m				"				
		Martha "	7	f				"				
		Mary "	5	f				"				
		Benjamin "	3	m				"				
		Elizabeth "	1	f				"				
176	176	Matilda Elmore	42	f		Overseer & Weaver		"				
		Sally "	21	f				"				
		Nancy "	20	f				"				
		Polly "	17	f				"				
		Sarah "	15	f				"				
		Mary & William "	13	m				"				
		Peter M Mannaway	11	m				"				
		Nathaniel Speed	23	m		Student		"				
		Reuben Hall	22	m				North Carolina				
		Edmund Evans	22	m		Farmer		Virginia				
177	177	William & Sarah Lee	35	f		Teacher of Primary School		"				
		Ann Hall	22	f				"				
		Matilda "	1	f				"				
		Susan "	21	f				"				
		Mary "	19	f				"				
		Sarah "	17	f				"				
		Mary & William "	13	m				"				
		Peter M Mannaway	11	m				"				
		Nathaniel Speed	23	m		Student		"				
		Reuben Hall	22	m				North Carolina				
		Edmund Evans	22	m		Farmer		Virginia				

66

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 20th Regiment **in the County of** Northampton **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** November **1850.** Robt Baptist Jr **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	George W Smith	45	m		Farmer	2500	Virginia				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	f								
3		[illegible]	17	f						(1)		
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
41		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
42		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
43		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
44		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
45		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
46		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
47		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
48		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
49		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
50		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
51		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
52		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
53		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
54		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
55		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
56		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
57		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
58		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
59		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
60		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
61		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
62		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
63		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
64		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
65		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
66		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
67		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
68		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
69		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
70		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
71		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
72		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
73		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
74		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
75		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
76		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
77		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
78		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
79		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
80		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
81		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
82		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
83		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
84		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
85		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
86		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
87		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
88		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
89		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
90		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
91		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
92		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
93		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
94		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
95		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
96		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
97		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
98		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		
99		[illegible]	[illegible]	m						(1)		
100		[illegible]	[illegible]	f						(1)		

35 m.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 93rd Regiment in the County of Northumberland State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1850. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

61

255

128

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John Adams	22	m		Private		North Carolina				
		Thomas Harrison	21	m		"		"				
		Lewis Jones	22	m		"		Virginia				
		Benjamin Hall	21	m		"		"				
		Thomas Hall	21	m		"		"				
		Nelson Hall	21	m		"		"				
		Thomas Hall	21	m		"		"				
		Thomas Hall	21	m		"		"				
		Thomas

168.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Rockbridge **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** November **1850.** A. M. Baptist **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
		Wood	42	M				Virginia				
		Jane "	37	F				"				
		Joseph "	15	M		At School		"				
		Sarah "	13	F		At School		"				
		William "	11	M		At School		"				
		Mahala "	5	F				"				
		Thomas "	3	M				"				
163	163	Peter Hamrick	45	M		Farmer		Pennsylvania				
		Mary "	45	F				Virginia				
		Jacob "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	17	F				"				
		Sarah "	15	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	13	F				"				
		Susan "	11	F				"				
		Catharine "	9	F				"				
		Margaret "	7	F				"				
		Jacob "	5	M				"				
		Daniel "	3	M				"				
		Mary "	1	F				"				
164	164	Jacob Hamrick	70	M		Farmer	2000	Pennsylvania				
		Mary "	70	F				Virginia				
		Jacob "	30	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	4	M				"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				
165	165	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
166	166	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
167	167	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
168	168	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
169	169	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
170	170	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
171	171	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
172	172	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
173	173	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
174	174	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
175	175	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
176	176	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
177	177	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
178	178	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
179	179	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
180	180	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
181	181	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
182	182	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
183	183	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
184	184	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
185	185	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
186	186	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
187	187	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
188	188	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
189	189	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
190	190	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
191	191	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
192	192	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
193	193	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
194	194	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
195	195	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
196	196	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
197	197	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
198	198	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
199	199	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
200	200	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
201	201	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
202	202	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
203	203	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
204	204	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
205	205	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
206	206	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
207	207	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
208	208	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
209	209	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
210	210	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
211	211	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
212	212	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
213	213	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
214	214	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
215	215	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
216	216	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
217	217	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
218	218	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
219	219	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
220	220	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
221	221	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
222	222	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Susan "	6	F				"				
		Catharine "	4	F				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
223	223	Jacob Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	35	F				"				
		Peter "	13	M				"				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
		Susan "	3	F				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
224	224	Jacob Hamrick	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	19	M				"				
		Sarah "	17	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Susan "	13	F				"				
		Catharine "	11	F				"				
		Daniel "	9	M				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
225	225	Jacob Hamrick	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Jacob "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
226	226	Peter Hamrick	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Jacob "	16	M				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Peter "	12	M				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		Sus

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 23rd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of November 1850. E B Bufkin Ass't Marshal.

68
257
129

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Peter	6	M				Virginia					1
		Caroline	4	F				"					2
		Violet	2	F				"					3
		Angelina	1/2	F				"					4
490	490	Richard Taylor	31	M		Farmer	500	"					5
		Elizabeth "	27	F				"					6
491	491	Nathan Craig	30	M		Farmer	1000	"					7
		Sally "	56	F				"					8
		Edward "	22	M		Laborer		"					9
		Sally "	24	F				"					10
492	492	Arthur Brown	26	M		Farmer	3000	"					11
		Mary "	22	F				"					12
		Caroline "	6	F				"			W		13
		Margaret "	4	F				"			W		14
493	493	Edward Carter	28	M		Carpenter		"					15
		Mary "	27	F				"					16
		Frances "	6	F				"					17
		Caroline "	2	F				"					18
		Sally "	11	F				"					19
		Susan "	8	F				"					20
		Virginia "	1	F				"					21
494	494	Sally Craig	58	F				"			W		22
		Richard "	27	M		Farmer	600	"					23
		Mary "	22	F				"			W		24
		Eliza "	5	F				"			W		25
		Peter "	3	M		Laborer		"			W		26
		Elizabeth "	1	F				"					27
		Susan "	18	F				"					28
		Adrian "	16	M				"					29
		George "	13	M				"					30
		Robert "	11	M				"					31
495	495	Isabel Bryant	65	M		Wheelwright		"			W		32
		Fanny "	54	F				"			W		33
496	496	John Nelson	40	M		Carpenter		"					34
		Nancy "	35	F				"					35
		William "	5	M				"					36
		Elizabeth "	3	F				"					37
		John "	1	M				"					38
497	497	William Reed	32	M		Farmer	5000	"					39
		Frances "	26	F				"					40
		Alexander "	5	M				"					41
		Robert "	2	M				"					42

21 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 29th Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of November 1850. R. M. Bagley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Robertson	42	M				Va				
2	199	Stephen [illegible]	3								(1)	
3		Julia	32	F				Va				
4	200	Elizabeth McCall	3	F								
5		Mary Eldridge	1	F								
6	201	Olivia Jackson	20	F							(1)	
7		[illegible]	8	F								
8		[illegible]	6	F								
9		[illegible]	2	F								
10	202	[illegible]	40	M		[illegible]						
11		[illegible]	21	F								
12		[illegible]	17	F		[illegible]						
13		[illegible]	14	M								
14		[illegible]	12	F								
15		[illegible]	9	F								
16	203	[illegible]	10	M								
17		[illegible]	2	M		[illegible]						
18		[illegible]	2	F								
19		[illegible]	1	F								
20		[illegible]	24	F								
21		[illegible]	25	F		[illegible]						
22	204	[illegible]	30	M		[illegible]						
23		[illegible]	26	F								
24		[illegible]	7	F								
25		[illegible]	5	F								
26		[illegible]	31	M		[illegible]						
27	205	[illegible]	28	M		Tailor						
28		[illegible]	22	F								
29	206	[illegible]	20	F		[illegible]						
30	207	[illegible]	17	M		Farmer	500					
31		[illegible]	15	F								
32		[illegible]	13	F							(1)	
33		[illegible]	11	M							(1)	
34		[illegible]	8	F							(1)	
35		[illegible]	5	F							(1)	
36		[illegible]	3	M								
37		[illegible]	18	M		Carpenter						
38	507	[illegible]	30	M		Carpenter					(1)	
39		[illegible]	28	F								
40	508	Frances Batchelor	43	F			2500					
41		George Maxey	35	M		School Master						
42	509	John A Patillo	44	M		Overseer						

20 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 32nd Regiment in the County of Hampshire State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of November 1850. A. M. Pugh Ass't Marshal.

259

130

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
514	514	Benjamin Hall	31	M		Farmer	6,000	Va				
		Lucy A. Brown	23	F		Teacher		Va				
515	515	William Hall	57	M		Farmer	25,000	Va				
		Martha "	49	F				Va				
		Jane "	26	F		None		Va				
		Catharine "	21	F				Va				

19 M - 2 M Old

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Montgomery State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of November 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]				
		[illegible]										
		[illegible]										
		[illegible]										
		[illegible]										
		[illegible]				[illegible]						
		[illegible]				[illegible]						
		[illegible]				[illegible]						
		[illegible]										
		[illegible]										
		[illegible]										
		[illegible]			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of November 1850. A G Baskerville Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Clark		M				Virginia				
2		Polly		F				"				
3	323	323	Wyatt A Daniels	28	M		Farmer					
4		" Daniels		F								
5		George		M								
6		Mary		F								
7		Wm		M								
8		Katharine		F								
9		Samuella		F								
10		Louisa		F								
11		Susan		F								
12		Jane		F								
13	324	324	Isaac Daniels	24	M		Farmer					
14		Sally		F								
15		Elizabeth		F								
16	325	325	Isaac Nichols	24	M		Farmer					
17		Mary		F								
18		Elizabeth		F								
19		Isaac		M						(1)		
20		Thomas		M						(1)		
21		Josephine		F								
22		Martha		F								
23	326	326	Thomas Rogers	53	M		Farmer					
24		Jemima		F								
25		Jane		F								
26		Louisa Ann		F								
27		Thomas		M			Laborer					
28		Virginia Isabel		F								
29		Sarah		F								
30	327	327	Isaac Rogers	24	M		Farmer					
31		Mary		F								
32		Rebecca		F								
33		Lewis Jones		M			Farmer					
34		Jane		F			Laborer				(1)	
35	328	328	Benjamin H Rogers	38	M		Farmer	500				
36		Polly		F								
37		Susan		F								
38	329	329	Hillary T Jeffrey	25	M		Farmer					
39		Frances		F								
40		Ann		F								
41	330	330	John G Nichols	43	M		Farmer	2165				
42		Ann		F								

N. 16 M. 26 F.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of November 1850. R.H. Bagley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Henry	45	m				Virginia		n		
		Nancy	45	f				"		n		
		Edward	21	m				"		n		
		Robert	19	m				"		n		
		Mary	17	f				"		n		
		Caroline	15	f				"		n		
		Celestia Ann	13	f				"		n		
		Virginia Ann	12	f				"		n		
		Martha Ann	10	f				"		n		
		Mary Frances	8	f				"		n		
		Joseph Henry	6	m				"		n		
		Sarah Jane	4	f				"		n		
		Infant	1	m				"		n		
534	534	Joseph Bowers	38	m		Farmer	2000	"				
535	535	Matilda Bowers	36	f				"		n		
536	536	Robert Bowers	16	m				"		n		
		Jane	14	f				"		n		
		Richard	9	m				"		n		
		Samuel	7	m				"		n		
		Elizabeth	5	f				"		n		
534	534	Thomas Bowers	40	m	Mu	Farmer	1000	"			n	
		Sarah	35	f	Mu			"			n	
		Robert	1	m	Mu			"				
		Nelson	8	m	Mu			"				
		Nancy	6	f	Mu			"				
535	535	John Bowers	45	m	Mu	Blacksmith		"			n	
		Betsy	35	f	Mu			"			n	
		William Bowers	25	m	Mu	Blacksmith		"			n	
536	536	Peter Bowers	45	m		Carpenter	500	"			n	
		Lucia	35	f				"			n	
		Infant	14	m				"				
		Lucia	13	f				"				
		Henrietta	12	f				"				
		Mary	10	f				"				
		John	8	m				"				
		Penelope	6	f				"				
		James	3	m				"				

11 m - 5 m taxable
23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of January 1850. C. W. Baskerville Ass't Marshal.

263

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	537	537	Isaac Murfree	65	M		Farmer						1
2			Martha	53	F								2
3			Richard	20	M		Overseer						3
4			Isaac	14	M								4
5			Mary Murfree	28	F								5
6			John A Murfree	22	M		Laborer						6
7	538	538	Hyatt Parkinson	31	M		School teacher						7
8			Susan	36	F								8
9			William	10	M								9
10			Margaret	8	F								10
11			Robert	6	M								11
12			Peter	4	M								12
13	539	539	William Wilmuth	35	M		Farmer						13
14			Sarah	28	F								14
15			Elizabeth	10	F								15
16			Daniel	8	M								16
17			Robert	6	M								17
18			Charles	5	M								18
19			Thomas	3	M								19
20			Sarah	1	F								20
21			William Wilmuth	70	M								21
22			Susan	25	F								22
23	540	540	Mary A Tarrant	44	F								23
24			Betsy	21	F								24
25			Eliza	19	F								25
26			Green	17	M								26
27			Lucinda	13	F								27
28			Thaddeus	10	M								28
29			Laurentia	8	F								29
30	541	541	Miles Pierce	70	M		Farmer	3					30
31			Lucy A	45	F								31
32			Ann	24	F								32
33			Americus	23	M		Overseer						33
34	542	542	Robert Scott	70	M		Farmer	11.520					34
35			Elizabeth	70	F								35
36	543	543	John W Thomas	29	M		Farmer						36
37			Jane	29	F								37
38			Julia	11	F								38
39			William	9	M								39
40			Henry	8	M								40
41			Charles	5	M								41
42			John	11/12	M								42

26 M
16 F

16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Inc. Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** November **1850.** R H Baptist Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William Watson	56	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Jane	19	F				"				
3	344	Lucy Hutchison	26	F		Farmer		"				
4	345	Wm Watson	2	M				"				
5		Jas Watson	1	M				"				
6	346	Thomas Farmer	24	M		Farmer	600	"				
7		Sarah	20	F				"				
8		Thomas	20	M		Farmer		"				
9		Lucy	18	F				"				
10		Jane	16	F				"				
11		Lucy	14	F				"				
12		Samuel Farmer	21	M		Farmer		"				
13		Lucy	20	F				"				55
14		Jas	18	M				"				
15		Wm Farmer	2	M				"				55
16		Jane	22	F				"				
17	347	347	Edmund Walker	51	M		Farmer	1,200	"			
18		Sarah	51	F				"				
19		Charles	19	M		Labourer		"				55
20		Mary	17	F				"				
21		Edmund	15	M		Labourer		"				
22	348	348	Thomas Wilson	35	M		Farmer	600	"			
23		Hannah	28	F				"				
24		Daniel	2	M				"				55
25	349	349	Jno Clark Wilson	66	M				"			
26		Elizabeth Wilson	31	F				"				
27		Elizabeth	4	F				"				
28		Wilson	2	M				"				
29		Robert Wilson	3	M		Labourer		"				
30		Caroline	5	F				"				
31		Hetty	1	F				"				
32	350	350	John Clark	45	M		Farmer	1,365	"			
33		Sarah	42	F				"				55
34		Betty	20	F				"				
35		William	17	M		Labourer		"		(1)		
36		Robert	16	M		Ditto		"		(1)		55
37		Lucy	13	F				"		(1)		
38		Julia	12	F				"		(1)		
39		Caroline	7	F				"		(1)		56
40		David	7	M				"		(1)		
41	351	351	Conrad Garner	40	M		Labourer		"			
42		Lydia	28	F				"				

25 M
17 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of November 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

265

133

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]										
2	552	[illegible]										
3		[illegible]										
4		[illegible]										
5		[illegible]										
6		[illegible]										
7		[illegible]										
8		[illegible]										
9		[illegible]										
10	553	[illegible]										
11		[illegible]										
12		[illegible]										
13	554	[illegible]										
14		[illegible]										
15	555	[illegible]										
16		[illegible]										
17		[illegible]										
18		[illegible]										
19	556	[illegible]										
20		[illegible]										
21		[illegible]										
22		[illegible]										
23		[illegible]										
24	557	557 [illegible]										
25		[illegible]										
26		[illegible]										
27		[illegible]										
28		[illegible]										
29		[illegible]										
30		[illegible]										
31		[illegible]										
32		[illegible]										
33	558	558 [illegible]										
34		[illegible]										
35		[illegible]										
36	559	[illegible]										
37		[illegible]										
38		[illegible]										
39	560	[illegible]										
40		[illegible]										
41		[illegible]										
42		[illegible]										

20 m - 1 m Colo
20 f - 1 f do

270

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 32nd Regiment **in the County of** Washington **State**

of Oregon Territory **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** December **1850.** R. H. Enfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
361	361	[illegible]	68	M	W			Virginia			W	
		[illegible]	35	F	W			"			W	
		[illegible]	28	M	W			"			W	Idiotic
362	362	[illegible]	41	M		Carpenter	$300	"				
		[illegible]	34	F				"				
		[illegible]	12	F				"				
		[illegible]	12	F				"			W	
		[illegible]	9	M				"			W	
363	363	[illegible]	23	M		Blacksmith		"				
		[illegible]	28	F				"			W	
		[illegible]	9	M								
		[illegible]	5	F								
		[illegible]	32	F								
364	364	[illegible]	32	M		Shoemaker	$300					
		[illegible]	21	F								
		[illegible]	1	F								
		[illegible]	28	M		Teacher		"			W	
		[illegible]	23	F								
		[illegible]	3	F								
365	365	[illegible]	32	M		Farmer	$500					
		[illegible]	34	F								
		[illegible]	14	F								
		[illegible]	12	F								
		[illegible]	10	M								
		[illegible]	8	M								
		[illegible]	6	F								
		[illegible]	4	F								
		[illegible]	2	M								
		[illegible]	1/12	F								
		[illegible]	28	M		Farmer		"			W	
		[illegible]	26	F				"				
		[illegible]	3	F				"				
		[illegible]	1	F				"				
366	366	[illegible]	32	M		Shoemaker		"				
		[illegible]	27	F				"			W	
		[illegible]	1	F				"				
		[illegible]	18	M		Farmer		"				
367	367	[illegible]	45	F	W			"			W	
		[illegible]	35	F	W			"			W	
		[illegible]	16	F	W			"				
		[illegible]	14	M	W			"				
		[illegible]	13	F	W			"				
		[illegible]	12	F	W			"				
		[illegible]	10	M	W			"				
		[illegible]	8	F	W			"				
		[illegible]	7	M	W			"				
		[illegible]	5	F	W			"				
		[illegible]	3	F	W			"				
		[illegible]	2	F	W			"				
		[illegible]	6/12	F	W			"				

18 M = 5 in old
7 F 12 F do

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of December 1850. R. H. Boyd Ass't Marshal.

267

134

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
568	568	[illegible]	52	M		Farmer	4000	Virginia				
		[illegible]	41	F				"				
		[illegible]	21	F				"				
569	569	George A. Dabbs	38	M		Saddler	2300	"				
		Permelia	34	F				"				
		[illegible]	1	F				"				
		[illegible]	18	F				"				
		[illegible]	18	M		Saddler		"				
		[illegible]	14	M				"				
		[illegible]	11	M				"		(1)		
570	570	[illegible]	39	M		Overseer	1200	"				
		[illegible]	12	F				"				
		[illegible]	16	M				"		(1)		
		[illegible]	14	F				"		(1)		
		[illegible]	12	M				"		(1)		
		[illegible]	7	M				"				
		[illegible]	5	F				"				
		[illegible]	1	F				"				
		[illegible]	1	F				"				
571	571	[illegible]	41	M		Overseer	200					
		[illegible]	30	F				"				
		[illegible]	11	F				"		(1)		
		[illegible]	9	F				"				
		[illegible]	6	F				"				
		[illegible]	3	M				"				
		[illegible]	31	M		Overseer		"				
		Caroline Lucinda	22	M		Millwright		"				
		William Powell	21	M		Overseer		"				
572	572	Catharine Walthall	65	F			900	"				
		Frances	27	F				"				
573	573	Robert Hagan	37	M		Teacher		"				
		Elizabeth	26	F				"				
		Lelicia	3	F				"				
		Harriett Hagan	22	F				"				
574	574	Charles Higganson	51	M		Brick Mason		"				
		[illegible]	15	F				"				
		Mary	13	F				"				
		Francis	17	F				"				
		Lucy	15	F				"				
		Betsy	14	F				"				
		Edmond	13	M				"				
		Jane	11	F				"				

19 M
25 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Steel Canton State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 4th day of December 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Blacksmith		[illegible]				
571	575	[illegible]	40	M			22000					
		[illegible]	31	F								
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]				(1)		
		[illegible]	[illegible]							(1)		
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
571	578	[illegible]	41	M		[illegible]						
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
11	11	[illegible]	21	M		[illegible]						
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
571	580	[illegible]	41	M		[illegible]						
		[illegible]	35	M						(1)		
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	8	M								
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
		[illegible]	18	M		[illegible]						
		[illegible]	21	M								
		[illegible]	[illegible]									
581	581	[illegible]	38	M		Carpenter						
		[illegible]	35	F								
		[illegible]	11	M						(1)		
		Mary Hardick	22	M		Carpenter						
		William Tuckit	21	M		Labor						
582	582	[illegible]	33	M		Farmer	3145					
		[illegible]	33	F								
		[illegible]	12	M						(1)		
		Eliza	10	F						(1)		
		[illegible]	8	F						(1)		
		Mary	7	F								
		Margaret	5	F								

16 M - 1 m deaf
22 F - 3 F deaf

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of December 1850. D. H. Crafton Ass't Marshal.

135

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	5	f				Virginia				
2		[illegible]	1	m				"				
3	583	583	[illegible] Mayfield	58	m		Farmer	128438	"			
4	584	584	Abbott Bellew	34	m		Shoemaker		"			
5			[illegible]	11	f				"			
6			[illegible]	4	f				"			
7			[illegible]	5/12	f				"			
8			Elizabeth [illegible]	65	f				"			
9	585	585	Elizabeth [illegible]	33	f				"			
10			[illegible]		m				"			
11			[illegible]	3	f				"			
12			[illegible]	3	f				"			
13			[illegible]	1	m				"			
14	586	586	Jonathan [illegible]	28	m		[illegible]		"			
15			[illegible]	25	f				"			
16			[illegible]	1	f				"			
17	587	587	Elizabeth [illegible]	1	f				"			
18			Alexander	1	m				"			
19			[illegible]	1	m				"			
20			[illegible]	1	m				"			
21			[illegible]	14	m				"			
22			[illegible]	2	f				"			
23			Caldwell [illegible]	24	m				"			
24	588	588	[illegible]	51	m		Farmer	4000	"			
25			Nancy	42	f				"			
26			Mary	26	f				"			
27			James	18	m		None		"		(1)	
28			Rebecca	16	f				"			
29			Virginia	13	f				"		(1)	
30			William	12	m				"		(1)	
31			Joseph	10	m				"		(1)	
32			Amanda	8	f				"		(1)	
33			Ellen	5	f				"			
34			Melissa	2	f				"			
35			John Davis	38	m		Miller		North Carolina			
36			Mariah	23	f				Virginia			
37	589	589	Zachariah Yancy	54	m		Farmer	3000	"			
38			Polly	65	f				"			
39	590	590	James Northam	41	m		Farmer		"			
40			Frances	22	f				"			
41			William	7	m				"			
42			Margaret Northam	56	f				"			

19 m
23 f

82

27

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** December **1850.** Wm Boyd Sept 2d **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Richard Young	36	M		Farmer		Virginia			(1)		1
		Lucy	40	F			650	"			(1)		2
571	571	Lucia Lineberry	60	F				"			(1)		3
		Elizabeth Lineberry	21	F				"			(1)		4
		Harriet	33	F		Weaver		"			(1)		5
		Lucinda	30	F				"			(1)		6
		Lucy	21	F		Weaver		"					7
		Lucinda	9	F				"			(1)		8
572	572	Nathaniel Lineberry	32	M				"					9
		Lucy	27	F				"					10
		Caroline	7	F				"			(1)		11
573	573	Caroline Smith	25	F				"					12
		Nathan Smith	2	M				"					13
		Susan	1	F				"			(1)		14
574	574	Henry Young	21	M		Farmer		"			(1)		15
		Elizabeth	23	F				"					16
		Caroline	1	F				"					17
575	575	Thomas Young	58	M		Farmer	1000	"					18
		Martha	49	F				S. Carolina			(1)		19
		James	20	M		Farmer		"					20
		Nathan	17	M				"					21
		Mary	16	F				"					22
		Ann	14	F				"			(1)		23
576	576	Elizabeth Young	56	F				"					24
577	577	Elizabeth Lineberry	31	F				"					25
		Ann	10	F				"					26
		Nathan	4	M				"					27
		Jefferson	9	M				"			(1)		28
578	578	Nicholas Shipp	35	M		Farmer	60	"			(1)		29
		Elizabeth	31	F				"					30
		James	10	M				"					31
		Sarah	5	F				"					32
579	579	Robert J Daniel	32	M		Farmer		"					33
		Mary	26	F				"					34
		John	2	M				"					35
600	600	Obediah Neal	60	M		Farmer	725	"			(1)		36
		Polly	60	F				"			(1)		37
		William	28	M		Laborer		"			(1)	Idiotic	38
		Thomas	26	M		none		"			(1)		39
601	601	James Neal	28	M		Laborer		"			(1)		40
		Emily	24	F				"					41
		Susan	8	F				"					42
		Lockey	2	F				"					43

18 M - 3 m 606

271

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of December 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

136

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Virginia				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F		[illegible]		"			(1)	
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	~~F~~				"			(1)	
4		Henry	12	M				"				
5		Joseph	11	M				"				
6		James	9	M				"				
7		Burkenger	7	M				"				
8		Rufus	6	M				"				
9		Mary	4	F				"				
10		Samuel	3	M				"				
11		John	1	M				"				
12	602	602	Nelson G. Armistead	37	M		Farmer					(1)
13			Elizabeth	28	F							(1)
14			Richard	12	M							(1)
15			Mary	11	F							
16			Edmund	10	M							
17			Lucy	8	F							
18			Caroline	6	F							
19			Thomas	4	M							
20			Joseph	2	M							
21			Granderson	5	M							
22	603	603	Richard Eggleston Sr.	49	M		Farmer	1000				
23			Mary	43	F							
24	604	604	Jacob Shotwell	50	M		Farmer	2000				(1)
25			Phebe	52	F				North Carolina			(1)
26	605	605	Philadelphia Jones	43	F			800	Virginia			
27			Mary	24	~~F~~ M				"			(1)
28			John Jones	21	M		Laborer		"			(1)
29			Mary	21	F				"			
30			Robert Jones	20	M		Laborer		"			
31			Richard Jones	18	M		Miller		"			
32			Lucy Jones	16	F				"			
33			Alice Jones	14	F				"			
34			James Jones	12	M				"			
35			George Jones	10	M				"			
36			Sally Jones	1	F				"			
37	606	606	James Griffin	75	M		Farmer	60	"			(1)
38			Sally	30	F				"			(1)
39			Eliza	28	F				"			(1)
40			Emily	20	F				"			
41			Richard Burnham	28	M		Laborer		"			(1)
42			Panthier	18	F				"			(1)

25 M
17 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** December **1850.** A.P. Wagstaff p. **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
607	607	Polly Smith	25	F	W			Virginia			(1)	
		Joe	10	M	W			"				
		Lucy	8	F	W			"				
		Martin	6	M	W			"				
		John	3	M	W			"				
		Meacham	1	M	W			"				
608	608	Hannah Meacham	50	F	W	Farmer	60	"			(1)	
		Lucy	21	F	W			"			(1)	
		Edmund	19	M	W			"			(1)	
		Elizabeth	17	F	W			"			(1)	
		Thomas	15	M	W	Laborer		"				
		Martha	12	F	W			"				Idiotic
609	609	Nathan Vaughan	50	M	W	Farmer	270	"			(1)	
		Elizabeth	48	F	W			"			(1)	
		Mary	22	F	W			"			(1)	
		Martha	20	F	W			"				
		Nancy	18	F	W			"				
		Joseph	16	M	W			"				
		Sarah	14	F	W			"				
		Nancy	12	F	W			"				
		Martha	10	F	W			"				
		Elizabeth	8	F	W			"				
		Nathan	6	M	W			"				
		Thomas	4	M	W			"				
		Lucy	2	F	W			"				
610	610	Martha Parker	30	F	W		580	"				
		Jane	28	F	W	Laborer		"				
		Matilda	27	F	W			"				
		Thomas	25	M	W	Laborer		"				
		Sarah	21	F	W			"				
		Martha	19	F	W			"				
		Mary	17	F	W			"				
		Nancy	15	F	W			"				
		Elizabeth	13	F	W			"				
		Martha	11	F	W			"				
		Susan	9	F	W			"				
		Mary	7	F	W			"				
		Margaret	5	F	W			"				
		Martha	3	F	W			"				
		Susan	1	F	W			"				
611	611	Martha Parker	30	F	W		580	"				
		Jane	28	F	W	Laborer		"				
		Matilda	27	F	W			"				
		Thomas	25	M	W	Laborer		"				
		Sarah	21	F	W			"				
		Martha	19	F	W			"				
		Susan	9	F	W			"				
		Mary	7	F	W			"				
		Margaret	5	F	W			"				
		Martha	3	F	W			"				
		Susan	1	F	W			"				
612	612	Allen Gregg	30	M	W	Farmer		North Carolina		(1)		
		Mary	34	F	W			"				
		Margaret	21	F	W			Virginia		(1)		
		Martha	20	F	W			"		(1)		
		Edmund	17	M	W	Laborer		"				
		Rebecca	15	F	W			"				
		Robert Jones	21	M	W	Laborer		"				
613	613	George Newton	33	M	W	Ditto		"		(1)		
		Mary	32	F	W			"				
		Eliza	6	F	W			"				
		Mary	2	F	W			"				

14 M - 3 M blk
22 F - 3 F do

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of December 1850. A. G. Baptist Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Virginia	2/12	M				Virginia				
614	614	William Sowell	84	M		Farmer		"				
		Martha	69	F				"			(1)	
		Polly Ann	44	F				"			(1)	
		William	14	M				"				
		Mary Ann	28	F		Laborer		"			(1)	
		James Burgess	12	M				"				
615	615	Robert G. Bailey	54	M		Farmer	45000	"				
		Mary	58	F				"				
		Rozelia	18	F				"				
		Narcissa	16	F				"		(1)	X	
		Eugenia	14	F						(1)		
		Cornelia	12	F						(1)		
		Robert	10	M						(1)		
		Ann	9	F						(1)		
		Augustus	6	M								
		Eliza	7	F								
		Rosa A. Vaughan	19	M		Store keeper						
		Virginia Vaughan	19	M		Teacher		Mecklenburg Virginia				
616	616	William Green	30	M		Carpenter		Virginia			(1)	
		Martha	27	F				"			(1)	
		Virginia	8	F				"				
		Frances	6	F				"				
		Alexander C.	4	M				"				
		Mary	1/12	F				"				
617	617	Edmund Talbot	66	M		Farmer	3575	"				
		Sarah	26	F				"				
		Robert	13	M				"		(1)		
		Henry	12	M				"		(1)		
		Caldonia	10	F				"		(1)		
		Lucy	7	F				"		(1)		
		Rebecca	7	F				"		(1)		
		Emanuel	5	M				"				
		Ella	3	F				"				
618	618	William Green Jr.	24	M		Farmer		"		(1)		
		Nancy	24	F				"		(1)		
		Rebecca	19	F				"				
		Julia	17	F				"				
		Nancy	15	F				"				
		Joseph	10	M				"				
		Emily	3	F				"				
		June	1	F				"				

86

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** December **1850.** R. H. Chapman Jr. **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
619	619	Ann Overby	74	F				Virginia					1
		Francis Overby	56	F				"			(1)	Idiotic	2
620	620	Richard M Dunbar	75	Mulatto		Carpenter		"			(1)		3
		Nancy	11	F	Mu			"			(1)		4
		Rebecca	44	Mulatto		Farmer		"					5
		Rebecca	38	Mulatto		Spins		"			(1)		6
		Susan	36	Mulatto		Spins		"			(1)		7
		Jane	20	Mulatto		Spins & weaves		"			(1)		8
		Jane & twins	7	Mulatto		At School		"			(1)		9
621	621	Henry Dunbar	37	M	Mu			"			(1)		10
		Jane	34	F	Mu			"			(1)		11
		Nathaniel	14	M	Mu	At School		"					12
		Esther	12	F	Mu			"					13
		Mary Ann	10	F	Mu			"					14
622	622	Reuben Dunbar Sen.	70	M	Mu		300	"			(1)		15
		Rebecca Dunbar	70	F	Mu	Spins		"			(1)		16
		Elizabeth	21	F	Mu			"			(1)		17
		Jane Dunbar Negro	30	F	Mu	Spins & weaves		"			(1)		18
623	623	Reuben Dunbar Jun.	40	M	Mu	Farmer		"			(1)		19
		Alice	38	F	Mu	Spins & weaves		"			(1)		20
		Drewry	19	M	Mu	Farmer		"					21
		Sarah	17	F	Mu			"					22
		Reuben	9	M	Mu			"					23
		Polly	4	F	Mu			"					24
		Martha	1	F	Mu			"					25
624	624	Martin Dunbar	36	M	Mu	Farmer		"					26
		Rebecca	60	F	Mu			"					27
		Martha	23	F	Mu			"					28
		Drewry	30	M	Mu	Carpenter		"					29
		Jane	27	F	Mu			"					30
625	625	William Dunbar	38	M	Mu	Farmer		"			(1)		31
		Catharine	30	F	Mu			"			(1)		32
		William	12	M	Mu			"					33
		Margaret	10	F	Mu			"					34
		Lucy	8	F	Mu			"					35
		Reuben	6	M	Mu			"					36
		Ann Caroline	21	F	Mu			"			(1)		37
		Lucy	1	F	Mu			"					38
626	626	Beverly Mayo	26	M	Mu	Laborer		"			(1)		39
		Martha	25	F	Mu			"			(1)		40
		Lucy	5	F	Mu			"					41
		Mary	3	F	Mu			"					42

2 M - 15 M Old
5 F - 19 F 40

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 9 mt Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of December 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

275

138

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	627	[illegible]	57	M		Farmer	12.000	N Carolina					1
2		[illegible]	53	F				"					2
3		Sally	19	F				"					3
4		[illegible]	15	M				"		(1)			4
5	628	[illegible]	61	M		Farmer	60.000	"					5
6		Jane	48	F				"					6
7		[illegible]	8	M				"		(1)			7
8		[illegible]	13	F				"		(1)			8
9		[illegible]	18	M				"					9
10		[illegible]	16	M				"					10
11		Ellen Hadley	7	F				"					11
12		Mary C Ritchie	37	F				"					12
13	2	[illegible]	23	M		Farmer		"			(1)		13
14	629	[illegible]	54	M		Overseer		"			(1)		14
15		[illegible]	19	F				"			(1)		15
16		[illegible]	11	M				"					16
17		[illegible]	10	M				"					17
18		[illegible]	6	M				"					18
19		[illegible]	4	M				"					19
20		[illegible]	3	M				"					20
21		[illegible]	2	F				"					21
22		[illegible]	1	M				"					22
23	630	[illegible]	60	F	W			"			(1)		23
24		[illegible]	40	F	W			"			(1)		24
25	631	Anne Dunlap	21	F	W			"			(1)		25
26		[illegible]	8	M	W			"					26
27		[illegible]	6	F	W			"					27
28		[illegible]	4	F	W			"					28
29		[illegible]	2	M	W			"					29
30		[illegible]	1	M	W			"					30
31	632	Viney [illegible]	38	F	W			"			(1)		31
32		[illegible]	10	M	W			"					32
33		[illegible]	8	M	W			"					33
34		[illegible]	6	M	W			"					34
35		[illegible]	4	F	W			"					35
36	633	Rhody Burgess	60	F			4.773	"					36
37		[illegible]	58	F				"					37
38		[illegible]	25	M		Farmer		"					38
39	634	Peter Bumgarner	80	M		None	796	"					39
40	635	Charles B Bonds	35	M		Farmer		"					40
41		[illegible]	28	F				"					41
42		[illegible]	6	F				"					42

160 m - 6 m Colds
13 f - 7 do

88

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiments in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of December 1850. R. H. Baptist Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mariah	2	f				Virginia				
636	636	Edmund Self	46	m		Overseer		"				
		Nancy	42	f				"				
		Mary	16	f				"				
		William	14	m				"				
		Sarah	12	f				"				
		Edmund	10	m				"				
		Robert	8	m				"				
		Nelson	6	m				"				
		John	4	m				"				
637	637	William Wyatt	33	m		Miller		"				
		Polly	58	f				"				
638	638	Nancy Wood	23	f		Farmer	500	"			(1)	
		Lucy	21	f	m			"			(1)	
		Edmund	18	m	m			"				
		Mary	15	f	m			"				
		Sarah	13	f	m			"				
		Martha	11	f	m			"				
		Sarah	9	f	m			"				
639	639	John L. Taylor Jr.	35	m		Farmer	16000	"				
		Martha	58	f				"				
640	640	Thomas Jones	30	m		Overseer		"				
641	641	Lucy Hall	27	f				"				
		Margaret Wilson	60	f				"				
		Eglantine Wilson	40	f				"				
642	642	Peter Nash	38	m	m	Farmer	3000	"			(1)	
		John	14	m	m			"			(1)	
		Elizabeth	26	f	m			"				
		George	19	m	m	Laborer		"				
		Mary	18	f	m			"				
		Martha	17	f	m			"				
		Lucinda	16	f	m			"				
		Ann	15	m	m			"				
		Adaline	12	f	m			"				
		Ellen	10	f	m			"				
		Wellington	4	m	m			"				
		Joanna	3/12	f	m			"				
		Margaret Nash	30	f	m			"			(1)	

7 m - 8 m 6 d

11 f 6 d

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of December 1850. C.M.B. Asst Marshal.

139

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
643	643	Isabella Dixon	40			Overseer		Virginia				
		Ann	22					"				
		Tom	7	m				"				
		Frances	7	f				"				
		Lucy	5	f				"				
		Eliza	3	f				"				
644	644	John G Burgess	60	m		Farmer	900	"				
		Mary	66	f				"				
645	645	Edward H Toone	45	m		Farmer	3.707	"				
		Jane	36	f				"				
		Virginia	16	f				"				
		Edward	14	m				"				
		Mary	12	f				"				
		Margaret	11	f				"				
		James	9	m				"				
		Sarah	5	f				"				
646	646	Benjamin Moore	48	m		Carpenter		"			01	
		Caroline	36	f				"				
		Mary	13	f				"				
		James	12	m				"				
		Benj H	10	m				"				
		Celia	8	f				"				
		Martha Birdsong	78	f				"				
647	647	Samuel L Lockett	65	m		Farmer	15.000	"				
		Celia	63	f				"				
		Thomas	23	m		School-teacher	500	"				
		Virginia	18	f				"				
648	648	Anthony Evans	30	m		Farmer	—	"				
		Martha	23	f				"				
		William	3	m				"				
649	649	Thomas A Field	48	m		Farmer	13.350	"				
		Susan	46	f				"				
650	650	Lingnal Jones	60	m		Doctor M	10.000	"				
		William H Jones	30	m		Ditto	4.310	"				
		Augusta	18	f				"				
		Lingnal A Morton	7	m				"				
		Martha Morton	5	f				"				
		Harriett	4	f				"				
651	651	Germain Redmon	25	m		Overseer		"				
		Jane	25	f				"				
		Catharine	8	f				"				
		Tyler	6	m				"				

21 m
21 f

90

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of December 1850. A.H. Bagley Jr Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lucian	4	M				Virginia				
		Mary	1	F				"				
653	653	Alexander Hyder	36	M		Farmer	13000	"				
		Frances Hyder	69	F		"		"				
		Mary	7	F				"				
		William	12	M		Student		"				
		Lucy Virginia	11	F				"		(1)		
654	654	Peter Hudson	45	M		Blacksmith		"			(1)	
		Betsy	39	F				"			(1)	
		Sally	9	F				"				
		Martha	6	F				"				
		Peter	4	M				"				
655	655	Peter M. Jones	66	M		Farmer	12600	"				
656	656	Alexander A. Reid	41	M		Farmer	10000	"				
		Susannah	31	F				"				
		William	10	M				"		(1)		
		Peter	8	M				"		(1)		
		Peter	7	M				"				
		Alexander	6	M				"				
		Lucy	4	F				"				
		Sally	1	F				"				
657	657	James Overton	48	M		Farmer		"			(1)	
		Nancy	39	F				"				
		Joseph	21	M				"				
		John	20	M				"				
658	658	Mary A. Reid	63	F	M			"				
659	659	Benjamin F. Lewis	32	M		Merchant	17400	North Carolina				
		Mary	31	F				Virginia				
		Richard	19	M		None		"				
		Benjamin	17	M		Student		"		(1)		
		Frances	15	F				"		(1)		
		Joseph	12	M				"		(1)		
		Mary	7	F				"		(1)		
		Francis	6	M				"				
		Edward A. Peterson	19	M		Student		"		(1)		
660	660	George Jones	80	M		Farmer	350	"				
		Mary	50	F				"				
		John Bellamy	19	M		Student		North Carolina				
661	661	Thomas Moss	56	M		Auctioneer	2000	Virginia				
		Elizabeth	48	F				"				
		Mary	21	F				"				
		Matilda	20	F				"				

22 M
19 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State 279

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of December 1850. R K Baptist Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth	11	F				Virginia				
		Maria	12	F				"				
		Sarah	10	F				"				
		Susan	8	F				"				
		Margaret	6	F				"				
		Ann	4	F				"				
		Frances	2	F				"				
660	660	John Abernathy	50	M		Farmer	1500	Ireland				
		Jane	50	F				Virginia				
		Elizabeth	24	F				"				
		Mary	22	F				"				
		Lucinda	19	F				"				
		Sarah	17	F				"				
		Caroline	15	F				"				
		Frances	13	F				"				
		Margaret	11	F				"				
		Martha	9	F				"				
		Virginia	7	F				"				
		Mary	5	F				"				
		Elizabeth	3	F				"				
		Susan	1	F				"				
661	661	William H Jones	50	M	Mulatto	Farmer					11	
		Emily	21	F	M			"			11	
		Elvira	20	F	M			"				
		Margaret	19	F	M			"				
		Mary	17	F	M			"				
		Elizabeth	15	F	M			"				
		Sarah	13	Female	M			"				
		Henry Augustus	22	M	M			"			11	
		Richard Augustus	20	Male	M			"				
662	662	Daniel Long	57	M		Farmer	6000	"				
		Nancy	50	F				"				
663	663	Mary Dodson	65	F			5000	"				
		Margaret	23	F				"				
		Benjamin	22	M		Farmer		"				
		Hannah H Dodson	24	F				"				
		John	5	M				"				
		Mary F Dodson	25	F				"				
664	664	Martha F Rowlett	55	F			4140	"				
		Edward Tupin	14	M				"			11	
		George H Jones	30	M		Farmer		"				
665	665	Joseph B Williams	40	M		Carpenter	550	"				
		Susan	35	F				"				
		Frances	17	F				"				
		Martha	16	F				"				
		Matilda	14	F				"				

13 M - 3 M Col'd
20 F - 4 Col'd

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of December 1850. R. H. Baskerville Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Virginia	12	F				Virginia				
		Sarah	10	F				"				
		James	8	M				"				
		Rebecca	6	F				"				
666	666	William P. Richardson	32	M		Carpenter		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		Susanna "	3	F				"				
		Willis "	1	M				"				
		Thomas P. Richardson	28	M		Carpenter		"				
667	667	John F. Melton	28	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	30	F				"				
		Emma "	2	F				"				
		Ariel "	9/12	M				"				
		Lucian Bradley	11	M				"				
		Martha Bradley	24	F			1200	"				
668	668	John Bradley	50	M		Farmer	4300	"				
		Polly Bradley	20	F				"				
		Francis Archer	23	F				"				
669	669	Samuel F. Melton	29	M		Farmer	1.800	"				
670	670	Lemuel F. Melton	25	M		Farmer	800	"				
		Susan "	24	F				"			(1)	
		Caroline "	20	F				"				
		Mahala Ann "	26	F				"				
671	671	Francis C. Bradley	68	M			10000	"				
		Joseph M. Bradley	26	M		Farmer		"				
		Martha "	21	F				"				
		Cornelia "	19/12	F				"				
672	672	Jane Carter	74	F			81	"			(1)	
		Sally "	38	F				"				
		Jane "	33	F				"				
		William "	32	M		Laborer		"				
		Hillman "	16	M		Ditto		"				
673	673	Robert A. Carter	52	M		Farmer		"				
		Ann "	54	F				"			(1)	
		Ann "	27	F				"			(1)	
		Robert "	25	M		Laborer		"			(1)	
		Mary "	23	F				"			(1)	
		Edmond "	21	M		Laborer		"			(1)	
		George "	17	M		Ditto		"				
		Susan "	14	F				"				
		Sally "	14	F				"				
		James "	9	M				"				

19 M
23 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of December 1850. R. H. Baptist Jr. Ass't Marshal.

141

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Archie	7	m				Virginia				
674	674	Joseph Boone	74	m		Farmer	2000	"				
		Hannah	68	f				"				
675	675	Edmund Boffin	64	m		Farmer		"			(1)	
		Margaret	52	f				"				
		Martha	28	f				"				
		Amelia	24	f				"				
		Mary	20	f				"				
		Lucy	18	f				"				
		Ann	16	f				"				
		Margaret	12	f				"				
676	676	David Martin	83	m		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth	81	f				"				
		Mary	44	f				"				
		William	16	m		Farmer		"			(1)	
		Elbert Boone	26	f				"				
677	677	James Boyce	68	m		Farmer	6,900	"				
		Martha	68	f				"				
		Silas	24	m		Overseer		"				
		Sally	18	f				"				
678	678	George L. Boyce	38	m		Farmer	1,800	"				
		Sarah	36	f				"				
		George	2	m				"				
		Dorothy James	67	f				"				
679	679	James Clarke	40	m		Farmer	4,000	"				
		Jemima	38	f				"				
		Sarah	16	f				"			(1)	
		James	14	m				"			(1)	
		John	13	m				"			(1)	
		Martha	10	f				"			(1)	
		Wilkerson	8	m				"				
		Roberta	4	f				"				
		James M. Miller	77	m		None		"				
		Virginia Stockdell	22	f				"				
680	680	Frances L. Smithson	40	m		Farmer		"				
		Sally	38	f				"				
		Percy	4	m				"				
		William	4/12	m				"				
681	681	John B. Hamilton	43	m		Overseer		"				
		Frances	36	f				"				
		Mary	3	f				"				
		Nancy Hamilton	57	f				"				

19 m
831

94

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of December 1850. A.D. Chappell Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lewis Hamilton	41	M				Virginia				Blind
682	682	George W Bennett	28	M		Deputy Sheriff	1900	"				
		Virginia Bennett	28	F		At home		"				
		Elizabeth	3	F				"				
		Lucian	22	M				"				
		Elizabeth L	22	F				"				
		Zachariah	21	M		Laborer		"				
683	683	Reynolds Pinnyan	46	M		Carpenter	675	"				
		Eliza	37	F				"				
		Robert	20	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary	18	F		At home		"				
		Martha	16	F				"				
		Mary	14	F				"				
		Peter	12	M				"				
684	684	Archibald Hamilton	50	M	Mu			"			01	
		Martha	38	F	Mu			"			01	
		Betsy	33	F	Mu			"			01	
		Betsy	30	F	Mu			"			01	
		Peter	28	M	Mu			"			01	
		Emily	26	F	Mu			"				
		Lucius Lewis	13	M	Mu			"				
		Francis Jane	12	F	Mu			"				
		Benjamin Lewis	8	M	Mu			"				
		Thomas Lewis	6	M	Mu			"				
		Virginia Lewis	3	F	Mu			"				
685	685	John Bennett	45	M	Mu	Shoemaker		"			01	
		Priscilla	30	F	Mu			"			01	
		Elizabeth	1	F	Mu			"				
686	686	David Allen	46	M	Mu	Farmer	1400	"				
		Catharine	30	F	Mu			"			01	
		William	12	M	Mu			"				
		Mary	8	F	Mu			"				
		James	6	M	Mu			"				
		Alice	5	F	Mu			"				
		John	3	M	Mu			"				
687	687	Robert L Scott	35	M		Farmer	5000	"				
688	688	Elizabeth Parish	55	F			250	"				
689	689	John G Oliver	46	M		Farmer	7200	"				
		James Roberts	14	M				"				
690	690	William H Oliver	50	M		Doctor M.	13800	"				
		Davis Cooley	40	M		Overseer		"				
691	691	Thomas Ryland	76	M		Farmer	2000	"				

14 M - 6 M Col'd

2837 95

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** December **1850.** R A Baptist Jr **Ass't Marshal.** 142

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
		Martha	67	F				Virginia				1
		Martha	40	F								2
		Eliza	37	F								3
		Jane	28	F								4
692	692	Thomas D Maylard	26	M		Farmer						5
		Amanda	28	F								6
		Josephine	9	F								7
		Mary	5	F								8
		Thomas	4	M								9
		Richard	2	M								10
693	693	William Donaldson	36	M		Boarder						11
		Sarah	40	F								12
		Elizabeth	7	F								13
		Sylvester	5	M								14
		William	1	M								15
		Peter	1	M								16
694	694	Elizabeth Williams	50	F								17
		Joseph Lewis	21	M		Farmer					(1)	18
		Mary	22	F							(1)	19
		Ann	18	F								20
		Elizabeth	13	F								21
		James	11	M								22
		Martha	9	F								23
		William	6	M								24
		Orianna	2	F								25
695	695	Peter Burton	53	M		Farmer	4000					26
		Sabrina	46	F								27
		Indiana	23	F								28
		Thompson	18	M		Boarder						29
		Ann	15	F							(1)	30
		Sarah	11	F							(1)	31
		Henry	7	M							(1)	32
		Catharine	1	F								33
696	696	Nancy Tucker	63	F			3600					34
		William J Burton	28	M		Overseer						35
697	697	Ephas H Ellis	47	M		Farmer	4500					36
		Mary	44	F								37
		Martha	18	F								38
		Susan	16	F								39
		William	11	M								40
		Thomas	9	M								41
		Sarah	7	F								42

~ = 16m

96

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** December **1850.** N. W. Bipstead Jr **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth	4	F				Virginia				
698	698	Joshua Spain	40	M		Overseer		"				
		Lucy	38	F				"				
		Martha	8	F				"				
		Robert	6	M				"				
		Joshua	2	M				"				
699	699	Matthew Hovis	67	M		Woodmaker		"				
		Jemima	75	F				"				
700	700	Adam Finch	50	M		Farmer	2700	"				
		Lucy	47	F				"				
		Mary	19	F				"		(X)		
		Tyree	16	M				"		(X)		
701	701	Lyadenall Bacon	56	M		Farmer	7750	"				
		Mary	52	F				"				
		Virginia	22	F				"				
		Thomas	14	M				"		(X)		
		Mary	12	F				"		(X)		
		Josephus	10	M				"		(X)		
702	702	Thomas Lane	48	M		Farmer	15032	"				
		Elizabeth	47	F				"				
		Sarah	18	F				"				
703	703	James Dickens	27	M		Overseer		"				
		Frances	27	F				"				
		William	2	M				"				
		Virginia	4/12	F				"				
704	704	Thomas Covington	49	M		Farmer	22000	"				
		Mary	46	F				"				
		Sally	21	F				"				
		Mary	17	F				"				
		Agnes	17	F				"				
		Emily	15	F				"		(X)		
		Isabella	13	F				"		(X)		
		Georgeanna	11	F				"		(X)		
		Mildred	9	F				"				
705	705	Mildred Hovis	70	F			375	"		(X)		
		Elizabeth	40	F				"		(X)		
		Lucy	38	F				"		(X)		
		Margaret	35	F				"		(X)		
		Mary	33	F				"		(X)		Idiotic
		Boyce	26	M		Laborer		"		(X)		
706	706	John Covington	46	M		Farmer		"		(X)		
		Elizabeth	48	F				"		(X)		

16m
24f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 32nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of December 1850. R. A. Baskerville Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Eliza	21	F				Virginia			8		1
		Hannah	18	F				"					2
		Armistead	17	M		Laborer		"					3
		Lucy	14	F				"					4
		Ann	10	F				"					5
		Martha	7	F				"					6
		Williams	4	M				"					7
		John	3	M				"					8
		Henry	2	M				"					9
707	707	Stephen Hughes	38	M		Farmer		"			25		10
		Mary	31	F				"			10		11
		Sabrina	11	F				"		01			12
		Amelia	8	F				"		01			13
		James	6	M				"					14
		Abraham	4	M				"					15
708	708	Joseph Hughes	52	M		Farmer	3390	"					16
		Rebecca	46	F				"					17
		Theophilus	17	M		Laborer		"		01			18
		Lydia Ann	14	F				"		01			19
		Jane	12	F				"					20
		Martin	10	M				"		01			21
		John	8	M				"		01			22
		Richard	3	M				"					23
709	709	John Hughes	41	M		Farmer		"					24
		Lucy	42	F				"			01		25
		Frances	20	F				"			01		26
		Alexander	10	M				"					27
		Nathaniel	7	M				"					28
		James	4	M				"					29
		Robert	2	M				"					30
710	710	John Wilkerson	27	M		Farmer		"					31
		Barbary	22	F				"		01			32
711	711	James Hughes	29	M		Overseer		"		01			33
		Elizabeth	32	F				"		01			34
		Emma	5	M				"					35
		William	3	M				"					36
		Frances	2	F				"					37
712	712	Thomas Hughes	53	M		Farmer	135	"		01			38
		Elizabeth	51	F				"		01			39
		Rebecca	22	F				"		01			40
		Thomas	19	M		Laborer		"		01			41
		Nancy	17	F				"					42

22 M
21 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Montgomery State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of December 1850. A. G. Bafford Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth	1	F				Virginia				
		Benjamin	11	M				"				
713	713	Joseph Keeling	61	M		Farmer	500	"				
		Martha	21	F				"				
		Jane	28	F				"				
		Elizabeth	24	F				"				
		Jefferson	16	M		Farmer		"				
		[illegible]	23	F				"				
		[illegible]	21	M				"				
		Joseph	20	M		Farmer		"				
		[illegible]	17	M				"				
		[illegible]	15	F				"				
		[illegible]	13	M				"				
		[illegible]	11	F				"				
		[illegible]	9	M				"				
714	714	[illegible]	7	M				"			21	
		James	38	M				"				
		James P. Parish	27	F				"				
		Martha Ann	5	F				"				
		[illegible]	3	F				"				
		[illegible]	1	M				"				
715	715	[illegible] Female	58	M		Farmer	300	"				
		[illegible]	21	F				"			01	
		[illegible]	17	M				"				
		Mary	14	F				"				
		[illegible]	12	M				"				
		[illegible]	10	M				"				
		[illegible]	7	M				"				
		[illegible]	5	M				"				
		[illegible]	3	M				"				
		[illegible]	1	F				"				
716	716	William Reed	33	M		Farmer	2,916	"				
		[illegible]	31	F				"				
		[illegible]	15	M				"		01		
		Thomas	9	M				"		01		
		William	2	M				"				
		Noah Trobaugh	29	M		Laborer		"				
		Charles Hall	25	M		Overseer		"				
		Andrew Cheatham	24	M		Store-Keeper		"				
717	717	John L. Park	47	M		Tailor		Pennsylvania				
		Margaret	33	F				Virginia				

23 m
197

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of December 1850. R. H. Bagley Jr Ass't Marshal.

287

144

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John	15	M		Tailor		Virginia				
2		Letitia	12	F								1
3		Edward	10	M								2
4		Benjamin	11	M								3
5		Eliza	8	F								4
6		Robert	6	M								5
7		Alexander	4	M								6
8		Margaret	2	F								7
9	115	115	Wilkerson Bigham	24	M		Laborer					8
10			Mary	1	F							9
11			Eliza	22	F							10
12			Ann	20	F							11
13	117	117	Jonathan Bigham	60	M							12
14			Lucy	50	F							13
15			Lucy	15	F							14
16			Elizabeth	12	F							15
17			Sarah	10	F							16
18			Jane	7	F							17
19	120	120	Isaac Hopkins	30	M		Tailor					18
20			Eliza	27	F							19
21			Abigail	2	F							20
22			Andrew	6	M							21
23			Cornelius	5	M							22
24			Harrison	3	M							23
25			George	1	M							24
26	121	121	Ben Hopkins	28	M	23	Laborer					25
27	122	122	Martha Peek	50	F							26
28			Lucinda	14	F							27
29			Margaret	11	F							28
30	123	123	Samuel C Potts	32	M		Farmer	2870				29
31			Eliza	32	F							30
32			Caroline	10	F							31
33			Margaret	9	F							32
34			James	8	M							33
35			Francis	5	M							34
36			Mary	3	F							35
37	124	124	Spencer C Pearsall	28	M		Farmer					36
38			Rebecca	25	F							37
39			Silas	5	M							38
40			Lucian	2	F							39
41	125	125	Mary Spence	75	F			500				40
42			Nathaniel B Wilson	37	M		Farmer					41

19 M - 1 m blds
2 F

100

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 2 D Mil Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** December **1850.** Rich'd Baylor Jr **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	36	F				Virginia				
		Benjamin	12	M				"				
		Mary	9	F				"		(1)		
		William	7	M				"		(1)		
		Lucy	5	F				"				
726	726	Thomas Irwin	42	M		Farmer		"			(1)	
		Lucy	43	F				"			(1)	
		Thomas	22	M		Farmer		"				
		Sally	20	F		Spinner		"		(1)		
		John	17	M		Farmer		"		(1)		
		George Pinkston	11	M				"		(1)		
727	727	William Jones	33	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary	25	F				"			(1)	
728	728	Joseph Elam	36	M		Farmer	3373	"				
		Elizabeth	31	F				"			(1)	
		Silas	24	M		Farmer		"				
		Martin	18	M				"				
		James	16	M				"				
		Andrew	12	M				"		(1)		
		Elizabeth	9	F				"		(1)		
729	729	William Pugh	35	M		Farmer	2691	"				
		Mary	40	F				"				
		Mary Ann	20	F				"				
730	730	Stephen Wilkerson	28	M		Farmer	3200	"				
731	731	Daniel Lyon	55	M		Farmer	2800	"				
		Elizabeth	47	F				"			(1)	
		Hendrick J	21	M		Farmer		"			(1)	
		Elizabeth	21	F				"			(1)	
		Thomas	19	M				"				
		Silas	16	M				"				
732	732	Henry Brady	50	M		Farmer	3122	"				
		Martha	38	F				"				
		Leander	13	M				"		(1)		
		James	11	M				"		(1)		
		Silas	9	M				"				
		Thomas	7	M				"				738
		Isaac	5	M				"				
		Priscilla	3	F				"				
		Martha	1	F				"				
733	733	John Claborne	27	M		Carpenter		"				
		Elizabeth	18	F				"				
734	734	Joseph Morton	30	M		Farmer	1100	"				739

20 M
22 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of December 1850. A. M. Bapheart Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Ann	29	F				Virginia				
		Nathaniel	4	M								
		Elizabeth	3	F								
		Jane	1	F								
735	735	Peter Hawthorn	65	M		Farmer	270					
		Jane	60	F								
		Ellen	22	F							(1)	
		Elizabeth	21	F								
		Peter	19	M								
		Ann	16	F		Seamstress						
		Lucy	11	F								
		Sarah	9	F								
		Martha	7	F								
		Nathaniel	4	M								
736	736	Joseph Matthews	32	M		Carpenter						
		Ann Eliza	27	F								
		Francis	8	M								
		Joseph	6	M								
		Martha	4	F								
		Mary	2	F								
737	737	James Matthews	63	M		Farmer	3					
		Sally	58	F								
		Matthew	26	M		Farmer						
		Joseph	24	M		Farmer						
		Thomas	22	M								
		Mary	20	F								
		Sally	18	F								
		Ann	16	F								
		Martha	14	F								
		Nancy	12	F								
		Elizabeth	10	F								
		Sarah	8	F								
		Lucy	6	F								
		Francis	4	M								
		Martha	2	F								
738	738	Edmond Matthews	54	M		Carpenter	384					
		Martha	57	F							(1)	
		William	26	M		Farmer						
		Martha	23	F								
		Roy	22	F							(1)	
		Edmond	19	M		Laborer					(1)	
739	739	Richard H Walker	94	M		Farmer	100					

162

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** December **1850.** Asst Baptist **Asst Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Ann	66	F				Virginia				
		Richard H Walton	27	M		Overseer		"				
		Benjamin "	1	M				"				
		Eugenia C Burchett	22	F		Teacher		"				
		Ann	24	F				"				
74	74	James Williamson	48	M		Farmer	2,500	"				
		Sarah "	47	F				"				
		Sarah "	22	F		Spinner		"				
		Martha "	20	F		"		"				
		Peter "	18	M		"		"		(1)		
		John "	16	M		"		"		(1)		
731	731	Thomas Jones	21	M		Overseer		"				
		Ann "	18	F				"				
		Caroline "	1	F				"				
747	747	Augustus Elliott	18	M				"			(1)	
		Dudley "	16	M			1,000	"			(1)	
		Sarah "	18	F		Spinner		"				
748	748	Robert Farmer	50	M		Farmer	3,000	"				
		Lucy "	48	F				"				
		Sarah "	18	F				"		(1)		
		Lucy "	15	F				"		(1)		
		Martha "	13	F				"				
		Robert "	6	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Peter "	1	M				"				
		Robert "	2	M				"				
744	744	John Farmer Jr.	25	M		Overseer		"				
		Jane "	27	F				"				
		Polly "	1	F				"				
		Charles "	10	M				"				
		Alexander "	8	M				"				
		Selina "	6	F				"				
		Lucian "	2	M				"				
		John "	1/12	M				"				
745	745	John Lancie Jr.	41	M		Farmer		"			(1)	
		Emiline "	40	F				"				
		Horatio "	20	M		Laborer		"				
		Richard "	18	M		Ditto		"				
		Louisa "	15	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	12	F				"				
		John "	10	M				"				
		Ann "	9	F				"				
		William "	7	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment in the County of Mecklenburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of December 1850. M M Sapford Ass't Marshal.

291 103

146

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Hugh	5	M				Virginia					1
		Andrew	67	M				"					2
746	746	Robert Jenkins	36	M		Farmer	260	"			(1)		3
		Betty	31	F				"			(1)		4
		William	21	M		Laborer		"			(1)		5
747	747	Betty Williamson	77	F		Farmer	1500	"			(1)		6
		Jerry	39	M									7
		Jane	19	F				"					8
		Lucy	5	F				"					9
748	748	Lucy Ann Jones	1	F		Farmer		"			(1)		10
		Harvey	1	M				"			(1)		11
		Elizabeth	55	F				"			(1)		12
		Henry	21	M				"					13
749	749	Lucy Ann Jones	21	F		Farmer	1500	"			(1)		14
		Wm	1	M									15
		William	25	M		Farmer		"			(1)		16
		Lafayette	21	M		Laborer		"			(1)		17
		Nancy	17	F				"			(1)		18
		Wm F	11	M				"					19
		Peter	11	M				"			(1)		20
750	750	Abraham Bailey	60	M		Farmer	178	"					21
		Elizabeth	55	F				"			(1)		22
751	751	James Pegram	35	M		Farmer	300	"			(1)		23
		Elizabeth	37	F				"			(1)		24
		Peter	26	M		Laborer		"			(1)		25
		Lucy	5	F				"					26
		Sally	1	F				"					27
752	752	Peter Chandler	64	M		Farmer		"			(1)		28
		Rosannah	60	F				"			(1)		29
753	753	James A Chandler	33	M		Farmer		"			(1)		30
		Martha	33	F				"			(1)		31
		Virginia	8	F				"					32
		Nancy	6	F				"					33
		Judith	4	F				"					34
754	754	Richard Jones	45	M		Farmer	1107	"					35
		Julia	39	F				"			(1)		36
		Hannah	37	F				"			(1)		37
		Mary	35	F				"			(1)		38
		Peter	21	M		Laborer		"			(1)		39
		Theresa	24	F				"			(1)		40
755	755	Alexander Chandler	25	M		Farmer		"			(1)		41
		Ann	23	F				"			(1)		42
			190										
			2										

VA 2992

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Regiment 1 **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** December **1850.** Mt Baptist P.O. **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf-and-dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Cook	2	M				Virginia					1
2	756	756	Truman Moody	38	M		Laborer						2
3			Susan	35	F			"					3
4			Margaret	15	F			"					4
5			Elizabeth	13	F			"					5
6			Sarah	11	F			"					6
7			Isabella	9	F			"					7
8			Mary	7	F			"					8
9			Catharine	5	F			"					9
10	757	757	Thomas Hancock	26	M	Ch		"			(1)		10
11			Ann	24	F	Ch		"					11
12			Thomas	1	M	Ch		"					12
13			Frances	22	F	Ch		"					13
14			Mitchell Hale	28	M	Ch		"	(1)		(1)		14
15			Rebecca	26	F	Ch		"	(1)		(1)		15
16	758	758	Thomas Hall	56	M			"			(1)		16
17			Anne Livingston	19	F		Teacher	650	"				17
18	759	759	Mitchell Livingston	24	M		Miller		"	(1)	(1)		18
19			Anne	22	F				"	(1)	(1)		19
20	760	760	Isaac Hale	65	M			1,235	"				20
21			Martha	57	F				"				21
22			James	19	M				"				22
23			Joseph	16	M		Carpenter		"				23
24			William F Hale	36	M		Laborer		"				24
25			Jane Hale	32	F				"				25
26			Robert F Hale	24	M		Farmer		"				26
27			Martha	21	F				"				27
28	761	761	Martha Cregan	57	F			351	"				28
29			Fleetus	22	M		Overseer		"				29
30			Harrison	20	M		Laborer		"				30
31			Christian	17	F				"				31
32			James	15	M				"		(1)		32
33	762	762	John H Hazlett	35	M		Farmer		"				33
34			Jane	25	F				"				34
35			Andrew Johnson Hazlett	3/12	M		Laborer		"				35
36			Julia	50	F				"				36
37	763	763	Eliza Hall	45	F				"			(1)	37
38			William	15	M				"				38
39			John	12	M				"				39
40			Mary	10	F				"				40
41			Henry	8	M				"				41
42			Betsy Watson	45	F				"			(1)	42

17 M - 4 M Col'd 104 pages.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1850. Wm Hoge Jones Ass't Marshal.

148

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Wm H French	36	m		Farmer	18,000	Virginia					1
2		Richard Mafsey	23	"		Labourer		"					2
3	2	Thompson H Caperton	28	"		Farmer		Ohio					3
4		Sarah "	26	f				Va					4
5		Mary A "	4	f				"					5
6		Belinda J "	2	f				"					6
7	3	3 Ringy Filler	35	m		Farmer	4,00	"					7
8		Judah "	38	f				"					8
9		Rebecca J "	8	f				"					9
10		Minerva E "	6	f				"					10
11		Rhoda L "	3	f				"					11
12	4	4 Harrison Robinson	36	m		Farmer	1700	"					12
13		Harriet "	33	f				"					13
14		Josephus "	14	m				"					14
15		Alexander "	12	m				"					15
16		John H "	10	m				"					16
17		Rufsby A "	8	m				"					17
18		Elizabeth "	7	f				"					18
19		Adelia "	5	f				"					19
20		Mary C "	4	f				"					20
21		Lafayette W "	1	m				"					21
22	5	5 Adam H Caperton	36	m		"	5,00	"					22
23		Cynthia "	26	f				"					23
24	6	6 Wm F Matin	46	m		Physician		"					24
25		Elizabeth "	41	f				"					25
26		Mary C "	18	f				"					26
27		Wm S "	17	m		Clerk		"		1			27
28		Elizabeth O "	11	f				"		1			28
29	7	7 Wm Ferguson	41	m		Farmer	2,000	"					29
30		Elizabeth "	34	f				"					30
31		William Ringer	5	m				"					31
32	8	8 John Mafsey	60	m		Farmer		"					32
33		Nancy "	59	f				"					33
34		Nancy "	23	f				"					34
35		Julia A "	21	f				"					35
36		Thomas B "	18	m				"		1			36
37		John L "	16	m				"		1			37
38	9	9 John M Bryans	69	m		Farmer	1,000	"					38
39		Lelia "	45	f				"					39
40		Margaretta A "	24	f				"					40
41		Samuel "	17	m				"					41
42		Henley "	18	m		Labourer		"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42d District in the County of Mason State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1850. Wm Hewetting Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Bryans	15	f				Va				
		Albert "	13	m				"				
		Manelius "	11	m				"				
		William "	6	m				"				
		Robert "	4	m				"				
10	10	David Shott	32	m		Farmer	200	Pa				
		Elizabeth "	28	f				Va				
		Lewis B "	5	m				"				
		John M "	3	m				"				
		Calvin C "	1	m				"				
11	11	Adam Culmsten	46	m		Farmer	1,000	"				
		Susanna "	42	f				"				
		William "	23	m		Laborer		"				
		George W "	21	m		"		"				
		James C "	19	m		"		"				
		Mary E "	14	f				"				
		Nancy J "	10	f				"				
		Adam M "	8	m				"				
		Madison M "	6	m				"				
		Lewis A "	4	m				"				
		Virgil K "	1	m				"				
12	12	Anderson Miller	39	m		Farmer	500	Ohio				
		Priscilla "	38	f				Va				
		William A "	17	m		Laborer		"				
		Eleanor C "	15	f				"				
		Rebecca C "	13	f				"				
		John S "	11	m				"				
		Rhoda A "	9	f				"				
		Lewis D "	7	m				"				
		Elec S "	5	m				"				
		Hezekiah D "	4	m				"				
		James L "	2	m				"				
		Harvey G "	1	m				"				
13	13	Thomas Little jr	32	m		Farmer	500	Va				
		Eleanor "	31	f				"				
		William H "	12	m				"				
		Eunice L "	10	f				"				
		Rebecca "	8	f				"				
		Lewis D "	6	m				"				
		Rhoda "	4	f				"				
		Balbh R "	1	m				"				
14	14	Elisha Stafford	32	m		Farmer	180	"				

24 m
13 f

293

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42 D. District **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1850.** Wm Hawkins **Ass't Marshal.**

119

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Nancy Stafford	29	f				Virginia					1
		Ora D "	9	f				"		1			2
		Joseph A "	7	m				"		1			3
		Mary E "	5	f				"		1			4
		Cornelius W "	3	m				"					5
		John Hardy	30	m		Labourer		"					6
15	15	William Prince	45	m		Farmer		"					7
		Lucy "	38	f				"			1		8
		Luana "	14	f				"					9
		Oscar F "	13	m				"					10
		William H "	10	m				"					11
		Lucky J "	9	f				"					12
		Lualla "	7	m				"					13
		Erin L "	5	m				"					14
		Hugh G "	3	m				"					15
		Juliet "	2	f				"					16
		Chapin L "	1	m				"					17
16	16	James Gardner	52	m		Farmer		"			1		18
		Lucretia "	32	f				"			1		19
		Belinda "	20	f				"					20
		Lenah "	15	f				"					21
		James "	13	m				"					22
		Louisa "	11	f				"					23
17	17	George P Brown	38	m		Farmer		"					24
		Sarah E "	36	f				"					25
		Marcellus "	18	m		Labourer		"		1			26
		John A "	16	m		"		"		1			27
		Rebecca E "	14	f				"		1			28
		Martha L "	12	f				"		1			29
		Juliet A "	8	f				"		1			30
		Virginia A "	6	f				"					31
		Amanda Ed "	4	f				"					32
		Wm. A "	1	m				"					33
18	18	Cornelius W Cooper	25	m		Labourer		"					34
		Harriet "	24	f				"					35
19	19	Dudley Maxwell	26	m		Farmer		"					36
		Elizabeth "	26	f				"					37
		Cassandra "	3	f				"					38
		Saml "	1	m				"					39
		Albert "	1/12	m				"					40
20	20	Daniel H Agee	34	m		Farmer	230	"					41
		Levi "	60	m		None		"					42

22 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42d District in the County of Macon State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1850. Wm Hawkins Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah Agee	65	f				Virginia				
		Alfred H Binyon	2	m				"				
21	21	Henderson Bynum	35	m		Carpenter		"				
		Lucinda "	38	f				"				
		Hugh A "	13	m				"				
		George W "	10	m				"				
		Rudicil "	7	m				"				
		Elleba C "	4	f				"				
		Sebastian "	1	f				"				
		Laura H Bynum	21	m		Carpenter		"				
22	22	Abram H Bynum	34	m		Farmer	100	"				
		Melvina "	28	f				"				
		Marquette "	4	f				"				
		Ulcie "	1	f				"				
23	23	James Robertson	35	m		Farmer	500	"				
		Minerva "	34	f				"				
		Mary C "	13	f				"				
		Sarah "	11	f				"				
		Albert "	7	m				"				
		Peter "	4	m				"				
		Elvirah "	2	f				"				
24	24	Martinea H Martin	26	m		Farmer	150	"				
		Hannah "	23	f				"				
		John C "	3	m				"				
25	25	Granville Calloway	36	m		Farmer	500	"				
		Susan "	39	f				"				
		Mary "	12	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	11	f				"				
		Margaretta "	13	f				"				
		James "	11	m				"				
		Sarah "	9	f				"				
		Vincent "	6	m				"				
		Andrew "	1	m				"				
26	26	James Hawkins	42	m		Farmer	500	"				
		Sarah "	32	f				"				
		Mary A "	13	f				"		1		
		Emily "	11	f				"		1		
		Amanda "	9	f				"		1		
		Riley "	7	m				"		1		
		Harvey "	5	m				"		1		
		Lydia "	3	f				"				
		Serepta "	1	f				"				

1 Dow

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in No 42 District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1850. Wm Hounchins Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	27	Hezekiah Mann	45	m		Farmer	800	Virginia					1
2		Elizabeth "	35	f									2
3		Nancy A "	14	f									3
4		Amelia "	12	f									4
5		Lewis H "	11	m									5
6		Virginia "	9	f									6
7		Louisa A "	7	f									7
8		Mary "	5	f									8
9		Lucinda "	2	f									9
10	28 28	George W Crick	27	m		Blacksmith				1			10
11	28 28	Mary W. Crick	25	f									11
12		William D "	6	m									12
13		Mathias "	4	m									13
14		Henry Tilly	18	m		Blacksmith							14
15		Judah Jr Tilly	16	f									15
16	29 29	Silas Meader	35	m		Farmer	800						16
17		Belinda "	31	f									17
18		Emily "	9	f									18
19		Mathew "	7	m									19
20		Diana "	6	f									20
21		Francis "	5	f									21
22		Samuel "	4	m									22
23		Mary "	1	f									23
24		Marinda "	1/2	f									24
25		Washington K Boyd	23	m		Laborer							25
26		Henning L Boyd	19	m		"		"					26
27	30 30	Jesse Foster	60	m		Farmer		Ohio					27
28		Francina "	57	f		"		Virginia		1			28
29		Nancy M "	22	f				"					29
30		Sarah D "	17	m		Laborer		"					30
31	31	Judson L Barker	23	m		Farmer	850	"					31
32		Delius "	23	f				"					32
33	32 32	Wm Tilly Sr	67	m		Farmer	2,300	"		1			33
34		Margarette "	49	f				"		1			34
35		George "	23	m		Laborer		"					35
36		Nancy "	19	f				"					36
37		Samuel "	17	m		Laborer		"		1			37
38		Frances "	14	f				"		1			38
39		Joseph "	12	m				"		1			39
40		Green "	10	m				"		1			40
41		James "	2	m				"					41
42	33 33	Green W Meador	35	m		Farmer	1700	"					42
			22 m										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 43rd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1850. Wm Hanshaw Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Emily Hooker	36	f				Virginia			1	
		Martha J "	13	f				"				
		Judith "	12	f				"		X		
		Rachel L "	10	f				"		1		
		Amanda "	8	f				"		1		
		Lucinda "	6	f				"		1		
		Emily C "	4	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	2	f				"				
34	34	John Mann	35	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Celia "	29	f				"				
		William A "	8	m				"		1		
		Lewis H "	6	m				"				
		Reuben H "	4	m				"				
		Semira J "	1	f				"				
35	35	Hess Lewis	43	m		Farmer	100	"				
		Cinthia "	37	f				"			1	
		Henry "	20	m				"				
		Priscilla "	18	f		Labourer		"				
		John "	17	m		"		"				
		Charles "	14	m		"		"				
		Martha "	16	f				"				
		Marietta "	14	f				"				
		Mary "	12	f				"				
		William "	11	m				"				
		Matilda J "	9	f				"				
		Peter C "	7	m				"				
		Angeline "	5	f				"				
		Elizabeth D "	3	f				"				
29		Elvina M "	1	f				"				
		James A "	12	m				"				
36	36	David Cook	46	m		Farmer	600	"				
		Nancy "	45	f				"			1	
		Rachel "	20	f				"		1		
		Isaac "	18	m		Labourer		Indiana		1		
		Squire "	16	m		"		Va		1		
		Susan "	14	f				"		1		
		Lucy "	12	f				"		1		
		Mary "	10	f				"		1		
		James "	8	m				"		1		
		Elizabeth "	5	f				"				
		Martha "	2	f				"				
37	37	Benj Crawley	53	m		Farmer		"				

18 m 4 m 1 m 4

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1850. Wm Hutchison Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION, Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Rhoda Cawley	55	f				Virginia			1		1
2		Elizabeth "	30	f				"			1		2
3		Susanna "	20	f				"			1		3
4		Mary "	18	f				"					4
5		Irene "	14	m				"					5
6		Rhoda "	11	f				"					6
7		John Hornbill	22	m		Laborer		"					7
38	38	Rufus Clark	37	m		Farmer	150	"					8
9		Mary "	35	f				"					9
10		Sarah C "	11	f				"		1			10
11		Melinda "	10	f				"		1			11
12		Allen S "	8	m				"		1			12
13		Lewis F "	6	m				"					13
14		Alexander "	4	m				"					14
15		Virginia "	2	f				"					15
16		Infant "	3/12	m				"					16
39	39	John Cawley	29	m		Farmer	120	"					17
40	40	Mary A Allison	38	f				"			1		18
		Joseph E "	23	m		Farmer		"					19
		William "	21	m		"		"					20
		Mary D Meador	13	f				"		1			21
41	41	Mars Taylor	35	m		Farmer		"					22
		Eliza A "	24	f				"					23
		Sarah "	5	f				"					24
		Isabel "	3	f				"					25
		William "	1	m				"					26
		Infant "	1/2	m				"					27
42	42	James Cafe	51	m		Farmer	400	"					28
43	43	Mary "	16	f				"			1		29
		Pleasant Brown	16	m		Laborer		"		1			30
43	43	Gordall Gaitin	39	m		Farmer	700	"			1		31
		Jane "	41	f				"					32
		Caroline "	19	f				"					33
		George B "	17	m		Laborer		"					34
		Charles "	15	m		"		"					35
		Mary G "	14	f				"					36
		Juliet "	11	f				"					37
		Edgar "	9	f				"					38
		Sarah K "	6	f				"					39
		Infant "	1	m				"					40
44	44	Isaac H Campbell	41	m		Farmer	8,000	"					41
		Nancy "	30	f				"					42

20 Mr

(8)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District **in the County of** Bureau **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1850.** Wm Hawbaker **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James A Campbell	12	M				Virginia		1		
		Edwin W "	9	M				"				
		Lewis "	7	M				"				
		Samuel H "	5	M				"				
		Thomas J "	2	M				"				
		Thomas J Campbell	43	M		Farmer	8000	"				
		Wm Carver	23	M		Laborer		"				
		Henry Dickerson	22	M		"		"				
		Andrew Taylor	20	M		"		"				
		James Lyons	20	M		"		"				
45	45	Johnston Carver	25	M		Farmer		"		1		
		Elizabeth Carver	24	F				"		1		
46	46	Nicholas Koch	43	M		Farmer	3,000	"				
		Martha "	38	F				"				
		James A "	17	M		Laborer		"		1		
		Jacob Brown	16	M		"		"				
		Washington Campbell	14	M				"				
		William Reed	9	M				"		1		
47	47	Hendrick Sutton	45	M		Farmer		"		1		
		Jane "	36	F				"		1		
		Nancy "	13	F				"				
		Henry "	11	M				"				
		David C "	10	M				"				
		Isley "	7	F				"				
		Martha "	5	F				"				
		William "	3	M				"				
		Archibald "	1	M				"				
48	48	Polly Hunter	46	F				"		1		
		Thomas "	9	M				"		1		
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
		Lycurgus "	3	M				"				
		Robert "	9/12	M				"				
49	49	Wm McCormick	32	M		Farmer	1500	"				
		Mahala "	34	F				"		1		
		Belinda J "	10	F				"		1		
		Clary A "	8	F				"		1		
		Nancy A "	7	F				"				
		William A "	5	M				"				
		Margaret Walker	80	F				"		1		Pauper
50	50	Araminta Medlin	25	F				"				
		Parkerson "	7	M	M			"				
		William "	6	M	M			"				I

26 Dw

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1850. Wm Hewetson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary I Medlin	5	f	Wh			Va					1
		Celia "	2	f	M			"					2
		Nancy "	7/12	f	M			"					3
51	51	Alexander Pine	52	M		Farmer	800	"					4
		Rebecca "	30	f				"					5
		Elizabeth "	2	f				"					6
		Sarah H "	1/2	f				"					7
52	52	Sarah Pine	62	f				Va			1		8
		James "	33	M		Farmer	—	Va					9
		Melinda "	20	f				"					10
		Nancy Pennington	60	f				"			1		11
53	53	Green V Pine	27	M		Farmer	2000	"					12
		Mary A "	22	f				"					13
		James B Pine	2	M				"					14
		Lydia B "	6/12	f				"					15
54	54	George W Reid	25	M		Farmer	400	"					16
		Rhoda "	24	f				"					17
		Elizabeth Hutchinson	48	f				"					18
		Robert A Reid	16	M		Labourer		"					19
		Eli Hutchison	21	M		"		"			1		20
55	55	Michael B Ridwell	29	M		Shoemaker		"					21
		Victetta "	25	f				"					22
		Armanda "	4	f				"					23
		Nancy I "	3	f				"					24
		Mary A "	1	f				"					25
		Susan "	32	f				"					26
56	56	Robert Gore Sr	67	M		Farmer	4,600	"					27
		Jemsey "	72	f				"					28
		Lucy "	34	M		Farmer	600	"					29
57	57	Sarah Fike	48	f				"			1		30
58	58	Robert Gore Jr	24	M		Farmer	400	"					31
		Henry Gore "	22	M		Farmer	400	"					32
		Charles Abbott	21	M		Labourer		"				1	33
59	59	Isaiah Anderson	43	M		Farmer		"					34
		Julia "	35	f				"					35
		Minerva A "	15	f				"		1			36
		Lewis D "	13	M				"		1			37
		Marcus A "	7	M				"		1			38
		Isaiah W "	7	M				"		1			39
		Lucinda "	4	f				"					40
		Josephus "	5/12	M									41
60	60	William Brown	57	M		Farmer	1,000						42
			19 M	17			21						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1850. Wm Knowlton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lucinda Brown	41	f				Va				
		Allen "	27	m		Farmer		"				
		Ann "	24	m		Millwright		"				
		Sarah E "	20	f				"		1		
		John W "	18	m		Laborer		"		1		
		Mary J "	15	f				"		1		
		Joseph W "	12	m				"		1		
		Martha E "	11	f				"		1		
		William "	8	m				"		1		
		Isabel E "	5	f				"		1		
61	61	Cynthia Hunt	31	f				"			1	
		Mary J "	11	f				"		1		
		Gideon "	7	m				"		1		
62	62	Anderson Hunt	63	m		Farmer		"				
		Lidia "	55	f				Va			1	
63	63	Sarah Hunt	65	f				Va			1	
		Isabel "	21	m		Farmer		"				
		Frances "	17	f				"				
64	64	Benj Anderson	55	m		Farmer	100	"				
		Sarah "	25	f				"		1		
		Minerva A "	2	f				"				
		James B	1/2	m				"				
65	65	Alexander Bywaters	62	m		Farmer		"		1		
		Lucia A "	40	f				"		1		
		George A "	13	m				"		1		
		John H "	12	m				"		1		
		Rhoda E "	10	f				"		1		
		Isaac "	8	m				"				
		Harrison "	6	m				"				
		Richard "	4	m				"				
		Delila "	2	f				"				
66	66	Elizabeth Anderson	66	f				"				
		Susan "	45	f				"				
		Elizabeth J "	17	f				"		1		
		John W "	13	m				"		1		
67	67	Samuel Hunt	42	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Mary A "	30	f				"				
		Arnold W "	7	m				"		1		
		Meddeteska	5	m				"				
		Silvanus "	3	m				"				
		Andrew J "	1	m				"				
68	68	William Williams	46	m		Farmer	100	"			1	

23 Dw

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 3rd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1850. Wm Hinchman Ass't Marshal.

305

153

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School Attended within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Araminta [redacted] Pennington	19	f				Va				
		Mary A "	13	f				"		1		
69	69	Ephraim Cook	46	m		Farmer		"				
		Jane "	42	f				"			1	
		Fleming "	15	m		Laborer		"		1		
		Lucy "	13	f				"		1		
		Rosa "	10	f				"				
		Nancy "	9	f				"				
		Henderson "	7	m				"				
		Louisa "	5	f				"				
		William "	3	m				"				
		Emily "	1	f				"				
70	70	Drury Hawkins	80	m		Farmer	600	"			1	
		Dicey Farley "	27	m				"				
		Isaiah "	21	f				"			1	
		James E "	2	m				"				
		Alexander "	2/12	m				"				
71	71	Robert B Hunt	31	m		Farmer		"	1			
		Nancy "	40	f				"				
		Eliza "	17	f				"				
		Garland "	12	m				"		1		
		Elizabeth A "	10	f				"		1		
		Sarah E "	5	f				"		1		
72	72	Archibald Farley	47	m		Farmer	200	"				
		Jemima "	42	f				"			1	
		Louisa "	22	f				"		1		
		Wakely "	21	f				"		1		
		Madison "	17	m		Laborer		"		1		
		Henderson "	14	m				"		1		
		Celia "	12	f				"		1		
		Albert "	7	m				"		1		
		Hensley "	6	m				"				
		Anderson "	4	m				"				
		Elvina "	1	f				"				
73	73	Larkin S Allison	33	m		Farmer	200	"				
		Nancy "	25	f				"			1	
		Overton A "	7	m				"				
		Martha "	5	f				"				
		Olivia "	2	f				"				
		Susan "	1/12	f				"				
74	74	Lewis Reston	25	m		Farmer		"				
		Eliza F "	26	f				"				

19 on

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in No 42nd District in the County of Mason State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1850. Wm Reynolds Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mahala Reeves	3	f				Va				
		Sarah "	1	f				"				
		James Abbett	51	m		none		"				pauper
75	75	Andrew Harley jr	27	m		Farmer	40	"				
		Judith "	27	f				"				
		Mary M "	11	f				"				
		Lucinda "	3	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	7/12	f				"				
76	76	John Christian	36	m		Farmer		"				
		Priscilla "	40	f				"				
		Dianetha "	17	f				"				
		Esther "	15	f				"				
		Eli W "	13	m				"				
		Samuel "	12	m				"				
		Lebarthol "	10	m				"				
		Bobert G "	8	m				"				
		Andrew "	7	m				"				
		William E "	5	m				"				
		Louetta S "	2	f				"				
77	77	Elizabeth Christian	58	f				"			1	
78	78	Gideon Kelley	53	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Lewis "	48	f				"			1	
		Mary "	29	f				"				
		Levi "	22	m		Farmer	200	"			1	
		Jane "	20	f				"			1	
		Belinda "	18	f				"			1	
		Nelson "	15	m				"			1	
		Richard "	12	f				"			1	
		Silas "	9	m				"			1	
		Francis "	7	m				"			1	
		William L "	6	m				"				
79	79	George Harley	74	m		None		"			1	
80	80	John D. Mason	28	m		Physician		Mass				
81	81	Joseph Cox	27	m		Farmer	400	Va				
		Lydia "	27	f				"			1	
		Richard A "	3	m				"				
		Mary S "	2	f				"				
		John H "	7/12	m				"				
82	82	Joel Harley	33	m		Farmer		"				
		Selina "	22	f				"			1	
		Ballard P "	1	m				"				
		Silas A "	3	f				"				

220

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Civil 42 District in the County of Macon State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1850. W. Hendrix Ass't Marshal.

307

154

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Nelson McNeely	35	m		Farmer	500	Va					1
		Clara "	34	f				"					2
		Caroline "	9	f				"		1			3
		James "	7	m				"		1			4
		Allen "	5	m				"					5
		Evan "	3	m				"					6
		Malinda "	1/12	f				"					7
		Levi Neely	20	m		Laborer		"		1			8
84	94	James Ellison	42	m		Farmer	1000	"					9
		Polly "	41	f				"					10
		Henderson "	15	m		Laborer		"		1			11
		Samuel "	13	m				"		1			12
		Celia "	11	f				"		1			13
		John "	8	m				"		1			14
		Virginia "	6	f				"					15
		James A "	4	m				"					16
		Elizabeth "	2	f				"					17
		Mary S "	1/12	f				"					18
		William M "	1/12	m				"					19
85	85	David Martin	44	m		Farmer	200	"					20
		Malinda "	46	f				"			1		21
		Minerva "	19	f				"		1			22
		Amelia "	17	f				"		1			23
		John Martin	15	m		Laborer		"		1			24
		Judith "	14	f				"		1			25
		Gilbert "	12	m				"		1			26
		Robert "	10	m				"		1			27
		Matilda "	8	f				"					28
		Richard "	7	m				"					29
		Malinda "	5	f				"					30
86	86	Hiram Perry	33	m		Farmer		"					31
		Belinda "	24	f				"					32
		Mary A "	9	f				"					33
		Emily F "	7	f				"					34
		Lucia "	6	f				"					35
		William H "	3	m				"					36
		Rebecca "	1	f				"					37
87	87	James Perry	72	m		Farmer	300	"					38
		Mary "	66	f				"		1			39
		Nancy "	26	f				"					40
		Albertine "	20	f				"					41
		Isabella "	6	f				"					42

19 ow

(84)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 12nd District **in the County of** Monroe **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1850.** Wm Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Saith A Petry	4	f				Va				
2		Sylvester "	1	m				"				
3		Peter "	17	m		Labourer		"				
4	88	88 Jacob Peters	27	m		Farmer		"			1	
5		Louisa Sanford	3	f				"				
6		Infant "	1/12	m				"				
7		Elizabeth "	Est 25	f				"				
8	89	89 William Petry	40	m		Farmer		"			1	
9		Polly "	35	f				"			1	
10		Jackson "	17	m		Labourer		"				
11		Elizabeth "	16	f				"				
12		Levi "	13	m		"		"				
13		James "	13	m				"				
14		Mary "	10	f				"				
15		Emily "	7	f				"				
16		Robert "	5	m				"				
17		Ballard "	4	m				"				
18		Nancy "	2	f				"				
19	90	90 Micajah Belcher	45	m		Farmer		"			1	
20		Belinda "	41	f				"			1	
21		Sarah "	18	f				"				
22		Infant "	16	m		Labourer		"	1			
23		Mary Ann "	14	f				"		1		
24		Nancy "	12	f				"				
25		James H "	9	m				"		1		
26		Isom "	7	m				"				
27		Elizabeth J "	5	f				"				
28		Jonathan H "	2	m				"				
29		Micajah "	1/2	m				"				
30	91	91 Green B Phillips	30	m		Farmer		"			1	
31		Rhoda "	33	f				"				
32		William "	9	m				"		1		
33		Nancy J "	6	f				"				
34		Henry M "	4	m				"				
35		Emily C "	1	f				"				
36		Joseph H Phillips	21	m		Labourer		"				
37	92	92 Isaac Gore	45	m		Farmer	3,300	"			1	
38		Sila "	43	f				"				
39		Hendrick H "	16	m		Labourer		"				
40		Lafayette "	14	m				"		1		
41		Virginia "	12	f				"		1		
42		Burwell "	10	f				"		1		

23 M 5 Wht

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 43rd District in the County of Mason State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1850. Wm. Henshaw Ass't Marshal.

309

155

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Harrison Gage	6	m				Va		1			1
		Clarissa "	1	f				"					2
		Henley Bailey	32	m		Laborer		"					3
13	13	James Jamison	38	m		Farmer	5000	"					4
		Lucy A "	35	f				"					5
		Lydia C "	18	f				"					6
		Allen "	16	m		Laborer		"		1			7
		Elizabeth A "	15	f				"		1			8
		Arthula "	13	f				"		1			9
		James H "	12	m				"		1			10
		Mary J "	10	f				"		1			11
		Sedelia "	9	f				"		1			12
		Joseph "	7	m				"		1			13
		Nancy "	4	f				"		1			14
		Rhoda "	3	f				"					15
		Peter M "	1	m				"					16
		Isaac Summers	15	m		Laborer		"			1		17
		Eli Jamison	21	m		"		"					18
		Elizabeth Jamison	24	f				"			1		19
14	14	Philip Jamison	22	m		Farmer	300	"					20
		Mary J "	23	f				"					21
		Windfield S "	2	m				"					22
		Nancy J "	1/12	f				"					23
15	15	Henry Headden	37	m		Farmer	100	"			1		24
"		Barbara "	32	f				"			1		25
		George W "	13	m				"		1			26
		Ballard C "	12	m				"		1			27
		Sarah E "	10	f				"		1			28
		Lucy J "	8	f				"		1			29
		Martha A "	6	f				"					30
		Judson J "	4	m				"					31
		James R "	3	m				"					32
		Barbara "	2	f				"					33
		Allen "	1/12	m				"					34
16	16	Jacob Woodall	33	m		Farmer		"		1			35
		Martha "	27	f				"		1			36
		William "	18	m		Laborer		"					37
		Martha "	20	f				"		1			38
		Susanna "	14	f				"		1			39
		William D "	10	m				"		1			40
		John A "	7	m				"					41
		Samuel Carpenter	20	m		Laborer		"		1			42

22 M 7

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District **in the County of** Green **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1850.** Wm Hawkins **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
97	97	Isaac McClain	58	M		Farmer		Virginia			1	
		Jane "	53	F				"			1	
		Green "	15	M		Labourer		"		1		
		Daniel G. "	11	M				"		1		
		Martha "	7	F				"		1		
98	98	Cornelius Walden	77	M		Farmer		"			1	
		Sally "	74	F				"			1	
		Sarah "	42	F				"			1	
		Sarah "	29	F				"			1	
		Charles "	24	M		Labourer		"				
		William "	21	M		"		"				
		Samuel "	19	M		"		"				
		Peter B McClain	20	M		"		"		1		
		James Walden	9	M				"		1		
99	99	William H Trenchard	35	M		Farmer	150	"		1		
		Rhoda "	34	F				"				
		James A "	9	M				"		1		
		Sarah E "	6	F				"		1		
		Andrew J "	3	M				"				
		William "	9/12	M				"				
100	100	Peter Copeland	62	M		Farmer		"				
		Margaret "	55	F				"				
		Cordelia "	24	M		Farmer	300	"				
		Melinda "	22	F				"				
		Nancy G "	20	F				"				
		Daniel A "	17	M		Labourer		"				
		Hugh "	15	M		"		"				
		Peter A "	12	M				"				
101	101	Rudolph Shreckengast	40	M		Farmer	800	"		1		
		Charlotte "	40	F				"		1		
		Sedonia "	19	F				"				
		Elizabeth	18	F				"				
		Lucy "	16	F				"				
		Oscar A "	13	M				"				
		Nancy " "	12	F				"				
		Logan "	10	M				"				
		Rhoda "	8	F				"				
		Mary "	6	F				"				
		William M "	3	M				"				
		Amanda "	1	F				"				
102	102	William Miller	60	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Polly "	51	F				"			1	

22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1850. Wm Hendrickson Ass't Marshal.

3(11) 311 156

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School Attended within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Martha Miller	18	f				Va				
		James F "	15	m		Laborer		"		1		
		George D. "	9	m				"				
		William Madison "	1	m				"				
		Mitchael Steel	12	f				"			1	
		Peter "	13	m				"				
103	103	Reid Miller	31	m		Farmer	600	"				
		Elkinney "	31	f				"			1	
		Polly F. "	9	f				"				
		George W. "	7	m				"				
		Malinda "	5	f				"				
		Mary A. "	3	f				"				
		Martha M. "	1	f				"				
104	104	James Pennington	45	m		Farmer	1300	"				
		Martha "	45	f				"			1	
		Adaline "	18	f				"				
		George W. "	15	m		Laborer		"				
		Reid Salisbury	22	m		"		"		1		
		Lucinda F. "	20	f				"		1		
		Norman Roberts	60	m		Miner		Con				pauper
105	105	Isaac G Pennington	28	m		Coner		Va				
		Sirena "	47	f				"		1		
		Adeline "	8	f				"				
		Artelia "	6	f				"				
		Delila "	4	f				"				
		Burton "	2	m				"				
		Isabel "	1	f				"				
106	106	Asa Belcher	42	m		Farmer		"				
		Clarinda "	41	f				"		1		
		Clementine "	18	f				"				
		Madison H "	16	m		Laborer		"				
		Allen C "	14	m				"				
		Jonathan R "	12	m				"				
		Martha L "	9	f				"				
		Lucinda C "	6	f				"				
		Victoria A "	1	f				"				
107	107	Vincent McVey	30	m		Farmer		"				
		Cynthia "	26	f				"		1		
		Rhoda A "	6	f				"				
		Albertina "	4	f				"				
		William H "	3	m				"				
		Jane Ann "	2/12	f				"				

(38)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District **in the County of** Monroe **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1850.** Wm Hutchins **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
108	108	Reuben Hopkins	23	m		Farmer		Virginia				
		Nancy "	25	f				"				
		Lewis H "	1	m				"				
109	109	Ballard Gwin	25	m		Farmer	25	"				
		Celia "	25	f				"				
		Albert W "	1	m				"				
110	110	Harris Wade	34	m		Farmer		"				
		Nancy "	31	f				"				
		Celia "	10	f				"				
		Sarah "	7	f				"				
		Silas "	7	m				"				
		Daniel "	5	m				"				
		Malula "	4/12	f				"				
111	111	Fielding Williams	31	m		Farmer		"				
		Nancy "	26	f				"			1	
		Mary A "	6	f				"		1		
		Samuel H "	4	m				"				
		Rebecca J "	2	f				"				
112	112	Jonathan Hopkins	41	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Jemima "	44	f				"				
		Ignatius "	16	m				"				
		Daniel "	12	m				"				
		Charles W "	10	m				"				
		Polly "	7	f				"				
		Rachael "	4	f				"				
		Thomas M "	9/12	m				"				
113	113	William E Barbee	27	m		Farmer	800	"			1	
		Ann "	23	f				"				
		William A "	4	m				"				
		Sarah A J "	2	f				"				
		John "	1	m				"				
		George Hunt	19	m		Laborer		"				
114	114	David Libby	29	m		Farmer	2,000	"				
		Mary V "	30	f				"				
		James D "	6	m				"				
		Virginia "	5	f				"				
		Robert D "	3	m				"				
1		Walter R "	7/12	m				"				
		Daniel Guinea	16	m				"				
115	115	Joseph Libby	66	m		Farmer	1500	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	28	f				"				
		Hiram "	25	m		Laborer		"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1850. Wm Henshaw Ass't Marshal.

157

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Margaret J Lilly	13	f				Va		1			1
		Julina "	15	f				"		1			2
		Rhoda A "	13	f				"		1			3
		Josephus "	11	m				"		1			4
		Thomas "	9	m				"		1			5
		Nancy G "	5	f				"					6
		Anna "	7	f				"		1			7
		Isaac "	4	m				"					8
		Elizabeth "	2	f				"					9
116	116	Green M Downey	26	m		Farmer	300	"			1		10
		Lydia "	26	f				"			1		11
		Adaline "	6	f				"					12
		Nancy A "	5	f				"					13
		Elizabeth "	1	f				"					14
117	117	James Riggenbottom	21	m		Farmer	375	"					15
		Jane "	64	f				"			1		16
		Sarah "	41	m		Farmer		"					17
		Sarah "	28	f				"					18
		Joseph "	24	m	M	Farmer		"			1		19
		Edward Mc "	9	m				"					20
		George A "	6	m				"					21
118	118	Andrew J Blythside	26	m		Farmer		"					22
		Frances M "	26	f				"					23
		Westley M "	4	m				"					24
		Joseph H "	2	m				"			1		25
119	119	George Byer	45	m		Farmer	300	"					26
		Ann "	Est 36	f				"					27
		John "	Est 14	m				"		1			28
		Robert "	Est 12	m				"		1			29
		James P "	10	m				"		1			30
		Sarah E "	8	f				"		1			31
		Louisa "	4	f				"		1			32
		Virginia "	3	f				"					33
		Thomas "	1	m				"					34
120	120	Augustus W P Copenhaver	42	m		Farmer	1200	"					35
		Rachel "	Est 35	f				"			1		36
		Sarepta "	15	f				"					37
		Albertina "	14	f				"					38
121	121	James R Vannellin	Est 32	m		Farmer	1500	"					39
		Elizabeth "	32	f				"			1		40
		Lee A "	7	m				"					41
		Stephen "	5	m				"					42

29 Dw 29 Fam

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read and write.	Idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth Vermillion	72	f				Virginia				
122	122	Isaac Young	27	m		Farmer	500	Md.				
		Sarah "	29	f				Va.			1	
		Mary C "	4	f				"				
		Andrew J "	2	m				"				
123	123	Robert Neal	46	m		Farmer	3,000	"				
		Silas Hopkins	20	m		Ditcher		"				
		John Neal	20	m		Ostler & Driver		"				
124	124	Richard R Jones	41	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Margaret "	33	f				Maryland				
		James H "	12	m				Va		1		
		John K "	10	m				"		1		
		Catharine C "	6	f				"				
		William H "	3	m				"				
125	125	William Robertson	37	m		Farmer		"				
		Martha "	31	f				"			1	
		Caroline "	13	f				"				
		Lucinda "	11	f				"				
		Alexander "	9	m				"				
		Marcel "	7	f				"				
		Clarissa "	5	f				"				
126	126	Christopher C Dillon	25	m		Farmer	600	"			1	
		Sarah C "	22	f				"				
		Victoria "	4	f				"				
		Augustus "	2	m				"				
		Martha "	3/12	f				"				
127	127	John Snyder	39	m		Farmer	800	"			1	
		Nancy "	29	f				"			1	
		Samuel "	9	m				"		1		
		David G "	6	m				"		1		
		Elizabeth "	5	f				"				
		Dolly "	4	f				"				
		Hugh "	1/12	m				"				
128	128	Washington Brooks	34	m		Farmer	800	"				
		Mary A "	31	f				"				
		Mary N "	10	f				"		1		
		Erasmus "	5	m				"				
129	129	Henry Belcher	28	m		Farmer	300	"			1	
		Rachel "	28	f				"			1	
		Henderson "	9	m				"		1		
		Oscar "	2	m				"				
130	130	Randolph Collins	24/62	m		Farmer		"			1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Hoe 42 District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Wm Hounshell Ass't Marshal.

315

158

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Violette Collins	21	f				Va			1		1
		Lucinda Henderson	21	f				"					2
131	131	John D Courtland	53	m		Farmer		"					3
		Mary E "	19	f				"					4
		Delila H "	17	f				"					5
		George A "	15	m		Labourer		"					6
		Silas R "	13	m				"					7
		Lewis W Davidson	201 30	m		Farmer	1000	"					8
		Eliza A "	60	f				"					9
		Marion M "	5	f				"					10
		Rebecca A "	3	f				"					11
		John A "	2	m				"					12
132	132	Silas Davidson	32	m	m	Labourer		"					13
		Eliza Wells	28	f	m			"					14
		Mary A "	10	f	m			"					15
		Susan "	9	m	m			"					16
		Margaret "	6	f	m			"					17
		Lewis B "	3	m	m			"					18
		Raleigh "	1	m	m			"					19
133	133	Conrad Heale	24	m		Farmer	1000	"					20
		Margaret "	20	f				"			1		21
		William E "	2	m				"					22
		Mary "	1	f				"					23
134	134	Silas Heale	48	m		Farmer	4600	"					24
		Elvida "	46	f			400	"					25
		Rufus A "	22	m		Labourer		"					26
		John E "	19	m				"					27
		Mary E "	16	f				"					28
		Lucia A "	13	f				"					29
		Nancy A "	5	f				"					30
135	135	Henry R Rece	62	m		School Teacher		"					31
		Sally "	60	f				"					32
		Mary F "	28	f				"			1		33
		Sarah A "	19	f				"					34
136	136	Joseph Davidson	31	m		Farmer	2200	"					35
		Jane "	32	f				"					36
		Julia A "	4	f				"					37
		Clarinda M "	2	f				"					38
		Lucie "	33	m		Farmer	225	"					39
		Alexander "	12	m		Farmer	225	"					40
137	137	William Stephens	32	m		"		"					41
		Caroline "	26	f		"		"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1850. Wm Stevenson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Minerva Stephenson	6	f				Va				
2		Margaret "	5	f				"				
3		Emmet B "	3	m				"				
4		Sarah "	1	f				"				
5		Richard B "	27	m		Constable		"				
6	138	138	John B Higginbotham	21	m		Farmer	3000	"			
7			Mary C "	21	f				"			
8			Madison Allen	2	m				"			
9			James H "	1	f				"			
10	139	139	James Walker jr	33	m		Farmer	1000	"			
11			Elizabeth E "	22	f				"			
12			Agnes M "	4	f				"			
13			Cincinnati W "	2	m				"			
14			Esther J "	1	f				"			
15			Phidella Peters	20	f				"			
16			[illegible] Bailey	20	m		Labourer	1000	"			
17	140	140	Jonathan Bailey	62	m		Farmer	2000	"			
18			Elizabeth "	56	f				"			
19			Nathaniel P "	32	f				"			
20			Lucinda "	31	f				"			
21			John J "	29	m		Farmer		"			
22			Leland "	27	m		Labourer		"			
23			Eliza "	25	f				"			
24			James "	21	m		Labourer		"			
25			Amanda "	18	f				"			
26			Henry "	16	m		Labourer		"			
27			Miranda "	13	f				"			
28			Mary E "	12	f				"			
29	141	141	John M Bailey	23	m		Farmer		"			
30	142	142	Thomas Calhoun	68	m		"	300	"			
31			Rebecca "	55	f				"			
32			Samuel "	38	m		Carpenter		"			
33			Vanessa "	33	f				"			
34			Belinda "	20	f				"			
35			Matilda "	18	f				"			
36			Augustus "	15	m		Labourer		"			
37			Casbey J "	15	f				"			
38			Ezechiel "	13	m				"			
39			Sarepta "	12	f				"			
40			Nancy Calhoun	84	f				"			
41	143	143	Christian Kibler	53	m		Farmer	30	"			
42			Selina "	35	f				"			

18 dw

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The district in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1850. Wm Hoomes Ass't Marshal.

317

159

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		James O Shrewsbear	8	M				Virginia					1
		Clark R "	7	M				"					2
		Jacob "	5	M				"					3
		Lewis M "	3	M				"					4
		William "	1/12	M				"					5
		Mary Wolff	16	F				"				pauper	6
		Peter "	2	M				"					7
144	144	John Suggle	30	M		Farmer	800	"					8
		Emily "	31	F				"					9
		Mary A "	5	F				"					10
		Lewis A "	4	M				"					11
		Henry H "	2	M				"					12
		Martha A "	1/12	F				"					13
145	145	James H Bailey	35	M		Farmer	1200	"					14
		Julia A "	34	F				"					15
		William H "	10	M		Farmer	1200	"					16
		Easton H "	7	M				"					17
		Mary E "	6	F				"					18
		Daniel M "	3	M				"					19
		Sarah V "	1/12	F				"					20
146	146	Daniel Healy	58	M		Blacksmith	1000	"			1		21
		Mary "	54	F				"					22
147	147	William Underwood	43	M		Farmer		"			1		23
		Elizabeth "	46	F				"			1		24
		Jane "	22	F				"			1		25
		Eleanor "	21	F				"			1		26
		Jesse "	19	M		Laborer		"					27
		Jacob "	18	M		"		"					28
		Peter "	16	M		"		"					29
		Mishel "	15	M				"					30
		Mary A "	12	F				"					31
		Martha "	10	F				"					32
		James "	9	M				"					33
		Isaac "	5	M				"					34
148	148	Reuben Hartwell	35	M		Farmer		"					35
		Jane "	35	F				"			1		36
		Ruth A "	14	F				"				Idiotic	37
		George W "	12	M				"				Idiotic	38
		Mary H "	11	F				"					39
		John L "	9	M				"					40
		Martin V "	8	M				"				Idiotic	41
		William "	7	M				"				Idiotic	42

34 M 6 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District **in the County of** Monroe **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Mercer **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Malcolm Heartwell	5	m				Va				Idiotic
2		Elvira "	3	f				"				Idiotic
3		Sarah Ann "	1	f				"				
4	149	149	Wm Taylor	49	m		Farmer		"			1	
5			Mary A "	45	f				"			1	
6			Sarah "	20	f				"		1		
7			James "	18	m		Labourer		"			1	
8			Elizabeth "	16	f				"			1	
9			John "	14	m				"				
10			Cashe "	12	f				"				
11			Mary "	9	f				"				
12			Martha "	7	f				"				
13			James Taylor	46	m		Labourer		"			1	
14	150	150	Elijah Baily	32	m		Farmer	1500	"				
15			Sarah M "	34	f				"				
16			Robert H "	7	m				"		1		
17			Mary J "	2	f				"				
18	151	151	Eli McInnis	24	m		Farmer	250	"				
19			Juliet "	24	f				"			1	
20			Victoria "	2	f				"				
21			Rufus Ann	5/12	m				"				
22			Rebecca Lusk	18	f		Labourer		"				
23	152	152	Andrew Tompson	43	m		Farmer	2000	"				
24			Sarah "	42	f				"			1	
25			Rebecca J "	19	f				"				
26	153	153	James G Belcher	36	m		Farmer		"				
27			Mahala "	Ent 40	f				"			1	
28			Eliza "	14	f				"				
29			Middleton "	12	m				"				
30			Mellicent "	9	m				"				
31			Philip "	7	m				"				
32			Martha "	5	f				"				
33			Rebecca "	2	f				"				
34	154	154	Wm H French	39	m		Labourer		"				
35			Martha J "	Ent 26	f				"				
36			Frances E "	3	f				"				
37			Frances Heartwell	Ent 62	f				"			1	
38			Mary "	Ent 33	f				"				
39	155	155	Philip Baily	42	m		Farmer	1,000	"				
40			Frances "	Ent 32	f				"				
41			Lucinda "	7	f				"		1		
42			Nancy J "	5	f				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug 1850. Wm Henderson Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mary E Baily	12	f				Va					1
2		Christiana Peters	12	f				"		1			2
3	156	156 John Davis	35	m		Farmer		"			1		3
4		Susan "	35	f				"			1		4
5		Mary "	5	f				"					5
6		Isaac "	3	m				"					6
7		Jones "	1	m				"					7
8	157	157 Jonathan Belcher	26	m		Laborer		"					8
9		Jane "	26	f				"					9
10		Calvin "	7	m				"					10
11		James M "	5	m				"					11
12		Sarah N "	3	f				"					12
13		Ward H "	1	m				"					13
14	158	158 James H French	26	m		Farmer	450	"					14
15		Catharine "	22	f				"					15
16		Napoleon "	1	m				"					16
17	159	159 Lyons Lenfseer	45	m		Farmer	3000	"					17
18		Nancy "	41	f				"					18
19		Elizabeth "	19	f				"					19
20		John H "	17	m		Laborer		"		1			20
21		William H "	14	m				"		1			21
22		Thomas "	12	m				"		1			22
23		Frances "	10	f				"		1			23
24		Samuel "	8	m				"		1	1		24
25		Rebecca "	6	f				"					25
26		Patrick H "	4	m				"					26
27		Nancy "	1	f				"					27
28	160	160 Lyons Wimmer	20	m		Farmer		"	1	1			28
29		Elizabeth "	24	f				"	1	1			29
30		Eliza J Mullins	21	f				"		1			30
31	161	161 Dorcas Brannon	45	f				"			1		31
32		Peter "	17	m		Farmer		"					32
33	162	162 William Mullins	26	m		"		"		1			33
34		Abigail "	27	f				"		1			34
35		Jane "	2	f				"				1	35
36		James B "	1/12	m				"					36
37	163	163 Elizabeth "	62	f				"		1			37
38		Mary James	32	f				"		1			38
39		Henry "	45	m			150	N C				Insane	39
40	164	164 Larkin Driggle	24	m		Farmer	200	Va					40
41		Sarah "	23	f				"					41
		Sarah A "	1	f				"					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 40th District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug 1850. Wm Hutchison Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
165	165	Burrell Winfrey	27	m		Farmer		Virginia			1	
		Orina "	27	f				"			1	
		Mary "	8	f				"				
		Peter "	7	m				"				
		Charles "	5	m				"				
		Nancy "	4	f				"				
		Diana "	3	f				"				
		Uri E "	1	f				"				
166	166	James McComas	54	m		Farmer	300	"				
		Rebecca "	50	f				"			1	
		Rebecca "	17	f				"				
		Martha "	14	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	10	f				"				
		Rufus H "	7	m				"				
167	167	Archibald Bailey	52	m		Farmer	2,500	"				
		Elizabeth "	48	f				"			1	
		Rebecca "	22	f				"				
		Alexander "	16	m		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth "	14	f				"				
		James "	11	m				"				
		Jane "	9	f				"				
168	168	Wilson D Calfee	39	m		Farmer	3,000	"				
		Jane "	26	f				"				
		William H "	4	m				"				
		Augustus B "	3	m				"				
		Robert M "	1	m				"				
		Matilda B Bailey	34	f				"				
169	169	Anderson Fletcher	33	m		Farmer	250	"				
		Rhoda "	22	f				"				
		Robert "	2	m				"				
		Russel "	2/12	m				"				
170	170	James H Jones	32	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Charlotte "	20	f				"			1	
		Mary E "	2	f				"				
		Lewis W "	2/12	m				"				
171	171	Isham Carr "	51	m		Farmer	3 000	"				
		Sarah "	39	f				"				
		Sarahet "	16	f				"				
		Hester E "	14	f				"			1	
		Daniel H "	12	m				"			1	
		William R "	10	m				"			1	
		James L "	7	f				"			1	

200

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Aug 1850. Wm Hinchman Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Samuel D Cain	3	m				Virginia					1
		Isabel "	3	f				"					2
173	173	William Cooper	50	m		Farmer	3000	"			1		3
		Mary "	52	f				"					4
		Charles W "	18	m		Labourer		"					5
		Randolph Parsley	10	m				"					6
173	173	Isaiah Meadon	23	m		Farmer	150	"	1				7
		Emily "	19	f				"	1				8
174	174	Joseph Keaton	33	m		Farmer	100	"					9
		Elizabeth "	29	f				"					10
		Nancy Henry	55	f				"			1		11
175	175	Jonathan Lilly	21	m		Farmer	500	"	1				12
		Rubana "	17	f				"	1				13
		James F Ratliff	13	m				"					14
176	176	Joshua Isley	33	m		Farmer	100	"	1				15
		Hester "	34	f				"	1		1		16
177	177	Silas Hesketh	35	m		Farmer	250	"					17
		Permelia "	30	f				"			1		18
		Austin "	9	m				"					19
		Sally "	7	f				"					20
		Edmund "	5	m				"					21
		Julia "	3	f				"					22
		Henry "	1	m				"					23
178	178	William Mann	22	m		Farmer		"	1				24
		Matilda "	17	f				"	1				25
179	179	Thomas Seaton	43	m		Farmer		"					26
		Charlotte "	40	f				Va			1		27
		Esther "	15	f				"	1				28
		John "	12	m				"	1				29
		Catharine "	10	f				"	1				30
		Sarah "	7	f				Va	1				31
		Jane "	4	f				Va					32
180	180	Meredith Collins	33	m		Labourer		Va			1		33
		Mary A "	33	f				"			1		34
181	181	Joseph Robins	49	m		Farmer	150	"					35
		Elizabeth "	43	f				"			1		36
		Peter "	23	m		Labourer		"			1		37
		Mary "	23	f				"			1		38
		Elizabeth "	21	f				"			1		39
		Susanna "	19	f				"					40
		John "	16	m				"					41
		Isabel "	10	f				"					42

161

(22)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 43 District **in the County of** Mason **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Hawkins **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Priscilla Robison	10	f				Virginia				
		Nancy "	8	f				"				
		Rachel "	4	f				"				
182	182	Meredith Wells	49	m		Farmer	400	Ky				
		Lydia "	48	f				Va				
		James L "	21	m		Labourer		"				
		Leland "	18	m		"		"		1		
		Eliza "	15	f				"		1		
		Mary "	13	f				"		1		
		Edmund "	11	m				"		1		
		Sarah S "	6	f				"				
		Meredith M "	5	m				"				
		Calahill Wells	30	m		Labourer		"				
183	183	William Basham	22	m		Farmer		"		1		
		Mary "	22	f				"		1		
		James B Fox	21	m		Labourer		"				
184	184	Sylvester Meader	30	m		Farmer	150	"		1		
		Mary F "	22	f				"				
		William F. "	1	m				"				
185	185	Isaac Meader	28	m		Farmer	150	"				
		Elizabeth "	27	f				"				
		Lydia A "	1/12	f				"				
186	186	Robert Lilly Sr	56	m		Farmer	3500	"				
		Mary "	44	f				"				
		Robert "	20	m		Farmer		"				
		Rebecca "	16	f				"		1		
		Sarah "	14	f				"		1		
		Silas A "	12	m				"		1		
		Thomas "	10	m				"		1		
		Jacefus "	7	m				"		1		
		Samuel "	5	m				"				
		Washington Meader	23	m		Wool carder		"				
		Meredith Lucas	18	m		Labourer		"				
187	187	John Cadle	31	m		Farmer		"				
		Julia "	29	f				"				
		Louisa F. "	9	f				"		1		
		Rufus B. "	7	m				"		1		
		Lucinda M "	4	f				"				
		Richard D "	2	m				"				
		Jane Carpenter	81	f				"				
188	188	William Cadle	61	m		Farmer	700	Va		1		
		Polly "	52	f				Va				

232

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hawkins Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Louisa J Cadle	16	f				Va		1	0	
2		Elizabeth "	14	f				"		1		
3	189 189	Martin Cadle	33	m		Farmer		"				
4		Elizabeth "	37	f				"			1	
5		Emily "	13	f				"		1		
6		William "	11	m				"		1		
7		John "	9	m				"		1		
8		Catharine "	7	f				"		1		
9		Polly "	6	f				"				
10		Daniel "	3	m				"				
11		Severna "	1	f				"				
12	190 190	John A Phillips	27	m		Farmer	400	"				
13		Ruth "	29	f				"			1	
14		Martha A "	1	f				"				
15	191 191	Jeremiah Meadows	42	m		Farmer	350	"				
16		Nancy "	42	f				Va			1	
17		Richmond "	20	m		Labourer		Va		1		
18		Jeremiah "	18	m		"		"		1		
19		Sarah J "	17	f				"		1		
20		Thomas "	15	m		Labourer		"		1		
21		Nicholas "	13	m				"		1		
22		Melissa "	12	m				"		1		
23		Isaac H "	10	m				"				
24		Rufus "	8	m				"				
25		Malinda F "	6	f				"				
26		Elijah D "	4	m				"				
27		Rolland "	1	m				"				
28	192 192	James Selby	45	m		Farmer	600	"				
29		Drusilla "	37	f				"			1	
30		Edmund "	19	m		Labourer		"		1		
31		William J "	16	m		"		"		1		
32		Sarah "	14	f				"		1		
33		Lewis "	12	m				"		1		
34		Emily "	10	f				"				
35		Lynch "	7	m				"		1		
36		Green "	3	m				"				
37		Harmon "	1/12	m				"				
38	193 193	Andrew J Selby	32	m		Farmer	500	"				
39		Sarah A "	27	f				"				
40		Beauford T. "	7	m				"		1		
41		Edna A "	6	m				"		1		
42		Lyttleton A "	3	f				"				

25 [illegible]

(21)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Blue 2nd District **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Hawkins **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Henry L Dilley	1	M				Va				
2	194	194	Marianna C Barker	29	F		Farmer	1600	"			
3			Julia "	23	F				"			
4			William A "	6	M				"			
5			Mary E "	5	F				"			
6			Theresa J "	3	F				"			
7			John M "	1/12	M				"			
8			Lavinia Hagan	16	F		Laborer		"	1		
9	195	195	Isaiah Dicks	39	M		Farmer	600	"			
10			Mary "	27	F				"			
11			Mary "	9	F				"			
12			Solon "	8	M				"			
13			William D "	5/12	M				"			
14			Barbary " Est	63	F				"			
15			Abner Davis Est	17	M		Laborer		"			
16	196	196	James Dias Est	38	M		Farmer		"			
17			Rebecca " Est	40	F				"		1	
18			Eliza "	16	F				"	1		
19			Levi "	14	M				"	1		
20			Isaac "	12	M				"	1		
21			James "	10	M				"			
22			Lewis "	9	M				"			
23			Mark "	7	M				"			
24			Charlotte "	5	F				"			
25			Henry "	3	M				"			
26			Solon "	3/12	M				"			
27	197	197	John Hemstone	22	M		Farmer	400	"			
28			Adaline "	21	F				"			
29			John M "	1	M				"			
30	198	198	Meredith Upton	43	M		Farmer	600	"			
31			Martha " Est	31	F				"			
32			Elizabeth "	18	F				"			
33			Nancy "	15	F				"			
34			Caroline "	13	F				"			
35			Mary "	10	F				"			
36			James "	8	M				"			
37			Silas "	5	M				"			
38			Sarah "	3	F				"			
39			Agnes "	9/12	F				"			
40	199	199	Evan Hemston	29	M		Farmer	2000	"			
41			Nancy "	23	F				"			
42			Silas Ed	1/12	M				"			

24 DW

831

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 4th District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug 1850. Wm Keaveber Ass't Marshal.

325

163

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Arthur Adkins	21	m		Laborer		Virginia					1
200	200	William Davis Col	31	m		Farmer	600	"			1		2
		Jane "	21	f				"					3
		Lucia "	6	f				"					4
		Samuel C "	5	m				"					5
		Mary A "	2	f				"					6
		Wm H "	7/12	m				"					7
201	201	Samuel Davis Col	20	m		Farmer		"			1		8
		Lucy " Col	22	f				"					9
		William "	4	m				"					10
		James L "	2	m				"					11
202	202	Archibald Adkins	23	m		Farmer		"			1		12
		Caualey A "	23	f				"			1		13
		Moses "	4	m				"					14
		Mary "	2	f				"					15
203	203	Henderson Adkins	25	m		Stone		"			1		16
204	204	Isaac Tigrey	39	m		Farmer	300	"					17
		Elizabeth "	32	f				"			1		18
		Polly "	11	f				"					19
		Rachael "	9	f				"					20
		Susan "	7	f				"					21
		William "	5	m				"					22
		Sarah E "	2	f				"					23
		Ballad "	1/2	m				"					24
205	205	Robert Bennet	88	m		None		Rhode Island					25
		Catharine " Col	58	f				Va			1		26
		Isaac Bennet Col	28	m		Farmer		"			1		27
		Archibald "	23	m		Laborer		"			1		28
		Polly " Col	18	f				"					29
206	206	John C Maddy	47	m		Farmer	1000	"					30
		Susan "	50	f				"					31
		Green "	20	m		Laborer		"					32
		Henley "	18	m		"		"					33
†		Cynthia "	16	f				"					34
		William "	15	m		Laborer		"					35
		Clara "	13	f				"					36
		Sally "	9	f				"					37
207	207	Adam Hollstead	50	m		Farmer		"					38
		Sarah "	48	f				"					39
		Granville "	23	m		Farmer		"					40
		Mary A "	24	f				"					41
		Sarah V "	16	f				"					42

32 M 19 F

(35)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 13th District **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Hensley **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John Healshead	9	m				Va				
206	206	Dickason Wall	35	m		Farmer		"				
		Rhoda "	34	f				"			1	
		Charles "	10	m				"				
		William "	8	m				"				
		Nancy "	4	f				"				
		John "	2	m				"				
209	209	Isaac Ellison	31	m		Farmer	600	"				
		Emily " Wife	30	f				"			1	
		John "	14	m				"		1		
		Mary A "	8	f				"		1		
		Francina "	5	f				"				
		Dickson Wilson	20	m		Labourer		"			1	
210	210	Andrew Lilly	26	m		Farmer		"				
		Barnetta "	35	f				"				
		Sarah K "	5	f				"				
		Valera K "	3	f				"				
		Lulu A "	1	f				"				
		Nancy Ann "	9/12	f				"				
		William Lilly Jr	23	m		Labourer		"				
211	211	Dickson Lilly	24	m		Farmer		"				
		Luvina " Wife	21	f				"			1	
		Edgar A "	1	m				"				
212	212	John Pack	41	m		Farmer	300	"				
		Elizabeth " Wife	33	f				"			1	
		William "	18	m		Labourer		"		1		
		Sarah Ann "	16	f				"		1		
		Mary J "	14	f				"		1		
		James M "	11	m				"		1		
		John A "	10	m				"		1		
		Rachel "	8	f				"		1		
		Nancy "	6	f				"		1		
		Samuel "	4	m				"				
		Preston "	2	m				"				
		Polly Henry Wife	60	f				"			1	
213	213	John Lilly Sr	56	m		Farmer	1,500	"			1	
		Margaret "	56	f				"			1	
		John " Jr	24	m		Farmer	600	"				
		Joseph G "	22	m		Labourer		"		1	1	Idiotic
		William H "	19	m		"		"		1		
		Isaac G "	16	m		"		"		1		
		Samuel H "	13	m				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 4th District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1850. Wm Bowden Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elizabeth Basham	26	f				Va			1	
2		Peter Stewart	17	m		Labourer		"				
3	214	Reuben Meador	29	m		Farmer		"				
4		Judith B "	32	f				"			1	
5		Mary F "	6	f				"				
6		William "	3	m				"				
7		Son H "	1/12	m				"				
8	215	215	Henry Taylor	39	m		Farmer		"			
9		Rebecca "	35	f				"			1	
10		Amina "	16	f				"		1		
11		Elizabeth "	9	f				"				
12		Martha "	5	f				"				
13		Rhoda "	3	f				"				
14		Judith "	2/12	f				"				
15	216	216	John Stewart	36	m		Farmer	150	"		1	
16		Elizabeth " Ent	45	f				"			1	
17		James "	13	m				"		1		
18		Lucinda "	9	f				"		1		
19		Rhoda "	8	f				"		1		
20		John "	7	m				"		1		
21		Elizabeth	5	f				"				
22		William	3	m				"				
23	217	217	Michael H Carey	38	m		Farmer	200	"			
24		Nancy "	38	f				"			1	
25		Emaline "	12	f				"		1		
26		Matilda A "	10	f				"		1		
27		Delila F "	8	f				"				
28		Celia A "	5	f				"				
29		Mary J "	3	f				"				
30		Eliza "	1	f				"				
31		Austin B "	14	m				"		1		
32	218	218	John M Carey	34	m		Farmer	150	"			
33		Sally "	30	f				"				
34		Elvid "	11	m				Indiana		1		
35		Wilson "	9	m				"		1		
36		Sarah R "	7	f				"				
37		Henry J "	2	m				Ohio				
38	219	219	Jonathan M Carey	37	m		Farmer	600	"			
39		Mary "	38	f				"				
40		Joshua Carey	24	m		Labourer		"				
41	220	220	George Keaton	36	m		Farmer	300	"			
42		Sabra " Ent	36	f				"				

1850

(34)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 12 District **in the County of** Mason **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Mendenhall **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John B Keaton	13	m				Va		1		
		Lewis "	11	m				"		1		
		Manford "	9	m				"		1		
		Isaac L "	5	m				"		1		
		Elizabeth M "	3/12	f				"				
		Martha Keaton	12	f				"				
221	221	Edmund Silly	46	m		Farmer	$500	"				
		Elizabeth "	47	f				"				
		Celia A "	20	f				"		1		
		James E "	17	m		Laborer		"		1		
		John A "	16	m		"		"		1		
		Isaac D "	13	m				"		1		
		Henderson H "	11	m				"		1		
		Ballard M "	9	m				"		1		
		Sarah A Kearney	14	f				"		1		
222	222	James R Ballard	28	m		Farmer		"				
		Lamanda "	25	f				"				
		Elizabeth V "	3	f				"				
		Jackson D "	2	m				"				
		Wilson Ballard	Est 60	m		Farmer		"				
223	223	William Dunbar	Est 60	m		Carpenter		"				
		Alexander "	26	m		Farmer	200	"				
		Cynthia A "	21	f				"				
		Richard "	19	m		Carpenter		"				
		Westley "	18	m		Laborer		"				
		Adaline "	18	f				"				
		Susan "	16	f				"		1		
		Virginia "	12	f				"		1		
224	224	Charles Cotton	35	m		Farmer	200	"				
		Julia "	23	f				"				
		William "	4	m				"				
		Ennis "	2	m				"				
225	225	Henry S Kearney	Est 32	m		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	36	f				"				
		Augustus "	16	m		Laborer		"		1		
		Rachel "	11	f				"		1		
		Nancy "	9	f				Va		1		
		Catharine "	7	f				"				
		Jonathan W "	3	m				"				
226	226	Algernon Ellison	29	m		Farmer	350	Va				
		Louisa "	23	f				"		1		
		Sally "	4	f				"				

24 dwl

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hench Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Lewis Ellison	2	m				Va					1
2	227 227	Jonathan Brammer	45	m		Farmer	600	"					2
3		Mariah "	38	f				"					3
4		William "	14	m				"					4
5		Anderson "	12	m				"					5
6		James "	11	m				"					6
7		Belinda "	9	f				"					7
8		George W "	6	m				"					8
9		Caroline "	6	f				"					9
10		Rufus "	1	m				"					10
11	228 228	James Brammer	52	m		Farmer	1200	"					11
12		Anna "	47	f				"					12
13		Anna "	18	f				"					13
14		James "	16	m				"		1			14
15		Lucy M "	10	f				"		1			15
16	229 229	James Gadd	46	m		Carpenter	500	"			1		16
17		Rhoda "	47	f				"					17
18		Wilson G "	19	m		Farmer		"		1			18
19		Lamb A "	12	m		Labourer		"		1			19
20		Harriet E "	14	f				"		1			20
21		Abigail L "	12	m				"		1			21
22		Pleasant L "	10	m				"					22
23	230 230	Andrew P Gadd	21	m		Farmer		"					23
24	231 231	Peyton Brammer	27	m		"	500	"					24
25		Sarah "	22	f				"					25
26		Elkanah "	4	m				"					26
27		Adaline "	1	f				"					27
28		Emeline Rimyer	12	f				"		1			28
29	232 232	Augustus Ball	33	m		Merchant	50	"					29
30		Eliza L "	21	f				"					30
31		Eliza A "	8	f				"					31
32		Parkerson L "	3	m				"					32
33		Elizabeth L "	2	f				"					33
34		Rhoda V "	10/12	f				"					34
35	233 233	Samuel L Ellison	34	m		Farmer	1000	"					35
36		Susan "	32	f				"					36
37		Adam L "	2	m				"					37
38		Lotin B "	1	m				"					38
39	234 234	Pusman Wood	35	m		Farmer	100	"					39
40		Nancy "	30	f				"			1		40
41		Mary A "	10	f				"					41
42		Martha L "	5	f				"					42

23 pw

(36)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 68th District **in the County of** Mason **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Hewitt **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah E Wood	6	f				Va				
		Nancy A "	5	f				"				
		Alexander N "	3	m				"				
		Celia "	1	f				"				
233	233	Bird Justice	35	m		Farmer	500	"				
		Matilda "	30	f				"				
		Mary A "	13	f				"				
		Rowena "	12	f				"				
		Joseph M "	10	m				"				
		Rhea D "	3	m				"				
		Martha E "	1	f				"				
234	234	Martin Sweeney	53	m		Farmer	2,500	"				
		Nancy "	51	f				"				
		Emily "	24	f				"				
		Betsy "	12	f				"				
		James "	17	m		Laborer		"		1		
		Newton "	15	m				"		1		
		William "	12	m				"		1		
		Nancy Jane "	10	f				"		1		
237	237	William Lilly	48	m		Farmer	1,500	"				
		Mary A "	47	f				"		1		
		Lewis "	17	m		Laborer		"		1		
		William P "	14	m				"		1		
238	238	John Rayen Sr	62	m		Miller		"				
		Catharine "	57	f				"		1		
		Sarah "	16	f				"				
		Margaret "	12	f				"				
239	239	Daniel Klean	47	m		Farmer		"				
		Semiria "	53	f				"				
		Susan "	24	f				"				
		Mathew "	22	m		Laborer		"				
		Rachel "	17	f				"		1		
		Sally "	13	f				"		1		
		Lucy "	11	f				"		1		
		Ruth "	7	f				"		1		
240	240	Jacob Deans	32	m		Farmer	500	"				
		Sarah E "	28	f				"				
		Nancy A "	8	f				"				
		John "	5	m				"				
		Silas "	4	m				"				
		Ballard "	2	m				"				
241	241	Robert Peck	39	m		Farmer	600	"		1		

19 dw

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 48rd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug. 1850. Wm Houston Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rhoda Peck	38	f				Virginia			1	
		Isabel "	18	f				"				
		Harvey "	16	m				"				
		Belinda "	13	f			1	"				
		Anna "	11	f				"				
		Jane "	8	f				"				
		Rebecca "	6	f				"				
		Eliza "	1	f				"				
		William Bashim	69	m		Farmer		"			1	
242	242	William Lilly	31	m		Farmer	800	"				
		Frances "	35	f				"			1	
		Rebecca "	15	f				"				
		Frances "	13	f				"				
		Eda "	8	f				"				
		George Gil "	3	m				"				
		Robert "	5	m				"				
		Eliza "	1	f				"				
		Eda Lilly	75	f				"				
243	243	Obed Browning	55	m		Farmer Insane		"			1	
		Nancy "	48	f				"			1	
		Margaret "	15	f				"				
		John W "	13	m				"				
		Mary C "	10	f				"				
		Lewis "	5	m				"				
244	244	Edmund Browning	21	m		Farmer		"				
		Cinthia "	25	f				"				
		James M "	1	m				"				
245	245	Austin Lilly	29	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Mary "	25	f				"			1	
		Robert "	2	m				"				
		Nancy Reynolds	40	f		Widow		"			1	
246	246	Isaac N Harvey	30	m		Farmer	150	"				
		Elizabeth "	28	f				"				
		Mary Kelly "	10	f				"				
		Calvin "	8	m				"				
		Eliza "	7	f				"				
		Overton "	5	m				"				
		Leah "	3	f				"				
		James K "	1	m				"				
247	247	John Peck "	35	m		Farmer	2600	"				
		Rhoda "	54	f				"				
		Lewis "	12	m				"			1	

170 W

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 5th Dist. in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hemphill Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf-and-dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Wm H. Cook	9	m				Virginia		1		
		Sarah A "	7	f				"		1		
		Robt A "	5	m				"				
		George W "	1	m				"				
		Wesley Meador	36	m		Laborer		"			1	Idiotic
248	248	Allison Dilly	31	m		Farmer	400	"				
		Tabitha "	32	f				"				
		Augusta A "	9	f				"		1		
		William P "	8	m				"		1		
		Mary F "	6	f				"		1		
		Susan D "	4	f				"				
		Peter H "	3	m				"				
		Allen A "	1	m				"				
249	249	Jonathan Meador Sr	32	m		Laborer		"			1	
		Caroline "	40	f				"			1	
		Thomas Campbell	10	m				"				
		Delila Meador	11	f				"				
		Peter W "	1	m				"				
		Margaret C "	72	f				"				
250	250	Meador Basham	46	m		Farmer	150	"			1	
251	250	Polly "	43	f				"			1	
		Andrew "	16	m		Laborer		"				
		Alexander "	13	m				"				
		Rhoda D "	11	f				"				
		James H "	8	m				"				
		Eliza "	6	f				"				
		Benj & Basham	1/2	m				"				
251	251	John L Williams	42	m		Farmer	50	"			1	
		Jane "	35	f				"				
		Margaret "	15	f				"				
		John "	12	m				"				
		James H "	9	m				"				
		Andrew J "	7	m				"				
		Mary C "	4	f				"				
		Allen "	1	m				"				
252	252	George Stewart	24	m		Metho Preacher	500	Ireland				
		Jane "	23	f				Va		1		
		Sarah A "	4	f				"				
		Mary A "	1	f				"				
		Sarah Newton	59	f				"		1		
253	253	Hiderman Ormsey	22	m		Farmer		"				
		Delia A "	21	f				"		1		

240

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Hawker, Ass't Marshal.

334

332

167

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William A Munsey	23	M				Pa.				
254	254	Solon Caldwell	40	M		Farmer		"				
		Eliza "	Esq	38	F			"		1		
		Dolly A "		18	F			"				
		Marcilius "		16	M	Labourer		"				
		Barbary "		14	F			"				
		Andrew "		12	M			"				
		Morton "		9	M			"				
		Ruth N "		6	F			"				
		Sarah E "		1	F			"				
		Mary Lockwell		70	F			Md.		1		
255	255	Edward Stafford	40	M		Farmer	1000	Va				
		Lucilla "		34	F			"		1		
		Angeline "		17	F			"				
		Martha E "		15	F			"				
		William H "		12	M			"				
		John G "		10	M			"				
		Lucinna J "		8	F			"				
		George E "		6	M			"				
		Sarah A E "		3	F			"				
		Roland R "		1	F			"				
		James M "		10	M			"				
256	256	William Wade	52	M		Farmer		"				
		Nancy "		47	F			"		1		
		Ona M "		25	F			"				
		Demaza "		21	F			"				
		Henry "		19	M	Labourer		"				
		Berry "		16	M	"		"		1		
		Liley "		12	F	"		"				
		Sabrina "		11	F			"				
		Darcpa "		9	F			"				
		Eliza "		7	F			"				
		Daniel "		2	M			"				
		Harrison Neely	28	M		Farmer		"				
257	257	William N Wade	41	M		Farmer	3500	"				
		Celia "		40	F			"				
		Allen H "		19	M	Labourer		"		1		
		Erastus B "		17	M	"		"		1		
		William L "		15	M	"		"		1		
		John L "		13	M			"		1		
		Sarah E "		11	F			"				
		Celia A "		9	F			"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hearnehuns Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Judah B Meader	7	f				Virginia					1
		Green B "	5	m				"					2
		Larkin M "	3	m				"					3
		Benjamine "	1/12	m				"					4
258	258	Thomas Lilly Sr	48	m		Farmer	500	"			1		5
		Delila "	43	f				"					6
		Lydia "	22	f				"			1		7
		Josiah "	20	m		Labourer		"	1				8
		Leah "	20	f				"	1				9
		Frances "	17	f				"					10
		George W "	7	m				"					11
4		Delila "	1/12	f				"					12
		Levi Lilly	27	m		Labourer		"					13
259	259	Hiram Lilly	23	m		Farmer	100	"			1		14
		Elizabeth "	25	f				"			1		15
260	260	Thomas Lilly Jr	23	m		Farmer	50	"			1		16
		Rebecca " Est	20	f				"					17
		Allen G "	2	m				"					18
		Levi "	1/12	m				"					19
261	261	Turner Lilly	43	m		Farmer		"			1		20
		Lilly " Est	39	f				"			1		21
		Mary V "	14	f				"					22
		Celia A "	15	f				"					23
		Nancy R "	13	f				"					24
		William A "	12	m				"					25
		Judah H "	7	f				"					26
		Asher W "	6	m				"					27
		Sarah "	4	f				"					28
		Thomas S "	6/12	m				"					29
		Ruth A "	7	f				"					30
262	262	Thomas Meader	54	m		Farmer	50	"			1		31
		Lydia "	54	f				"			1		32
		Lewis "	19	m		Labourer		"			1		33
		Isaac H "	21	m		"		"			1		34
263	263	Jesse Reese	61	m		Farmer		"					35
		Rosannah "	41	f				"			1		36
		Nancy E "	6	f				"					37
		Asher H "	2	m				"					38
264	264	James Pair Est	40	m		Labourer		"			1		39
		Mary "	28	f				"			1		40
		Asher T "	2	m				"					41
		Andrew J "	1	m				"					42

23 00

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hawkins Ass't Marshal.

3(4) 335

163

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
265	265	Robert Lilly jr	44	m		Farmer	1000	Va			1	
		Elizabeth "	43	f				"			1	
		William C "	19	m		Labourer		"				
		Sarah "	17	f				"		1		
		Nancy "	16	f				"		1		
		James A "	13	m				"		1		
		Aaron W "	15	m				"		1		
		Robert "	10	m				"		1		
		Pleasant "	7	m				"		1		
		Frances "	9	f				"		1		
		Elizabeth M "	4	f				"				
		Rosanna Lilly	72	f				"			1	
266	266	John Lilly jr	84	m		Farmer	900	"				
		Nancy "	30	f				"				
		Malala "	16	f				"				
		Louisa "	15	f				"				
		Mary "	13	f				"				
		Adda "	11	f				"				
		Rhoda "	11	f				"				
		Lydia "	9	f				"				
		Matthew "	8	m				"				
		Julia A "	7	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	5	f				"				
		Susanna "	2	f				"				
		John F "	11/12	m				"				
267	267	Nancy Salisbury	36	f				"			1	
		Isaac "	14	m				"				
		Rebecca "	12	f				"				
		Frances "	10	f				"				
		Cyntha A "	8	f				"				
		Amanda "	6	f				"				
		Bird "	2	m				"				
		Nancy "	1/12	f				"				
268	268	Josiah Lilly	51	m		Farmer	1500	"				
		Jane "	49	f				"			1	
		Elijah "	9	m				"				
		Isaac "	4	m				"				
		Rebecca Salisbury	38	f				"	"		1	
		Catharine F "	4	f				"				
269	269	Austin Cooper	33	m		Farmer		"				
		Jane "	39	f				"				
		Adam "	10	m				"				

13 M

Page 15

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 43rd District in the County of Pierce State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hendrick Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elizabeth Lecyfer	10	f				Va		1		
2		William H "	8	m				"				
3		John "	6	m				"				
4		Mary V "	4	f				"				
5		Benjamin F "	1	m				"				
6	270	270	Hiram Hurley	22	m		Farmer	140	"			
7			Mary "	22	f				"			
8			William C "	1/12	m				"			
9	271	271	Isaac Meader	30	m		Farmer	200	"			
10			Delphia "	30	f				"			
11			Alpha "	4	f				"			
12			Celia "	3	f				"			
13			Nancy "	1	f				"			
14	272	272	John Hurley	27	m		Farmer		"		1	
15			Lucy "	22	f				"		1	
16			William H "	2	m				"			
17			Jane "	1/12	f				"			
18	273	273	Andrew Hurley Sr	51	m		Cornet	100	"			
19			Anna "	51	f				"		1	
20			Melvin "	23	m		Farmer		"	1		
21			Leonard "	21	m				"	1		
22			Ida "	18	f				"	1		
23			Jackson "	15	m		Labourer		"	1		
24			Mary "	12	f				"	1		
25			Anna "	10	f				"	1		
26			Thomas "	7	m				"	1		
27	274	274	Andrew Peck	49	m		Merchant	15,100	"			
28			Rebecca S "	39	f				"			
29			Mary "	20	f				"	1		
30			Virginia "	16	f				"	1		
31			Elizabeth "	13	f				"	1		
32			Leonard R "	12	m				"	1		
33			Mary B "	10	f				"	1		
34			Samuel A "	8	m				"	1		
35			John A "	6	m				"	1		
36			Albert C "	4	m				"			
37			Laurens "	5/12	m				"			
38			James Boles	27	m		Farmer	500	"			
39			Mary B Peters	20	f				"			
40	275	275	Stephen Hurley	26	m		Farmer		"			
41			Martha "	24	f				"			
42			Mary A "	5	f				"			

Total 20

364

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District **in the County of** Smyth **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Sanderlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Richard Farley	3	m				Va				
		Rachel A "	1	f				"				
		Alexander Kelly	19	m		Labourer		"				
276	276	Orlan Williams	25	m		Farmer		"				
		Celia "	23	f				"			1	
		Celia E. "	5	f				"				
		Albertina "	2	f				"				
		James M "	1	m				"				
		Angeline Petty	14	f				"		1		
277	277	John Ratliff Sr.	62	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Agnes "	18	f				"			1	
		Thomas "	8	m				"				
		Dennis "	4	m				"				
278	278	James Puck	34	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Mary "	29	f				"			1	
		Anderson "	1	m				"				
		Virginia "	9/12	f				"				
279	279	James Ratliff	25	m		Farmer		"				
		Angeline "	24	f				"			1	
		Mary E. "	4	f				"				
		Lewis W "	2	m				"				
280	280	David Lilly	26	m		Farmer	150	"				
		Savina "	22	f				"			1	
		Williams "	2	m				"				
		Mary C "	1	f				"				
281	281	Sarah Ratliff Est.	35	f				"				
		Sally "	14	f				"				
		Silas "	5	m				"				
		Norman T "	3	m				"				
282	282	Sarah Baker	50	f			350	"			1	
		Perrilla "	17	m		Farmer		"				
283	283	Larkin Williams	Est. 66	m		Farmer		"			1	
	+	Rhoda "	62	f				"			1	
	+	Nancy "	24	f				"				
		Allen "	18	m		Labourer		"				
		Sampson Williams	16	m				"				
284	284	John Whitley	24	m		Farmer	300	"				
		Nancy "	19	f				"				
285	285	James Pleigh	44	m		Farmer	100	"			1	
		Clara "	30	f				"			1	
		Elizabeth "	14	f				"				
		Mary "	8	f				"				

21 dw

(4)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1850. 10m Hawkins Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ann Phillips	7	f				Va				
2		James "	5	m				"				
3		John "	2	m				"				
4		Ballard "	7/12	m				"				
5		Sarah Phillips Dec'd	95	f				"			1	
6	286	286 Robert Carr	49	m		Farmer	200	"				
7		Sally "	44	f				"				
8		Charles W "	21	m		Labourer		"				
9		Margaret C "	19	f				"				
10		James S "	18	m		Labourer		"		1		
11		Jane B "	16	f				"		1		
12		Jesse G "	14	m				"		1		
13		Sarah A "	13	f				"		1		
14		Nancy M "	11	f				"		1		
15		Amanda A "	9	f				"		1		
16		Giles A "	8	m				"		1		
17		Josiah C "	6	m				"				
18		Martha " "	4/12	f				"				
19		Elizabeth "	4/12	f				"				
20	287	287 John V Carr	22	m		Farmer		"				
21		Sarah A "	23	f				"				
22	288	288 Samuel Scott	43	m		Farmer		"				
23		Elizabeth M "	17	f				"		1		
24		Emeline V "	16	f				"		1		
25		John F "	15	m		Labourer		"		1		
26		Martha M "	13	f				"		1		
27		Susanna M "	11	f				"		1		
28		Francis E "	9	m				"		1		
29		Crozier E "	6	m				"		1		
30		Margaret M "	8	f				"		1		
31		Joseph C "	4	m				"		1		
32		Rufus C "	2	f				"				
33		Nancy C "	4/12	f				"				
34	289	289 Geny W Mumaw	37	m		Farmer		"				
35		Ann "	31	f				"			1	
36		John C "	10	m				"		1		
37		James C "	9	m				"		1		
38		Elizabeth "	5	f				"				
39		Virginia "	3	f				"				
40		Allen A "	4	m				"				
41	290	290 Geny W Martin	28	m		Farmer		"			1	
42		Nancy "	31	f				"				

20 Fam

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hutchison Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Polly V Martin	3	f				Va				
		Susan W "	2	f				"				
		Amanda M "	1/12	f				"				
291	291	Wm Cline	32	m		Brick Mason	810	"				
		Nancy B "	30	f				"				
		Henry F "	8	m				"				
		Joseph F "	2	m				"		1		
		Franklin B "	3/12	m				"				
		James Cline	20	m		"		"				
		George Daugherty	14	m		Laborer		"				
		William Harmon	15	m	B	"		"				
		John "	10	m	B			"				
292	292	Chapman Bane	36	m		Farmer	3,600	"				
		Mary A "	26	f				"				
		Elmira E "	1	f				"				
		Mary E "	1/12	f				"				
293	293	Absolum Lusk	49	m		Farmer	1,200	"				
		Polly "	49	f				"				
		David M "	23	m		Laborer		"		1		
		Alfred F "	19	m		"		"		1		
		Reece A "	14	m				"		1		
		Hiram F "	10	m				"		1		
		Lane A "	7	m				"		1		
		Absolum "	5	m				"				
294	294	James M Burgess	36	m		Farmer	1,000	"				
		Nancy A "	31	f				"				
		Wyatt A "	12	f				"				
		Catharine E "	9	f				"				
		Albert "	7	m				"				
		Louisa C "	5	f				"				
		John A "	2	m				"				
295	295	Albert G Duvall	30	m		Farmer	300	"				
		Nancy R "	26	f				"				
		John D "	11	m				"				
		Joseph G "	9	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	4	f				"				
		Levi A "	5	m				"				
		Emily "	1/12	f				"				
296	296	John Armentrout	42	m		Farmer	400	"				
		Barbary A "	35	f				"		1		
		Andrew "	15	m		Laborer		"				
		Enoch "	12	m				"				

170

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 43 District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1850. Wm Lowther Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		George Simmonds	11	m				Va		1		
		Elizabeth "	9	f				"				
		William "	7	m				"				
		John "	5	m				"				
		Joseph "	3	m				"				
		Sarah P. "	1	f				"				
		Edmund Rush "	68	m		Stone		"			1	
297	297	John Sommers	45	m		Farmer	2,300	"			1	
		Jane "	46	f				"				
		Wallace "	24	m		Labourer		"				
		Jacob "	22	m		"		"				
		Levi "	19	m		"		"				
		John "	16	m		"		"				
		James "	13	m				"				
		William "	11	m				"				
		Augustus "	8	m				"				
		Martha "	6	f				"				
298	298	George Bailey	56	m		Farmer	3,000	"			1	
		Frances "	53	f				"				
		Josephus P. "	24	m		Clerk	500	"				
		George W. "	21	m		Labourer	300	"				
		Lewis "	18	m		"		"		1		
		Matthew A. "	18	m		Miller		"				
299	299	Lewis Copenhaver	30	m		Farmer	300	"				
		Susan "	26	f				"			1	
		James A. "	3	m				"				
		Lewis W. "	2	m				"				
300	300	Jesse Bowling	37	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Jane "	39	f				"			1	
		George S. "	5	m				"				
		William F. "	2	m				"				
		Sarah C. "	11/12	f				"				
301	301	William Carey	61	m		Farmer	3,000	"			1	
		Nancy "	50	f				"			1	
		John M. McClish	18	m		Labourer		"				
		William McCarey	14	m				"				
		Edward M. "	13	m				"				
		Susan A. "	12	m				"				
		Nancy Carey	42	f				"			1	
302	302	John Jennings Sr	60	m		Labourer		"			1	
		Mary "	57	f				"				
		Mary C. "	22	f				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug - 1850. Wm Hendrick Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
303	303	David Fain	35	m		Farmer		Va			1		1
		Sarah "	30	f				"			1		2
		James H "	12	m				"		1			3
		Mary J "	9	f				"		1			4
		Sirela "	8	f				"		1			5
		Richard A "	6	m				"		1			6
		Mitchell "	4	m				"		1			7
		Sarah A "	3	f				"					8
		William M "	1/12	m				"					9
304	304	Charles D Staley	25	m		Farmer	2500	"					10
		Hugh Bickham	24	m		Laborer		"					11
		Harrison W Staley	23	m		Farmer		"					12
305	305	Pleasant Lilly	43	m		Farmer	300	"			1		13
		Ann "	21	f		None		"					14
		Silas Mason Co	34	m		Carpenter		"					15
		Emelia Ann Lilly	32	f				"			1		16
		William Lilly	16	m		Laborer		"		1			17
		Lucretia Jane "	13	f				"		1			18
		Daniel "	11	m				"		1			19
		Ann "	9	f				"		1			20
		Wilmuth "	7	f				"		1			21
		Elizabeth "	6	f				"		1			22
		Samanda "	5	f				"					23
		Judith "	4	f				"					24
		Lydia "	3	f				"					25
		Margaret "	2	f				"					26
		Robert W Lilly	21	m		None		"					27
306	306	Cornelius Ashworth	44	m		Farmer	900	"					28
		Hannah "	40	f				"					29
		Emily A "	19	f				"					30
		Granville H "	17	m		Laborer		"					31
		Samuel A "	15	m		"		"		1			32
		Sarah C "	13	f				"					33
		Silas M "	11	m				"					34
		Mark L "	9	m				"					35
		Lewis A "	7	m				"					36
		Nathan A "	6	m				"					37
		Felix G "	5	m				"					38
		Rebecca A "	3	f				"					39
		Samuel Ashworth	75	m		None		"					40
307	307	Hugh Means	75	m		Farmer	300	"					41
		Elizabeth Wright	60	f				"					42

25 cw

(48)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 13th District in the County of Macon State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hamilton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Charles Mann	18	m		Farmer		Va				
308	308	David Shrader	24	m		Farmer	600	"				
		Elsie "	20	f				"				
		Celestia "	1	f				"				
		Rhoda "	3/12	f				"				
309	309	Riley Hardwick	39	m		Farmer	400	"				
		Harriet "	38	f				"				
		Robert "	16	m		Laborer		"				
		George "	13	m				"				
		Joseph "	10	m				"				
		Lewis "	8	m				"				
		Charles "	6	m				"				
		Leonard "	3	m				"				
310	310	Mardinville Parks	37	m		Farmer	1100	"				
		Sarah "	30	f				"				
		Elvira "	6	f				"				
		Lucy Caffee	25	f				"				
		Silas "	3	m				"				
311	311	Nehemiah Bailey	30	m		Farmer	250	"				
		Anna "	28	f				"				
		Ballard "	9	m				"				
		Allen "	7	m				"				
		Rhoda "	5	f				"				
		Robert "	1	m				"				
312	312	Micajah Bailey	39	m		Farmer	800	"				
		Nicala "	39	f				"				
		William "	14	m		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth "	13	f				"				
		Henderson "	13	m				"				
		Matilda "	11	f				"				
		Daniel "	9	m				"				
		Darcy "	6	f				"				
		Milcina Bailey	70	f				"				
313	313	Charles C Fowler	51	m		Farmer	600	"				
		Rebecca "	41	f				"				
		William A "	19	m		Laborer		"				Pauper
		Rhoda J "	17	f				"				
		Allen M "	14	m				"				
		Telemon "	12	f				"				
		Hugh B "	12	m				"				
		James "	8	m				"				
		Virginia "	4	f				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District **in the County of** Mercer **State** 30
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Hawkins **Ass't Marshal** 243

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
314	314	James Marshall	73	m		Farmer	2300	Ireland					1
		Chole "	65	f				"			1		2
315	315	James Roland	33	m		Farmer	3000	Va					3
		Elizabeth "	29	f				"			1		4
		Virginia "	23	m		Labourer		"					5
		Lucien "	17	f				"					6
		Mary E "	15	f				"					7
		Henry "	13	m				"					8
		Rufus C "	11	m				"					9
		Michael O Haughedy	36	m		Dieher		Ireland					10
316	316	Silas Bailey	47	m		Farmer		Va			1		11
		Jane "	31	f				"			1		12
		Marina "	15	f				"					13
		Isaac "	11	m				"					14
		Peter "	9	m				"					15
		Henderson "	6	m				"					16
		Albert "	3	m				"					17
		Silas "	2/12	m				"					18
		William Marshall	25	m		Farmer	400	"			1		19
317	317	Davis Calfee	28	m		Farmer	750	"					20
318	318	Charles Hare	32	m		Cunst	1500	"					21
		Mary Elizabeth "	19	f				"					22
		Alexander "	2	m				"					23
319	319	Jacob S Hurley	31	m		Farmer	1800	"					24
		Nancy "	30	m		"	1200	"					25
		Jane "	21	f				"					26
		Sarah Pugh	46	f				Va					27
320	320	Thomas A Gray	19	m		Farmer		"			1		28
		Eleanor "	18	f				Va					29
		Matilda A "	24	f				"					30
		Robert A "	22	m		None		"					31
		Sarepta C "	16	f				"					32
		Peter B "	12	m				"					33
		William M "	10	m				"			1		34
		Albert G "	8	m				"			1		35
321	321	David H Hall	32	m		Farmer	400	"			1		36
		Nancy "	27	m		"	400	"					37
		Miles M C "	19	m	m	Labourer		"					38
322	322	Theodore Smith	23	m		Farmer	600	"					39
		Eliza J "	19	f				"					40
		Isaac A "	2/12	m				"					41
323	323	Benjamin B Peck	47	m		Farmer	3000	"					42

28 on

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hoffman Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary B Peck	16	f				Va				
		Sarah A "	18	f		Labourer		"		1		
		Charles "	11	m				"				
		James "	11	m				"				
		Erastus H "	9	m				"				
		Benjamin B "	7	m				"				
		Mary V "	6	f				"				
324	324	Andrew H Peck	24	m		Farmer	500	"		1		
		Letticia A "	24	f				"				
		Daniel M "	3	m				"				
		Susan "	1/12	f				"				
		Cornelia Bailey	50	f				"		1		
325	325	Josiah Ferguson	63	m		Farmer	1,000	"				
		Nelly "	63	f				"		1		
		John "	33	m		Farmer	300	"				
326	326	Allen Strickman	29	m		"	1,000	"				
		Priscilla "	25	f				"				
		Mary A "	2	f				"				
327	327	Solon Ferguson	30	m		Farmer	800	"				
		Susanna "	25	f				"				
		Sarah E "	6	f				"				
		Martha A "	4	f				"				
		Julia A "	3	f				"				
		George W "	2	m				"				
		John "	12	m				"				
328	328	Daniel C Ferguson	24	m		Farmer	200	"				
		Leona "	25	f				"				
		Elkanah "	2	m				"				
		Lucretia C "	1	f				"				
329	329	Lewis Whitlock	45	m		Farmer	1000	"				
		Polly "	41	f				"		1		
		Samuel H "	12	m		Labourer		"		1		
		Floyd H "	11	m				"				
		Eaton C "	9	m				"				
		Sarah J "	16	f				"		1		
		Margaret M "	13	f				"				
		Hellah A "	11	f				"				
		Edmund J "	5	m				"				
		Mahuldah "	2	f				"				
330	330	Jackson Mabey	38	m		Farmer	600	"		1		
331	331	Elizabeth Ferguson	25	f		"	100	"		1		
		Sarah "	35	f				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1850. 10th Hendrickson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lucetta Ferguson	1	f				Va.				
332	332	Hope Ferguson	62	m		Farmer	300	"				
		Elizabeth "	67	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	21	f				"				
333	333	Elijah Hatcher	33	m		Farmer	200	"				
		Emanuel "	17	m				"				
		Edward H. "	11	m				"				
		Elizabeth H. "	9	f				"				
		Martha H. "	7	f				"				
		James H. "	4	m				"				
		Lyus C. "	3	f				"				
		Enoch C. "	1	m				"				
334	334	James Shrewsbury	33	m		Farmer	200	"				
		Elizabeth "	33	f				"				
		Sarah E. "	10	f				"				
		Nepheson C. "	3	m				"				
		Minerva H. "	6	f				"				
		Clara H. "	5	f				"				
		Lewis C. "	2	m				"				
		Sarah Mills	17	f				"				
335	335	William Shrewsbury	30	m		Farmer	200	"		1		
		Rachel A. "	24	f				"				
		James B. "	3	m				"				
		Sarah H. "	2	f				"				
336	336	Elizabeth Shrewsbury	56	f				"		1		
		Sarah "	21	f				"				
337	337	Jeremiah Ferguson	33	m		Farmer	200	"		1		
		Nancy "	33	f				"				
		Sarah R. "	12	f				"		1		
		Elizabeth M. "	11	f				"				
		Mary A. "	7	f				"				
		Jeremiah B. "	5	m				"				
		James A. "	2	m				"				
338	338	Joseph Prince	43	m		Farmer	300	"				
		Susan "	42	f				"		1		
		Martha A. Shrewsbury	16	f				"				
		Rosanna "	14	f				"				
		Nathaniel Prince	6	m				"				
		Penelope "	5	f				"				
		Henderson H. "	4	m				"				
		Edmund H. "	3	m				"				
		Milton "	1	m				"				

(32)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 49th District **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Hornbuckle **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth Anderson	45	f				Va.			1	
		Lucy E "	11	f				"				Pauper
330	331	William Hatton	37	m		Farmer	1000	"				
		Ann "	34	f				Ohio			1	
		Robert D "	13	m				Va				
		Denny "	11	m				"				
		Mecklenburg "	9	m				"				
		Heather "	7	f				"				
		Benjamin "	3	m				"				
		William D "	1	m				"				
334	334	Benjamin D Martin	34	m		Farmer	1000	"				
		Sarah "	31	f				"				
		Cynthia A "	6	f				"				
		Isabel "	4	f				"				
		Mary E "	12	f				"				
341	341	Rebecca Pennington	23	m		Farmer	800	"	1			
		Susan "	21	f				"		1		
342	342	George W Pennington	25	m		Farmer	500	"				
		Jane "	23	f				"			1	
		Rhoda "	6	m				"				
		William Pen "	2	m				"				
		Henderson Pelay	16	m		Laborer		"				
343	343	William M White	56	m		Farmer	800	"			1	
		Editha "	54	f				"			1	
		Lucy "	23	f				"				
		Mary "	20	f				"				
		Martha "	16	f				"			1	
		William "	15	m		Laborer		"				
		Sarah "	11	f				"				
		Editha "	7	f				"				
		Susan "	5/12	f				"				
344	344	Andrew White	31	m		Farmer	200	"			1	
		Mary "	26	f				"			1	
		Adelia M "	3	f				"				
		John M "	2	m				"				
		Susan "	5/12	f				"				
345	345	Andrew Sampson	41	m		Farmer	1200	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	38	f				"			1	
		Sarah A "	16	f				"			1	
		William H "	15	m		Laborer		"			1	
		Colin A "	13	f				"			1	
		J "	9	m				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 1st Dist District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1850. 10m Hendrick Ass't Marshal

347

174

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
346	346	Augustus W Cole	40	M		Farmer	1200	Va				
		Margaret "	35	F				"				
		Andrew "	17	M		Laborer		"				
		Louisa "	16	F				"				
		Augustus "	13	M				"				
		Ellen "	9	F				"				
		Mahala "	7	F				"				
		Diana "	3	F				"				
347	347	Isaac Cole	70	M		Farmer		"		1		
		Margaret "	60	F				"		1		
348	348	James H Fletcher	28	M		Farmer	150	"				
		Jane "	23	F				"		1		
		Lucy A "	1	F				"				
349	349	Thomas Cole	45	M		Farmer	1600	"		1		
		Polly "	42	F				"		1		
		Reuben "	17	M		Laborer		"				
		Milton "	17	M				"		1		
		Reuben "	15	M				"		1		
		Amanda "	13	F				"		1		
		Susan "	10	F				"		1		
350	350	Harmon Cole	24	M		Farmer	400	"				
		Mary "	19	F				"				
351	351	Hezekiah Cole	24	M		Farmer		"		1		
		Edetha "	22	F				"		1		
		Polly A "	2	F				"		0		
		William "	5/12	M				"				
352	352	Silvia Pennington	27	M		Farmer	400	"				
		Eliza "	22	F				"		1		
		Levi "	2	M				"				
		Amelia A "	5/12	F				"				
353	353	Jordan Meadows	52	M		Farmer		"				
		Susan "	48	F				"				
		Caleina "	19	F				"		1		
		Ballard A "	15	M		Laborer		"		1		
		Davidson "	13	M				"		1		
		Lloyd W "	11	M				"		1		
		Rhoda "	8	F				"		1		
		Orlen "	6	M				"				
		Teresa "	4	F				"				
354	354	Patton D Mobley	27	M		Farmer	200	"		0		
		Rhoda "	26	F				"		1		
		Diana "	6	F				"				

22 MW

(4)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Pitt 12th Distrct **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Beauchamp **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Nelson A Tolbert	24	m				Va				
2		Mary E "	23	f				"				
3		William B "	5/12	m				"				
4		Polly Meadows	47	f				"			1	
5	355	355	Noah Vance	62	m		Farmer	300	"			1	
6		Susan "	57	f				"			1	
7		Elizabeth Meadows	21	f				"				
8		Lloyd Evans	14	m				"		1		
9		George Greeley	10	m				"		1		
10	356	356	Jeremiah Meadows	35	m		Farmer	600	"			
11		Jane "	36	f				"				
12		Clara "	14	f				"		1		
13		Harvey "	12	m				"		1		
14		Amanda "	10	f				"		1		
15		Julia "	8	f				"		1		
16		Anderson "	6	m				"				
17		Lucretia "	5	f				"				
18		Belinda "	3	f				"				
19		Virginia "	1	f				"				
20		Corbey Belcher	17	f				"				
21		Wm. H "	5/12	m				"				
22	357	357	Linsey Davis	26	m		Farmer				1	
23		Polly A "	23	f				"			1	
24		George W "	1	m				"				
25	358	358	Stephen Blankenship	60	m		Farmer				1	
26		Eleanor "	54	f				"			1	
27		Henry "	17	m		Laborer		"				
28		Oscar "	14	m				"				
29		Ballard "	12	m				"				
30		Margaret "	8	f				"				
31	359	359	Linsey Davis	68	m		Farmer					366
32		Jane "	55	f				"			1	
33		Hiram "	10	m				"				
34		Elijah "	7	m				"				
35		William "	5	m				"				
36		Rhoda "	3	f				"				
37		Louisana "	1	f				"				
38	360	360	Jemima Jones	51	f						1	369
39		James "	12	m				"		1		
40		Caroline "	10	f				"		1		
41	361	361	Nathan Davis	33	m		Farmer	300	"		1	
42		Elizabeth "	23	f				"				

21 Dw

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 12nd District in the County of Rusk State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hunchins Ass't Marshal.

349 (5)
175

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lee Davis	2	M				Va				
2		Ruth A "	6	F				"				1
3		Lucinda "	04	F				"				2
4	362	362 Lee Ogles	24	M		Farmer		"				3
5		Cryslena "	17	F				"				4
6		Susanna Johnston	40	F				"				5
7		Nancy A "	14	F				"				6
8	363	363 Gordon C Hancock	35	M		Farmer		"				7
9		Mary "	27	F				"				8
10		Eliza A "	3	F				"				9
11		Gaston "	2	M				"				10
12		Mary Hancock	72	F				"				11
13	364	364 Peter C Hancock	73	M		Farmer	400	"				12
14		Susanna "	27	F				"				13
15		Mary "	1	F				"				14
16	365	365 Mahala Hancock	26	F				"				15
17		Ballard "	1	M				"				16
18	366	366 Rufus C Hancock	30	M		Farmer	1500	"				17
19		Martha A "	29	F				"				18
20		William H "	3	M				"				19
21		Cornelius C "	1	F				"				20
22	367	367 David Akers	66	M		Miller		"				21
23		Mary "	32	F				"				22
24		Isaac "	11	M				"				23
25		John "	3	M				"				24
26		Margaret "	8	F				"				25
27		Elizabeth "	6	F				"				26
28		Rufus C "	3	M				"				27
29		Stanley "	1	M				"				28
30	368	368 Robert F Clendenon	24	M		Farmer		"				29
31		Jane "	19	F				"				30
32		Stanley "	1	M				"				31
33		Hiram Clendenin	26	M		Farmer		"				32
34		Elizabeth "	25	F				"				33
35		Belinda "	3	F				"				34
36		John B "	1	M				"				35
37	369	369 Adam Meadows	54	M		Farmer	600	"				36
38		Sarah "	39	F				"				37
39		Josepha "	21	M		Laborer		"				38
40		Brightwell "	20	M				"				39
41		Elizabeth "	18	F				"				40
42		Sarah A "	16	F				"				41

24 M

(87)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 19th District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1850. Wm Crockett Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Meadows	18	f				Va		1		
		Henry C "	10	m				"		1		
		John W "	10	m				"		1		
		Enoch "	6	m				"				
370	370	Henry Thomas Est	60	m		Farmer	300	"			1	
		Margaret "	32	f				"			1	
		William G "	17	m		Labourer		"		1		
		Ruth A. "	9	f				"				
		James H "	11	m				"		1		
		Mary "	6	f				"				
		Arena C "	3	f				"				
371	371	John Thomas Est	73	m		Farmer		2 "			1	
		Phebe " Est	70	f				"			1	
		Cynthia "	22	f				"			1	
		Seavia "	26	f				"				
		William L "	12	m				"				
		Ann "	9	f				"				
372	372	Henry Sawyer	30	m		Farmer	300	"				
		Barbary "	25	f				"				
		Hiram "	5	m				"				
		John H "	3	m				"				
		William T "	1	m				"				
		James M "	1	m				"				
		Abram Sawyer	35	m		Labourer	300	"				
		James French	23	m		"		"			1	
		Sarah Tracy	18	f				"				
373	373	James James	52	m		Farmer	400	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	50	f				"			1	
		Nancy "	28	f				"			1	
		Catharine "	26	f				"			1	
		Emily "	21	f				"			1	
		William A "	19	m		Labourer		"				
		Polly A "	16	f				"				
		Julina "	14	f				"				
374	374	Silas Davis	40	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Margaret "	38	f				"			1	
		Hiram "	14	m				"		1		
		Allen "	12	m				"		1		
		Joshua "	10	m				"		1		
		Elizabeth "	8	f				"				
		Martha V "	6	f				"				
		Nancy "	3	f				"				

210

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th District in the County of Marion State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1850. 351 (5) 176

Wm Henshaw Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Albert Davis	1/12	m				Va				
375	375	Agee Davis	35	m		Farmer		"				
		Eliza "	26	f				"				
		Frances "	7	f				"				
		Barbary "	4	f				"				
		Adison "	3	m				"				
376	376	Jesse Thomas	42	m		Farmer	400	"			1	
		Rachael "	46	f				"				
		Sally "	19	f				"				
		Lankin H "	16	m		Labourer		"				
		Anna "	13	f				"				
		Boston "	12	m				"				
		Wayne "	8	m				"				
		Jesse G "	4	m				"				
		Robert H "	2	m				"				
		Rhoda "	10	f				"				
378	378	Thomas Crafford	27	m		Farmer		"	1	1		
		Elizabeth "	26	f				"	1	1		
		John "	2	m				"				
		Martha A "	3	f				"	1			
		Robert Tracy	27	m		Farmer	1000	"				
378	378	Hezekiah Melvin	56	m		"	400	"		1		
		Elizabeth "	39	f				"				
		Grandison "	17	m		Labourer		"		1		
		Nancy M "	14	f				"				
		Alcinda "	12	m				"				
		Rufus "	6	m				"				
		Andrew L "	5	m				"				
		Nicholas B "	1/12	m				"				
379	379	Hiram Tracy	61	m		Farmer	2,500	"				
		Rhoda "	56	f				"				
		Edward G "	24	m		Labourer		"		1		
		Adison H "	19	m		"		"				
		Rhoda "	17	f		"		"	1			
		Lockyer "	14	m				"		1		
		James M Mahaney	19	m		Labourer		"				
380	380	Galmon H Tracy	28	m		Farmer		"				
		Margaret "	19	f				"				
381	381	Archibald A Clendenin	62	m		Farmer		"				
		Shady "	50	f				"				
		Burwell "	22	m		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	32	f				"				

26 mw

(56)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 16th District **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Hawkins **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Ballard Blankenship	16	m		Laborer		Va				
		Susana "	12	f				"				
382	382	Abram Sanders	30	m		Farmer		"		1		
		Barbary "	32	f				"		1		
		Theresa "	3	f				"				
		William K "	1	m				"				
383	383	Isaac Davis	44	m		Miller		"				
		Martha "	35	f				"				
		Julia A "	16	f				"				
		Harriet E "	14	f				"				
		Mary E "	12	f				"				
		Malinda E "	8	f				"				
		Rebecca F "	6	f				"				
		Martha "	1	f				"				
		Martha A Blankenship	5	f				"				
384	384	Nicholas B Branch	39	m		Farmer	10000	"				
		Jane B "	38	f				Md				
		Mark "	16	m		Laborer		Va		1		
		Hughes A "	13	m				"		1		
		Mary E "	9	f				"		1		
		Harriet A "	6	f				"		1		
		Edward H "	4	m				"				
		John Sampson	23	m		Laborer		"				
		Charles Odell	24	m		School Teacher		Penn				
		Martha A Neale	23	f				Va				
		Richard Butler	47	m	B	Laborer		"				
385	385	James Perdue Sen	35	m		Farmer		"		1		
		Catharine "	35	f				"		1		
		William H "	13	m				"				
		James H "	9	m				"				
		Stephen M "	7	m				"				
		Elias "	6	m				"				
		Margarett A "	3	f				"				
		Isaac E "	1	m				"				
386	386	James R White	28	m		Farmer	200	"		1		
		Juliet "	18	f				"				
		Mason "	22	f				"				
		Eleanor "	25	f				"				
387	387	Reuben White	42	m		Farmer	800	"		1		
		Nancy "	46	f				"				
		[illegible] "	18	m		Laborer		"				
		[illegible] "	14	f				"				

19

Schedule I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug 1850. 177

Wm Shreckengost Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Marinda White	41	f				Va.					1
		Mary "	18	f				"					2
		George "	16	m				"					3
384	384	Thomas "	32	m		Farmer	100	"					4
		Ruby "	23	f				"					5
		Wm Harrison "	12	f				"					6
385	385	James Calloway	61	m		Farmer	6000	"					7
		Margaret "	42	f				"					8
		Lydia Ann "	17	f				"					9
		Sarah "	7	f				"		1			10
		Charles "	5	m				"		1			11
		James M "	3	m				"					12
		Edwin Scotty	13	m				"					13
386	386	William "	22	m		Farmer	100	"					14
		Lucia "	16	f				"					15
		Sarah M "	6	f				"		1			16
		Robert G "	3	m				"		1			17
391	391	Francis Nicholas	40	m		Farmer	100	"					18
		Penelope "	38	f				"					19
		Edyth J "	12	f				"					20
		Floyd W "	10	m				"					21
		Henry H "	5	m				"					22
		Letha J "	7	f				"					23
		Jackson L "	3	m				"					24
		William G "	1	m				"					25
392	392	Lewis Blankenship	37	m		Farmer		"					26
		Mary "	40	f				"					27
		Dicea Ann "	16	f				"					28
		Wiley Bill "	15	m				"					29
		Rebecca J "	11	f				"					30
		Mary "	7	f				"					31
		Elizabeth "	7	f				"					32
		Robert "	6	m				"					33
		Reuben "	4	m				"					34
		Lewis W Blankenship	8	m				"					35
393	393	Nancy Nance	23	m		Farmer		"					36
		Susanna "	21	f				"					37
		Nellen "	26	f				"					38
		James Ha "	3	m				"					39
394	394	Arthur M Blankenship	25	m		Farmer	100	"					40
		Katharine "	18	f				"					41
		Florence J "	13	f				"					42

22 Fam

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of [illegible] State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug 1850. D. M. Kinnaken [illegible] Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William M Blanken	11	M				Va		1		
		Mary J "	9	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	6	F				"				
395	395	Asher Smith	51	M		Farmer	350	"				
		Polly "	47	F				"				
		Jacob "	20	M		Laborer		"		1		
		Elizabeth "	25	F				"			1	Lunatic
		Belinda "	18	F				"		1		
		Eliza "	16	M		Laborer		"		1		
		Hiram "	13	M				"		1		
		Jackson "	11	M				"		1		
		Rachael "	5	F				"				
396	396	William "	4	M				"				
396	396	Harrison Badgett	27	M		Farmer	500	"				
		Polly "	27	F				"				
		Rebecca "	3	F				"				
		Daniel Do	2	M				"				
		Charles W "	1/12	M				"				
		Nancy Meanes	12	F				"				
397	397	Elijah Rice	47	M		Farmer	100	"		1		
		Lucy "	41	F				"		1		
		Bluford "	20	M		Laborer		"		1		
		Calvin "	19	M		"		"				
		Mary "	17	F				"				
		Elias "	14	M				"				
		Rachel "	10	F				"				
		Julia A "	8	F				"				
		Mirane "	5	F				"				
		George W "	3	M				"				
		Diary "	1	F				"				
398	398	John D Hill	48	M		Farmer	500	"				
		Mary "	37	F				"				
		William S "	21	M		Laborer		"				
		James F "	17	M		"		"				
		Charles H "	15	M				"				
		George A "	9	M				"				
399	399	Hiram Kinnyston	52	M		Farmer	2000	"				
		Nancy "	46	F				"		1		
		William "	22	M		Laborer		"				
		Eliza "	20	M		"		"				
		John B "	17	M		"		"				
		Sally Thomas	16	F				"				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist 42nd District in the County of Brown State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug 1850. Wm Hunsucker Ass't Marshal.

36576

178

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
400	400	James Waddle	29	m		Farmer		Va				
		Susan "	38	f				"				
		Sarah L "	5	f				"				
		Lawson H "	4	m				"				
401	401	Francis J Gill	69	m		Farmer	100	"		1		
		Elizabeth "	58	f				"				
		Sally "	21	f				"				
		William B "	15	m		Labourer		"				
402	402	James Carr	60	m		Farmer	2000	"				
		Nancy "	50	f				"				
		Lucinda "	28	f				"				
		Wm L "	21	m		Labourer		"				
		Elizabeth "	19	f				"				
		Rhoda A "	15	f				"				
		James W "	6	m				"				
		Benjamin M "	6	f				"				
		Lavey Ann "	32	f				"				
403	403	Johnson Bane	33	m		Farmer	2400	"		1		
		Julia A "	28	f				"				
		Wm S "	4	m				"				
		Thomas Fielder	6	m				"				
		Jackson Bane	1	m				"				
404	404	Christian Peters	61	m		Farmer	1000	"				
		Sally "	45	f				"				
		Lewis "	23	f				"				
		Benton "	20	m		Labourer		"		1		
		Fidelia "	21	f				"				
		Celary "	15	f				"				
		Mary "	15	f				"				
		Christian Jr	13	m				"				
		Amelia "	12	f				"				
		Thuildean "	9	m				"		1		
		Elijah "	6	m				"		1		
		Albany "	6	f				"		1		
		Isabel "	1	f				"				
405	405	John Scott	34	m		Farmer	200	"				
		Jane "	34	f				"				
		Ballad "	12	m				"				
		Thomas "	11	m				"		1		
		Albert "	9	m				"		1		
		Narcissus "	8	f				"		1		
		James "	6	m				"				

21 my

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Aug 1850. Wm Reeves Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		George Scott	4	M			1	Virginia				
		Leonard "	3	M				"				
		Henrietta "	2/12	F				"				
406	406	Peter Howard	31	M		Farmer	200	"			1	
		Dicy "	34	F				"				
		Virginia "	4	F				"				
407	407	George D Price	28	M		Farmer	400	"				
		Mary "	27	F				"				
		Chas B "	1	M				"				
		Richard D "	6	M				"				
		Hannah B "	4	F				"				
		Jane "	2	F				"				413
		Christian B "	5/12	M				"				
		Denis Rhodes	14	M				"				
408	408	Elijah Ferris	65	M		Farmer	600	"			1	
		Sally Shehan	60	F				Ire				416
		Samuel "	27	M		Labourer		Ire				
		Burel "	21	M		"		"			1	
		Anderson "	15	M		"		"				
409	409	Hiram Davidson	35	M	M	Farmer		"				
		Nancy Sullender	28	F	M			"				
		Charlotte "	9	F	M			"				415
		Christena "	7	F	Mc			"				
		Joseph H "	5	M	M			"				
		John L "	4	M	Mc			"				
		Mary A "	2	F	M			"				
		Christena Sullender	26	F	M			"				
410	410	James Price	48	M		Farmer		"			1	
		Juliet "	36	F				"			1	
		Cynthia "	12	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	16	F				"				
		Sarah "	15	F				"				416 416
		Eleanor "	14	F				"				
		Josepha "	13	F				"				417 417
		Mary R "	12	Mc				"				
		Calvin "	8	M				"				
		Andrew "	3	M				"				
411	411	Samuel Thomas	18	M		Farmer	300	"			1	
		Juliet "	40	F				"			1	
		Martha A "	19	F				"				
		Mercer "	18	F				"				
		Mary M "	16	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 81st Ward District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug 1850. Wm Heuchan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Jordan Thomas	14	m				Va				
		Henderson "	12	m				"				
		Caroline "	10	f				"				
		Jacob A "	7	m				"				
		Robert J "	5	m				"				
		Priscilla "	4	f				"				
		Amelia "	1	f				"				
412	412	Zachariah Crawford	69	m		Farmer		"				
		Jane "	63	f				"			1	
		Peter "	28	m		Labourer		"				
		Sally "	34	f				"			1	
		Harriet "	20	f				"			1	
413	413	Robt G Blenderman	30	m		Farmer	300	"				
		Rhoda "	25	f				"				
		Malcah H "	5	f				"				
		Aggarinna "	1	f				"				
414	414	Samuel Blackenship	58	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Ann "	60	f				"			1	
		Andrew J "	36	m		Farmer	200	"				
		Martha "	21	f				"			1	
		Viola F "	19	f				"				
		Walter "	23	m		Labourer		"			1	
415	415	Joseph Reed	32	m		Farmer	200	"			1	
		Belinda "	38	f				"				
		Charles "	18	m		Labourer		"				
		Anderson "	14	m				"				
		Charlton "	11	m				"				
		Mary "	20	f				"				
		Rebecca "	9	f				"				
		Virginia "	7	f				"				
		Ann "	5	f				"				
		Mary "	2	m				"				
416	416	Chapman Reed	24	m		Farmer		"	1	X		
		Jane "	18	f				"	1			
417	417	James L Bailey	34	m		Farmer	600	"				
		Martha "	26	f				"				
		Sarah "	14	f				"		1		
		Septimus "	11	m				"		1		
		Rhoda "	7	f				"		1		
		Josephine "	5	f				"				
		Amanda "	4	f				"				
		Rebecca "	1	f				"				

1 Man 9 2

(64)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Ferrebee **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Albert G Bailey	3/12	m				Va				
418	418	William Ives	41	m		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	39	f				"				
		Nancy J "	14	f				"				
		Margaret "	11	f				"				
		Harriet "	12	f				"				
		Ivey C "	10	f				"				
		Elizabeth Neely	70	f				"				
419	419	Moses E Kain	53	m		Farmer	1,650	Tenn				
		Mary "	40	f			600	Va				
		Sarah B "	14	f				"				
		Margaret A "	9	f				"				
		James C "	7	m				"				
		Elizabeth J "	5	f				"				
		William E "	3	m				"				
		Margaret Vaughter	80	f				"				
420	420	Joseph Timmons	36	m		Farmer	200	"				
		Martha "	32	f				"				
		George W "	10	m				"				
		Wm E Justice	23	m		Laborer	30	"				
421	421	Rufus Waddle	21	m		"	150	"				
		Sarah "	20	f				"				
		Mary "	1	f				"				
422	422	Moses Walker	25	m		Laborer	25	"				
		Sarena "	26	f				"				
		John W "	5	m				"				
		Mary A "	3/12	f				"				
423	423	Alexander Johnston	31	m		Farmer	1000	"				
		Nancy "	24	f				"				
		Mary A "	7	f				"				
		Isaac K "	5	m				"				
		John W "	3	m				"				
424	424	Joseph Clifford	64	m		Farmer	1600	Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	58	f				Va				
		William "	20	m		Laborer		"				
		Mary Ann Brown	10	f				"				
425	425	John Martin	70	m		Farmer	2400	P.A.				
		Jane "	66	f				"				
		David "	16	m		Farmer	50	Va				
		Hester A "	33	f				"				
		Sarah "	33	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	12	f				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hutchinson Ass't Marshal.

(365) 359 180

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Nancy J Martin	10	f				Va		1			
		Harden B	8	m				"					1
		Nelson H	6	m				"					2
		Daniel B	4	m				"					3
		Lee L	2	m				"					4
		Wm H	1/12	m				"					5
		Sarah Mayes	68	f				"					6
126	126	Achilles Martin	39	m		Farmer	600	Va					7
		Isley	34	f				"					8
		Franklin L	3	m				"					9
		Elizabeth J	3	f				"					10
127	127	Edwin Martin	34	m		Farmer	1500	"					11
		Rebecca	35	f				"		1			12
		Mary	11	m				"		1			13
		John H	8	m				"					14
		Nicholas S	7	m				"					15
		Wm H	6	m				"					16
		Elizabeth E	4	f				"					17
		Mary B	2	m				"					18
+		Cynthia N	3/12	f				"					19
128	128	Benjamin Hannon	40	m		Farmer	400	"		1			20
		Nancy "	38	f				"					21
		Andrew J "	16	m		Laborer		"		1			22
		Susanna "	14	f				"					23
		Sarah A E "	12	f				"					24
		Mary B "	10	f				"					25
		Mansfield "	8	f				"					26
		Nancy E "	6	f				"					27
		Ora V "	3	f				"					28
129	129	James P Dillon	34	m		Farmer		"					29
		Juliet "	34	f				"					30
		Cynthia "	12	f				"			X		31
		Polly A "	10	f				"		1			32
		Adelia "	7	f				"		1			33
130		Samuel Slade	21	m		Farmer		"					34
		Michael "	18	m		Laborer		"					35
		Mary "	16	f				"					36
		John "	13	m				"					37
		Madison H Tenkins	20	m		Laborer		"		1			38
131		John Grantland Sr	66	m		Farmer	500	"					39
		Ida "	44	f				"					40
		Floyd "	17	m		Mill Carpenter		"					41

72 M

(66)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th District **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Houchins **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rhoda Crawford	15	f				Va				
2		Silvania "	13	m				"				
3		Milton "	11	m				"				
4		Perry "	9	m				"				
5		Virginia "	7	f				"				
6		Delina "	5	f				"				
7		Wilson "	1/12	m				"				
8		Elizabeth Buckley	21	f				"				
9	433	432	Charles W Calfee	36	m	Clerk City Court	2500	"				
10			Nancy "	36	f			"				
11			James M H. "	13	m			"		1		
12			Geo C "	11	m			"		1		
13			Albert "	9	m			"		1		
14			Harvey "	7	m			"		1		
15			John H "	4	m			"				
16			Frances Bailey	25	f			"				
17			Noah Parker	21	m	Laborer		"		1		
18	433	433	Katharine Parker	46	f		600	"		1		
19			Henry "	21	m	Farmer		"				
20			Hugh "	13	m	Laborer		"				
21			Mary J "	11	f			"				
22	434	434	John Bruce	44	m	Farmer	1000	"				
23			Katharine "	44	f			"				
24			Sarah A	18	m	Laborer		"				
25			Sarah Johnston	16	f			"				
26			Anna M. Bruce	12	f			"				
27			William W. "	9	m			"		1		
28	435	435	Mary Threlkeld sen	70	f			"				
29	436	436	Levi G Hearn	33	m	Farmer	300	"				
30			Ann "	34	f	"		"				
31			Wm "	12	m			"				
32			James "	10	m			"				
33			Andrew "	8	m			"				
34			Mary J. "	6	f			"				
35			Arbela B "	5	f			"				
36			Levi L "	2	m			"				
37	437	437	William G Neely	33	m	Farmer		"		1		
38			Delila "	30	f			"				
39			Mary A "	6	f			"				
40			Martha "	3	f			"				
41			Nelson "	2/12	m			"				
	438	438	Peter Blankenship	25	m	Farmer		"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 12th District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1850. Wm Hewlett Ass't Marshal.

(67) 361

181

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary A. B. Blankenship	64	f				Va			1		1
		Wm "	45	m		Salesman		"					2
439		Jonathan Dailey	85	m		None		"					3
		Margaret "	47	f				"			1		4
		Elizabeth "	22	f				"			1		5
		Lindsey "	15	m		Lab		"		1			6
		Nancy J "	13	f				"		1			7
		Parkison "	10	m				"		1			8
		Henderson "	7	m				"		1			9
		Inez "	3	f				"					10
440		Thomas Perdue	47	m		Farmer	700	"			1		11
		Margaret "	46	f				"			1		12
		Elizabeth "	21	f				"			1		13
		Harriet "	17	f				"					14
		Allegd "	15	m				"					15
		Thomas jr "	9	m				"					16
		Clarinda "	3	f				"					17
441		Reuben Gaunt	42	m		Farmer	200	"					18
		Nancy "	44	f				"			1		19
		Rebecca "	21	f				"					20
		William G "	19	m		Laborer		"					21
		John L "	17	m		"		"					22
		Sarah "	15	f				"					23
		Jane A "	13	f				"					24
		Malcolm B "	11	m				"					25
		Araminta "	8	f				"					26
		Francis M "	5	f				"					27
442		Benj Smith	66	m		Farmer		"			1		28
		Elizabeth "	50	f				"					29
		Elizabeth "	23	f				"					30
		John "	21	m		Laborer		"					31
		Martha J "	20	f				"					32
		Mary E "	17	f				"					33
		Benjamin "	15	m		Laborer		"					34
		Isaac "	12	m				"					35
		Allen "	11	m				"					36
443		Abel Little Sr	73	m		Farmer	600	"			1		37
		Eunice "	70	f				Ala			1		38
		Lorenzo Dow "	35	m				Va					39
		Jerusha J "	19	f				"					40
		Emma S "	16	f				"					41
444		Abram Gaunt	63	m		Farmer	600	"					42

20 M | 22 F

[68]

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 12th District **in the County of** Marion **State**

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Henderson **Ass't Marsha**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Frances Gaunton	35	f				Va.			1	
2		Nancy V Gaunton	12	f				"				
3		Willis A Blankenship	2/12	f				"				
4	445	445	Hiram Silks	27	m		Farmer	300	"			
5			Mary D "	28	f				"		1	
6			Abraham "	3	m				"			
7			William "	1	m				"			
8			Peter "	1	m				"			
9			Nancy A Truss	21	f				"			
10	446	446	John Gaunteer	34	f		Farmer		"			
11			Adelia "	18	f				"		1	
12			Wesley Blankenship	11	m				"			
13			Gaston "	2	m				"			
14	447	447	Milly Blankenship	35	f				"		1	
15			George W "	16	m		Laborer		"			
16			Augusta J "	13	f				"			
17			Rebecca "	10	f				"			
18			William H "	8	m				"			
19			Leantha "	1/12	f				"			
20	448	448	Wm Gaunteer	70	m		Farmer		"		1	
21			Anna "	46	f				"		1	
22			Edmund "	16	m		Laborer		"			
23	449	449	Wm Miller	63	m		Farmer	1400	"			
24			Rebecca "	60	f				"		1	
25	450	450	William D Miller	21	m		Farmer		"	1		
26			Rhoda "	20	f				"	1	1	
27	451	451	James Sanford	32	m		Millwright	100	"			
28			Birdella "	32	f				"		1	
29			Augustus A "	11	m				"			
30			John C "	9	m				"			
31			Sarah L "	7	f				"			
32			James W "	5	m				"			
33			Joseph H "	2	m				"			
34	452	452	Nelson James	61	m		Miller		"			
35			Sarah "	63	f				"			
36			Elisha P "	33	m		Millwright		"			
37			William B "	31	m		Farmer	620	"			
38			Melvina "	23	f				"			
39			George Blankenship	15	m		Laborer		"			
40	453	453	John L Utley	58	m		Farmer	1500	"			
41			Elizabeth "	53	f				"			
42			Armenta "	19	f				"			

(369)

363

182

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Aug 1850. Wm Thrashem Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Dorcas E Shanley	18	f				Va.					1
		Martha D "	16	f				"					2
		Harriet A "	13	f				"					3
		Celia J "	9	f				"					4
	454	Claudius Burdett	22	m		Laborer		"					5
		Louisa "	28	f				"					6
		Elizabeth "	6	f				"					7
		Hendenrich "	5	m				"					8
		Martha A "	4	m				"					9
		John W "	2	m				"					10
	455	John G Burgess	31	m		Laborer	100	"			1		11
		Mary "	24	f				"			1		12
		Elizabeth "	12	f				"					13
	456	Ira Teller	29	m		Farmer	400	"					14
		Fanny "	29	f				"			1		15
		William H "	9	m				"					16
		Martha "	5	f				"					17
		Jeremiah "	7	m				"					18
		Alfred "	5	m				"					19
		Rebecca "	3	f				"					20
		Sarah E "	1	f				"					21
	457	Littleberry Belches	34	m		Farmer		"					22
		Lucretia "	36	f				"					23
		Wyatt W "	13	m				"					24
		Joseph B "	10	m				"					25
		Amanda E "	7	f				"					26
		Edgar A "	5	f				"					27
		Mary H "	2	f				"					28
		Nancy "	3m	f				"					29
	458	John D Teller	19	m		Farmer		"	1				30
		Michel "	24	f				"	1				31
	459	George W Gerald	37	m		Farmer	3,000	"					32
		Rebecca J "	25	f				"				Insane	33
		Thomas G "	9	m				"		1			34
		Sarepta C "	7	f				"		1			35
		Seaman "	5	m				"					36
		Mary M "	3	f				"					37
	460	John Baker	50	m		Laborer		N.C.		1			38
		Mary "	34	f				Va.		1			39
		Susanna "	11	f				"					40
		Elijah "	10	f				"					41
		Sarah C "	7	f				"					42

1700

(370)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District **in the County of** Macon **, Sta**

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Hankins **Ass't Marsha**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Andrew S Baker	2	m				Va				
2	461	461 Robert Stewart	63	m		Farmer	100	"			1	
3		Mary "	47	f				"			1	
4		John "	24	m		Laborer	150	"			1	
5		Mary "	22	f				"			1	
6	462	462 Alexander Mahaney	49	m		Farmer	300	"				
7		Amanda "	43	f				Va			1	
8		Eunice A "	20	f				Va			1	
9		James H "	21	m				"				
10		Barbary "	15	f				"				
11		Sarah "	16	f				"				
12		William Pye	13	m				"				
13		Daniel "	10	m				"				
14		Alexander "	7	m				"				
15		Ballard P "	4	m				"				
16		Hiram "	1	m				"				
17		Catharine "	2	f				"				
18	463	463 Elias Mundel	30	m		Farmer	100	"				
19		Ann "	26	f				"			1	
20		Mary "	6	f				"				
21		Martha J "	3	f				"				
22		James H "	3	m				"				
23		Virginia C "	7/12	f				"				
24	464	464 Samuel Mills	55	m		Farmer	200	"			1	
25		Nancy "	50	f				"			1	
26		Archibald "	15	f				"				
27		James H "	13	m				"				
28		William H H "	10	m				"				
29		Louisa "	7	f				"				
30	465	465 Rhoda Peters Est	70	m		Miller		"				
31	466	466 John M Lewis	49	m		Blk Smith	100	"			1	
32		Temperance "	41	f				"				
33		Patsy "	29	f				"				
34		Archibald "	19	m		Laborer		"				
35		John "	15	m		"		"				
36		Gabriel H "	14	m				"				
37		William G "	11	m				"				
38		Louisa "	10	f				"				
39		Lakan R "	8	m				"			1	
40		Elizabeth L "	6	f				"				
41		Pryor L "	4	m				"				
42		Lewis M "	2	m				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Wd 15th District in the County of Mercer State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug 1850. Wm Shoolcraft Ass't Marshal.

365

183

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Henry W Davis	32	m				Va.				1
167	George A Davis	27	m		Farmer	300	"				2
	Elizabeth J "	22	f				"				3
	Sobre W "	1	m				"				4
168	Hezaiah Cafaday	30	m		Farmer	0	"			1	5
	Martha "	26	f				"				6
	Robert A "	7	m		Farmer		"				7
	James O "	4	m				"				8
	Mary E "	10	f				"				9
169	Benjamin Miller	33	m		Farmer	400	"			1	10
	Mary "	29	f				"				11
	Sarah E "	9	f				"				12
	Mary H "	6	f				"				13
	Elizabeth "	3	f				"				14
	Charles W "	2	m				"				15
	Margaret Cooper	15	f				"				16
170	Rattin A McKinna	34	m		Farmer	350	"				17
	Ruda "	33	f				"				18
	Perfection "	8	f				"				19
	James A Jones	18	m		Laborer		"				20
171	John Pokinsey	27	m		Farmer	130	"				21
	Victorien "	5	f				"				22
	Gaston "	3	m				"				23
172	John Smith	52	m		Merchant	1200	"				24
	Rebecca "	46	f				"				25
	William D "	26	m		Farmer		"				26
	Margaret M "	24	f				"				27
	Sarah W "	22	f				"				28
	Olivia J "	19	f				"				29
	Ballad P "	16	m				"				30
	Ida J "	14	f				"				31
	Mary E "	11	f				"				32
	Gaston H "	9	m				"				33
	Rebecca A "	5	f				"				34
	Margaret Buchlew	69	f				"			1	35
173	Daniel Riordan	41	m		Carpenter	1200	"				36
	Elizabeth "	30	f				"				37
	James H "	13	m				"		1		38
	David C "	11	m				"		1		39
	Allen J "	8	m				"		1		40
	Charles W "	6	m				"				41
	Arthur C "	4	m				"				42

28 ow

(672)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 142nd District **in the County of** Mercer **St**

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Aug **1850.** Wm Bourbon **Ass't Mar**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	2
1		Frederick Martin	40	m				Va					
2	474	474 David Burgess	30	m		Farmer	700	"					
3		Elizabeth A "	25	f				"					
4		Margaret V "	15	f				"					482
5		Catharine "	19	f				"					
6		James D "	6	m				"					
7		Josephine "	4	f				"					
8	475	475 John D Godfrey	30	m		Farmer	1600	"					
9		Martha "	20	f				"			1		
10		Amaziah "	2	m				"					
11		Augustus B "	6/12	m				"					483
12	476	476 Stephen Barnhart Sr	54	m		Lab	100	N.J.					
13		Mary A "	40	f				Va					
14		Samuel "	10	m				"					
15		John "	8	m				"					484
16		Wm "	3	m				"					
17	477	477 George Garretson	24	m		Farmer	100	"					
18		Rebecca "	24	f				"					
19		Octavia "	4	f				"					
20	478	478 Wm Bowling	59	m		Farmer		"					
21		Elizabeth "	56	f				"					485
22		James L "	21	m		Lab		"			1		
23		Adeline "	15	f				"					
24		Silas A "	13	m				"					
25		Elizabeth "	10	f				"					
26	479	479 Wm P Bowling	30	m		Farmer	300	"					
27		Elizabeth "	30	f				"					
28		Lloyd H "	10	m				"					486
29		Amanda "	2	f				"					
30		Allen H "	7	m				"					
31		Jane "	5	f				"					
32	480	480 Edwin Grant	38	m		Dentist	3500	"					
33		Rebecca "	34	f				"					
34		Sarah A E "	12	f				"			1		
35		Robert M "	11	m				"			1		
36		Juliet A "	9	f				"			1		
37		Mary L "	7	f				"			1		487
38		Jennette M "	5	f				"					
39		Rhoda V "	4	f				"					
40		Martha L "	2	f				"					
41		Rebecca A "	1/12	f				"					
42	481	481 Mifflin Weikel	28	m		Farmer		N.C.					

200

B75

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th & 12nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9nd day of Sept 1850. Wm Hendrick Ass't Marshal.

367

184

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Enoch Weeks	28	f				Va			1		1
	Martha E	1	f				"					2
	John H	3	m				"					3
182	James Henderson	48	m		Farmer	4500	"					4
	Elizabeth "	48	f				"					5
	William "	20	m		None		"		1			6
	Almeda "	16	f				"		1			7
	John L "	14	m				"		1			8
	Albert P "	7	m				"		1			9
	James B "	5	m				"					10
183	Helena Stapleton	47	f				"					11
	Lewis "	24	m		Farmer	150	"					12
	Hugh "	22	m		"	150	"					13
	Matilda "	20	f				"					14
184	John H Henderson	30	m		Farmer	1000	"					15
	Rhoda "	25	f				"					16
	Joseph "	6	m				"		1			17
	Mary "	4	f				"					18
	George "	2	m				"					19
185	Thos Bratton	32	m		Farmer	900	"					20
	Nancy E "	6	f				"		1			21
	Elizabeth Carbaugh	37	f				"			1		22
	Mary "	17	f				"		1			23
	Catharine "	14	f				"		1			24
	Wm "	12	m				"		1			25
	John H "	11	m				"		1			26
	Mary Bratton Sr	65	f				"			1		27
186	David Coburn	45	m		Farmer	100	"			1		28
	Ursula "	34	f				"			1		29
	Charles W H "	7	m				"		1			30
	Rebecca J "	6	f				"		1			31
	John "	4	m				"		1			32
	Cynthia "	6	f				"		1			33
	Thomas "	4	m				"					34
	Henderson "	2	m				"					35
	Louisa "	1/12	f				"					36
87	Elizabeth Hagan	40	f			100	"			1		37
	Granville "	14	m				"					38
	Wm R "	5	m				"					39
	Polly Burns	40	f				"			1		40
	Matilda J "	1/12	f				"					41
188	Rufus Hagan	23	m		Farmer	100	"			1		42

22 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42d District in the County of [illegible] St[illegible]

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Sept 1850. [illegible] Ass't Mar[illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	2
1		Sally Hagan	19	f				Va			1		
2		Wm "	9/12	m				"					
3	489	489 Zachariah W Davis	28	m		Farmer	1200	"					486
4		Rhoda "	20	f				"					
5		William "	4	m				"					
6		Elizabeth J "	1	f				"					
7	490	490 David Shrader sr	75	m		Cooper	500	"			1		487
8		Rhoda "	70	f				"			1		
9		Henry "	21	m		Farmer		"			1		
10		Rhoda "	15	f				"					
11		Robert "	15	m		Farmer		"					496
12	491	491 Peter Buckles	68	m		Miner		"			1		
13		Mary "	65	f				"			1		
14		Peter "	33	m		Farmer	1000	"					499
15		Lewis Culpepper	14	f				"			1		
16		Rebecca Wood	9	f				"			1		
17		Judith "	1	f				"					
18	492	492 Levi Sharp	29	m		Farmer		"					500
19		Louisa "	29	f				"			1		
20		William H "	9	m				"					
21		Sarah E "	4	f				"					
22		Lydia A "	2	f				"					
23		Clementine Brown	20	f				"					501
24	493	493 Samuel Haywood	57	m		Farmer		Maryland			1		
25		Patsy "	50	f				Va			1		
26		Joseph "	21	m		Laborer		"			1		
27		William "	17	m		"		"					
28		Bella "	25	f				"			1		
29		Eleanor "	15	f				"					
30		John "	11	m				"					503
31		Sabitha "	3	f				"					
32		Robert "	1	m				"					
33	494	494 John G Kerr	27	m		Farmer	1500	"					
34		Martha J "	22	f				"					
35		Thos L "	4	m				"					
36		Nancy J "	2	f				"					
37		Robert M. "	1	m				"					504
38	495	495 Elijah Buckles	36	m		Farmer		"			5		
39		Polly "	30	f				"			1		
40		Charles H "	12	m				"					
41		Martha P "	10	f				"					
42		Sarah A "	6	f				"					505

20 Dw

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept 1850. Wm Henderson Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Eda L Buckles	5	f				V. Va.					1
	John B "	2	m				"					2
196	Wm Wingo	30	m		Farmer	600	"					3
	Margaret "	20	f				"					4
	Peace "	1	m				"					5
	Nancy E "	1/12	f				"					6
197	William Coleman	48	m		Farmer	225	"					7
	Martha "	49	f				"					8
	James F. "	10	m			—	"					9
	Martha F. "	12	f				"					10
198	William Davis	31	m		Farmer		"					11
	Anna "	25	f				"					12
	Joseph "	2	m				"					13
199	John Coleman	21	m		Farmer	600	"					14
	James R "	21	m		Laborer		"					15
	John W "	13	m				"					16
	Savina "	16	f				"					17
200	William Shrader	26	m		Farmer	300	"					18
	Julia "	25	f				"					19
	Alexander "	8	m				"					20
	Romulous "	6	m				"					21
	Andrew J "	2	m				"					22
201	Polly Workman	36	f				"					23
	David "	16	m		Farmer		"					24
	John "	14	m				"					25
	Robert "	12	m				"					26
	Henry "	9	m				"					27
	James "	4	m				"					28
	Andrew "	1	m				"					29
202	Wm H Wilson	39	m		Farmer	5,000	"					30
	Mary "	24	f				"					31
	Wm H H "	7	m				"		1			32
	Nancy J "	5	f				"		1			33
	Sarah M "	3	f				"					34
	Winfield "	2	m				"					35
	Lucy Henry	54	m		Farmer		"					36
203	James A Gordon	27	m		Farmer	1500	"		1			37
	Rebecca "	21	f				"		1			38
	Frances J Gordon	10	f				"		1			39
	Elizabeth J "	6	f				"		1			40
	Wm A "	5	m				"					41
204	Thos G Wilson	64	m		Farmer	5,000	"					42

27 Ms

(376)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 13rd District in the County of Warren St

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1850. Wm Shoemaker Ass't Ma

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	2	
1		Matilda Wilson	28	f				Va					512	
2		Robert W "	18	m		Labourer		"		1				e
3		Francis E "	16	f				"						
4		Nancy J "	13	f				"						
5		Helen "	10	f				"						
6		Wilson A "	12	m				"		1				
7		Olivia "	9	f				"		1				
8		Louisa "	7	f				"		1				
9		Lucian "	5	m				"		1				
10		Mary A "	3	f				"						
11	505	505	Isaac Bell Sr	57	m	Farmer	600	Pa						
12		Nancy "	45	f				Va			1		513	
13		James "	21	m		Labourer		"		1				
14		John "	19	m		"		"						
15		Samuel "	16	m		"		"		1	1			
16	506	506	Benjamin Bell	22	m	Farmer		"	1					
17		Louisa "	17	f				"	1					
18	507	507	Zachariah Brown	70	m	Farmer	200	"			X			
19		Sarah "	36	f				Va			1			
20		Irving "	17	m				"				Idiot		
21		John W "	1	m				"						
22	508	508	Thos S Dillon	31	m	Labourer		Va			1		514	
23		Margaret "	46	f				"			1			
24		Susannah "	17	f				"						
25		Isabella "	14	f				"						
26		Sally "	12	f				"						
27		Delila "	10	m				"						
28		Thomas "	8	m				"						
29		Robert "	2	m				"						
30	509	509	Archibald Thompson	40	m	Labourer		"			1		516	
31		Elizabeth "	33	f				"			1			
32		Ellen "	12	m				"						
33		Adline "	10	f				"						
34		Robert "	8	m				"						
35		Mary "	1	m				"					517	
36	510	510	John Belcher	60	m	Farmer		"			1			
37		Jane "	50	f				"			1			
38		Martha J "	16	f				"			1			
39	511	511	Robert Belcher	27	m	Farmer	200	"					518	
40		Rebecca "	23	f				"			1			
41		John W "	5	m				"			1			
42		Martha J "	1/12	f				"						

20 Sw

EDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Mercer State
Ryania enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1850. Wm Hendricks Ass't Marshal.

371

186

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
12	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
313	Wm Davis	46	m		Farmer	400	Va					1
	Julia Ann	16	f				"			1		2
	Josephus "	15	m		Laborer		"					3
	Matilda D "	13	f				"					4
	Nancy S "	12	f				"					5
	Wm H "	10	m				"					6
	Rebecca M "	8	f				"					7
	Leonard D "	6	m				"					8
	Louisa E "	4	f				"					9
	Darby P "	1	m				"					10
	Cornelius M Paine	22	m		Laborer		"			1		11
13	Henry Belcher	40	m		"	150	"					12
	Anna " Est	35	f				"			1		13
	Eliza J "	14	f				"		1			14
	Alexander "	13	m				"		1			15
	John M "	11	m				"		1			16
	Isaac "	9	m				"		1			17
	Nancy C "	7	f				"					18
	James M "	6	m				"					19
Idiotic	Katharine C "	3	f				"					20
	Julia A "	7/12	f				"					21
314	Obadiah Belcher	56	m		Farmer	300	"					22
	Martha "	56	f				"			1		23
	Elizabeth "	17	f				"					24
	George W "	15	m		Lab		"		1			25
	Lemuel A Belcher	28	m		Farmer	400	"			1		26
	Rebecca "	24	f				"			1		27
	Sarah M "	3	f				"					28
	Henderson H "	2	m				"					29
16	John Belcher Jr	26	m		Farmer		"			1		30
	Nancy "	24	f				"			1		31
	Frances E "	6	f				"					32
	Andrew J "	4	m				"					33
	Martha J "	6	f				"					34
17	Wm Miller	30	m		Farmer		"			1		35
	Polly "	22	f				"			1		36
	John E "	3	m				"					37
	Nancy J "	3/12	f				"					38
	Christian Belcher	32	m		Farmer	300	"					39
	Mary Ann "	24	f				"			1		40
	Eliza J "	9	f				"					41
	Lydia A "	6	m				"					42

(378)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 12nd District **in the County of** Amicus **S**

of Va **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm Shoulders **Ass't Ma**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	2
1		Mary E Belcher	4	f				Va					
2		Obadiah "	4	m				"					
3		Sarah A "	2	f				"					
4		Samuel V "	7/12	m				"					
5	519	519 Burrel Bailey	32	m		Farmer	300	"					
6		Nancy "	30	f				"					
7		Wilson L "	10	m				"		1			
8		Samuel S "	9	m				"		1			525
9		Sarah V "	7	f				"					
10		George W S "	5	m				"					
11		Charles A "	1	m				"					
12	520	520 Thompson Bruce	21	m		Farmer	1000	"					
13		Isabel E "	20	f				"					
14		Peter "	3	m									
15	521	521 Council Walker	38	m		Farmer	525	"					
16		Nancy "	34	f				"		1			526
17		Emazella "	14	f				"		1			
18		Marvena F "	12	f				"		1			527
19		George C "	10	m				"		1			
20		Christian "	9	m				"		1			
21		Thompson L "	7	m				"		1			
22		Burrell A "	5	m				"					
23		Council C "	1	m				"					528
24	522	522 Christian Walker	46	m		Farmer	1300	"		5			
25		Eveline C "	46	f				"					
26		Zachariah W "	22	m		Labourer		"					
27		Mary A "	19	f				"		1			
28		Elizabeth "	16	f				"		1			529
29		John S "	16	m		Labourer		"		1			
30		Charles A "	10	m				"		1			
31		Ursula "	7	f				"					530
32	523	523 Jesse Dillon	48	m		Farmer	700	"			1		
33		Cynthia "	40	f				"			1		531
34		James "	19	m		Labourer		"					
35		William "	15	m		do		"					
36		Ballard "	13	m				"					
37		Thomas "	11	m				"					532
38		Henry "	9	m				"					
39		Henderson "	7	m				"					
40		Zachariah S "	5	m				"					
41	524	524 Henry Fox	38	m		Farmer	400	Va					
42		Anne "	38	f				"					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Va enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept. 1850. Wm Hawkins Ass't Marshal.

187

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Jeremiah Poe	16	M		Labourer		Va		1			1
	Jesse "	14	M				"		1			2
	Wm "	12	M				"		1			3
	Zachariah "	10	M				"					4
	Ezekiel "	8	M				"					5
	James A. "	3	M				Va					6
	Thomas G. "	3	M				"					7
525	George W. Surface	38	M		Farmer		"		1			8
	Sarah "	38	F				"					9
	Jefferson L. "	18	M		Labourer		"					10
	Andrew M. "	13	M		"		"					11
	Katharine "	15	F				"					12
	Susan "	11	F				"					13
	Amanda C. "	9	F				"					14
	Jane "	3	F				"					15
526	Mary A. Surface	54	F				"		1			16
	Isaac "	38	M		Miner		"					17
527	Henry Hatcher	28	M		Labourer	200	"					18
	Martha "	28	F				"		1			19
	Cynthia F. "	10	F				"					20
	Sarah A. "	8	F				"					21
	Amanda A. "	5	F				"					22
528	George R. Dillon	34	M		Miller	400	"					23
	Elizabeth "	33	F				"					24
	Polly "	8	F				"		1			25
	Katharine "	6	F				"		1			26
	Narcissus "	1	F				"					27
529	John Dillon	75	M		Farmer	1000	"		1			28
	Nancy "	55	F				"		1			29
	Simeon C. "	14	M				"		1			30
530	Pattison Garretson	23	M		Farmer		"		1			31
	Mary "	18	F				"					32
531	Adison Garretson	26	M		Farmer		"		1			33
	Isabel A. "	22	F				"		1			34
	Nancy J. "	3	F				"					35
	Martha M. "	1	F				"					36
532	Samuel Bailey	59	M		Farmer	1500	"					37
	Polly "	55	F				"		1			38
	Adison C. "	24	M		Labourer	400	"					39
	Charles "	22	M		do		"		1			40
	Sallyat "	17	F				"		1			41
	Louisa "	15	F				"		1			42

— 21 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District, in the County of Brooke St
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1850. Wm Hawkins Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John M. Bailey	10	m				Va		1		
2	533	533	Polly Bailey	43	f			"				
3		Milton "	23	m		Farmer		"				
4		Julia A "	21	f				"		1		
5		Louisa J "	19	f				"		1		
6		Harvey R "	15	m		Labourer		"		1		
7		Emily A "	14	f				"		1		
8		Rufus "	12	m				"		1		
9		Wm C "	10	m				"		1		
10		Allen C "	8	m				"				
11		Gilpin A "	6	f				"				
12		Nancy E "	3	f				"				
13	534	534	Lemuel C Waters	31	m		Meth. Preacher	600	Maryland			
14			Nancy A "	25	f				Va			
15			Louisa "	5	f				"			
16			Hiram Carter	35	m		Meth. preacher	150.	"			
17			George S Waters	22	m		Farmer		Maryland			
18	535	535	Hugh Halstine	62	m		Farmer	800	Va			
19			Sarah "	59	f				"			
20			Nicholas "	18	m		Labourer		"		1	
21			Thomas "	14	m				"		1	
22			Eliza Saber	38	f				"			1
23	536	536	Floyd Lusk	25	m		Farmer	150	"			
24			Caroline "	21	f				"			1
25			George S "	7/12	m				"			
26	537	537	Eli Bailey	30	m		Farmer	3000	"			
27			Charlotte "	30	f				"			1
28			Andrew J "	10	m				"		1	
29			Greville C "	9	m				"		1	
30			Adelia "	7	f				"			
31			Clementine	5	f				"			
32			Cornelius W "	3	m				"			
33			John "	2	m				"			
34	538	538	John McComas	29	m		Farmer		"			
35			Chloe "	29	f				"		1	
36			Martin "	9	m				"			
37			Wm "	1	m				"			
38	539	539	Wm B Tomlinson	25	m		Farmer		"		1	
39			Sally "	26	f				"		1	
40			Charlotte "	5	f				"			
41			Thomas "	1	m				"			
42	540	540	James B Godfrey	38	m		Farmer	600	"			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Va enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1850. Wm Hawkins Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Nancy Godfrey	31	f				Va					
	Mary J	11	f				"					1
	Margaret	7	f				"					2
	Thomas J	6	m				"					3
	Victoria	4	f				"					4
541	Riga Lusk	32	m		Farmer	100	"					5
	Lucinda	24	f				"					6
	Mary E	1	f				"					7
542	James L Shaw	24	m		Farmer		"					8
	Helen H	21	f				"					9
	Rachel C C	1	f				"					10
	Sphera	9/12	f				"					11
	Mary Ann	60	f				N C					12
	Ann Catharine	9	f				Va					13
543	James Harris	29	m		Farmer		"		1			14
	Mary	32	f				"					15
	Emma	6	f				"					16
	Campbell	4	m				"					17
	Margaret	2	f				"					18
	Elizabeth Brooks	13	f				"					19
544	Peter Kinney	39	Mu		Farmer	200	"					20
	Susanna	51	f				"					21
	Alfred	18	m		Laborer		"		1			22
	Rosannah	15	f				"		1			23
	Alexander	14	m				"		1			24
	Ruth S	11	f				"					25
	Rhoda M	9	f				"					26
	Matthew G	7	m				"					27
	Lewis A	4	m				"					28
	Polly C	6	f				"					29
	James W	3	m				"					30
	Sarah M	2	f				"					31
	Henry R	1	f				"					32
45	Thomas Brownell	56	m		Farmer	2000	"					33
	Mary	53	f				"					34
	Sinah	24	f				"					35
	Rebecca	22	f				"					36
	Henry	20	m				"					37
	Sarah J	16	f				"					38
46	Charles Walker	25	m		Farmer	1000	"					39
	Rachel	22	f				"					40
	Isham H	11	m				"					41

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Pike Township District in the County of Owen State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1850. Wm Fleenor Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Nancy Walker	2	f				Va		1		
2		James M "	4	m				"		1		
3		George W "	5	m				"				
4		Wm A "	2	m				"				
5		Nancy Walker	74	f				"			1	
6	548	548 Rosetta Mckeitrick	40	f		Housekeeper		"				
7		Elizabeth "	20	f				"				3
8		Harriet N "	14	f				"		1		
9		Sarah "	13	f				"		1		
10		Adline M. "	11	f				"		1		
11		Andrew "	7	m				"		1		
12		Electa "	6	f				"				
13		Sebastine "	4	f				"			1	
14		Lewis "	2	m				"				53
15	548	548 John Shrewsbury	27	m		Farmer		"			1	
16		Elizabeth "	21	f				"			1	
17		James M "	2	m				"				
18	549	549 Bailey Shrewsbury	26	m		Farmer		"			1	
19		Rachel "	20	f				"				57
20		Martha "	2	f				"				
21		Napoleon B "	3/12	m				"				
22	550	550 Elroy Bailey	26	m		Farmer	600	"				
23		Elizabeth S "	22	f				"				
24		Sarah A S "	4	f				"				
25		John S "	2	m				"				
26		Augustus S	4/12	m				"				
27	551	551 Samson Bailey	50	m		Farmer	1000	"				
28		Elizabeth "	51	f				"				54
29		Louisa "	23	f				"			1	
30		Polly C "	18	f				"			1	
31		Irwin C "	13	m		Laborer		"			1	
32		Evangeline C "	13	f				"			1	
33		Marcena C "	1	f				"				
34	552	552 Edmund Hatcher	63	m		Farmer	100	"				
35		Polly "	68	f				"			1	
36		Kirsten "	40	m		Farmer	250	"				21
37		Sally "	38	f				"			1	
38	553	553 Lafayette Ferguson	27	m		Farmer		"				
39	1	Sarah "	20	f				"				
40	554	554 David Mills	35	m		Miller		"			1	
41		Nancy "	30	f				"				
42		Sarah "	10	f				"				

1851

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 3rd District **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm Hendrick **Ass't Marshal.**

377

189

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Francis Mills	41	m				Va					1
	Diana "	42	f				"					2
	Samuel W. "	10	m				"					3
	James G "	8	m				"					4
	Lucy "	6	f				"					5
	Elizabeth "	4	f				"					6
	Bailey "	2	m				"					7
55	David Wright	31	m		Farmer	400	Ireland					8
	Cynthia "	33	f				Va.			1		9
	Margaret M "	9	f				"		1			10
	Edward "	10	m				"		1			11
	Nancy C "	5	f				"		1			12
	Sarah Ann "	6	f				"					13
	Katie C "	4	f				"					14
56	Jno W. Bailey	34	m		Farmer	100	"					15
	Cinda "	32	f				"			1		16
	Elizabeth "	9	f				"		1			17
	Peggy A "	7	f				"					18
	Samuel Cal "	3	m				"					19
57	Madison Evans	31	m		Farmer	4400	"					20
	Susan "	40	f				"					21
	Martha "	14	f				"		1			22
	Samuel A "	12	m				"		1			23
	Lidia A "	9	f				"		1			24
	John H "	7	m				"		1	1		25
	Nancy "	5	f				"					26
	Virginia "	3	f				"					27
	George "	1	m				"					28
	Samuel Mills	50	m		Farmer		"			1		29
	Jane "	50	f				"					30
	Martha A "	16	m		Farmer		"					31
	Priscilla "	13	f				"					32
	Frances "	11	f				"					33
	Charlotte "	9	f				"					34
	Helen E "	6	m				"					35
	Ballard "	13	m				"					36
	Archibald Means	24	m		Farmer		"					37
	Sarilla F "	20	f				"					38
	Rufus B "	7/12	m				"					39
	Christopher Stafford	28	m		J. Farmer	150	"					40
	Jane "	35	f				"					41
	Charles F "	2	m				"					42

(84)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward District in the County of Marion State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept 1850. Wm Goodwin Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1	2
561	561	Jonathan Bailey	28	m		Farmer		Va						
		Marula "	24	f				"			1			
		Mirah A "	2	f				"						
		Penelope "	1	f				"					569	569
562	562	John W Bailey	26	m		Farmer		"						
		Amy "	18	f				"			1			
563	563	John Binding	49	m		Farmer		"			1		570	570
		Sally "	46	f			500	"						
		Wm H "	21	m		Laborer		"						
		Nancy "	19	f				"						
		Charles A "	17	m				"						
		Wilson L "	15	m				"					571	
		Jesse F "	13	m				"					572	
		Thomas "	11	m				"						
		Lyrich "	9	f				"						
564	564	Elizabeth Shrewsbury	30	f			600	"			1			
		John "	23	m		Farmer	250	"			1			
		Samuel "	20	m		"	250	"			1			
		Philip "	15	m		"	250	"						
		Thomas "	15	m		"	250	"						
		Martha "	18	f				"						
565	565	Henry Solesbury	26	m		Farmer	250	"			1		573	
		Jane "	24	f				"			1			
		Mary "	6	f				"						
		Silas "	4	m				"						
		Elizabeth "	2	f				"						
		Milly "	4/12	f				"						
566	566	Thomas Bracey	42	m		Farmer	300	"			1			
		Gilly "	25	f				"			1			
567	567	Wm G Hefflindall	53	m		Clerk in Store		"						
		Pamelia "	45	f				"						
		Lesbia M "	9	m				"						
		Mariah A Haden	21	f				"						
		John H "	8	m				"					574	
		Orlando "	6	f				"			1			
568	568	Josiah Bracey	48	m		Farmer	2,570	"			1			
		Polly "	38	f				"			1			
		Edgar "	22	m		Farmer		"			1		576	
		Preston "	20	m		"		"						
		Josephine "	14	f				"						
		Elizabeth "	12	f				"						
		Lydia A "	8	f				"						

(385)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 16th Districts in the County of Lunenburg State 379
Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept 1850. Wm Hamilton Ass't Marshal.

190

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Augustus Baxter	5	m				Va					1
	Leonard "	3	m				"					2
	Martha F "	9	f				"					3
69	Nancy Roland	30	f		Farmer	1000	"					4
	Lucky "	16	f				"					5
	James M "	22	m		Laborer		"			1		6
70	Charles S Evans	43	m		Farmer		"					7
	Margaret "	45	f				"					8
	Charles H "	24	m		Physician		"					9
	Elodia H "	20	f				"	1				10
	Wm Collins	20	m	m	Laborer		"	1				11
71	James Cantley	46	m		Basket Maker		"					12
72	James Jones	55	m		Farmer		"					Insane
	Frances "	48	f				"			1		13
	Caroline "	27	f				"			1		14
	Emily "	18	m		Laborer		"			1		15
	Wesley "	16	m		"		"					16
	Ballard "	15	m		"		"					17
	Amanda "	13	f				"					18
	Olivia M "	11	f				"					19
	Delila A "	9	f				"					20
	Rebeca "	6	m				"					21
73	Andrew Bell	44	m		Farmer	300	Ireland					22
	Frances "	41	f				"					23
	Andrew "	20	m		Laborer		"					24
	Sarah "	19	f				"					25
	Jane "	16	f				"					26
	William "	14	m				"					27
	Mary E "	12	f				Va					28
	James E "	10	m				"					29
	Robert N "	7	m				"					30
	Elaine J "	6	m				"					31
	Elizabeth "	3	f				"					32
	Luther R "	1	m				"					33
74	William Bailey	28	m		Farmer		"					34
	Lucinda "	24	f				"					35
	John "	5	m				"					36
	Martha "	2	f				"					37
75	Gordan Wiley	36	m		Farmer	6	"					38
	Jemima "	34	f				"			1		39
	Albert "	14	m				"			1		40
	Katharine "	12	f				"					41

(66)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Brown Stat

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1850. Wm Thornton Ass't Marsha

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rachel Wiley	10	f				Va				
		Mary A "	8	f				"				
	1	Ballard G "	6	m				"				
		Wilmouth "	4	f				"				
		Adelia B "	2	f				"				
		Sinfia "	7/12	m				"				
576	576	Cornelius Cook	44	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Anna "	41	f				"			1	Can
		Wames "	22	m		Laborer		"				
		Matt "	21	m		"		"	1			
		Sevier "	17	m		"		"	1			
		Mary "	14	f				"				
		Sarah F "	13	f				"				
		Hannes "	11	f				"				
		Timothy N "	10	f				"				
		Malinda "	8	f				"				
		Emily "	6	f				"				
		Lucinda "	3	f				"				
		Cornelius W "	6/12	m				"				
577	577	Matthew Cook	83	m		Farmer	400	"			1	
		Frances "	63	f				"			1	
		Judy "	23	f				"				
		Betty W Watkins	8	f				"				
		Richard Collins	17	m		Laborer		"				
578	578	Samuel Pack	30	m		Farmer		"				
		Milly Reynolds	22	f		Laborer		"			1	
579	579	Booker Hunter	51	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Rebecca "	48	f				"				
		Adrian "	16	m		Laborer		"	1			
		Woodard "	13	m				"	1			
		Polly "	5	f				"	1			
		Matilda Cantley	23	f				"	1			
580	580	William Gunnoe	33	m		Farmer	150	"			1	
		Lucy "	33	f				"				
		Harvey "	12	f				"				
		James E "	10	m				"				
		Huldah "	6	f				"				
		Sarah N "	6	f				"				
		Lucy V "	4	f				"				
		William P. "	2	m				"				
		Urban "	1	m				"				
581	581	Andrew Williams	30	m		Farmer	100	"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of
Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1850. Wm Thornburg Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Ora L Williams	33	f				Va					
		Henderson "	8	m				"			1		1
		Noah "	6	m				"					2
		Dolly "	4	f				"					3
		Boston "	2	m				"					4
		Rufus "	1	m				"					5
382		Peter Hearn	110	m		Laborer		"					6
		Nancy "	38	f				"			1		7
		James "	16	m		Laborer		"			1		8
		William "	11	m				"		1			9
		Mary "	10	f				"		1			10
		Sarah "	6	f				"					11
		Daniel "	8	m				"		1			12
		Ellen "	6	f				"					13
		Elizabeth "	3	f				"					14
		Solon "	1	m				"					15
383		Jonathan Cook	20	m		Laborer		"					16
		Uncle "	22	f				"			1		17
384		Peter Bragg	34	m		R S S		"					18
		Amanda "	25	f				"					19
		Lucetta "	7	f				"			1		20
		Nancy "	8	f				"		1			21
		Sarah J "	4	f				"		1			22
		Mary E "	2	f				"		1			23
		Edmund "	1	m				"					24
		William Riley	18	m		Laborer		"					25
385		Bennet Hutchins	49	m		Farmer		"					26
		Nancy "	45	f				"					27
		Granville "	22	m		Laborer		"					28
		Harriet "	20	f				"					29
		James E "	15	m		Laborer		"			1		30
		George H "	12	m				"					31
		Sarah A "	8	f				"		1			32
386		Peter Meador	45	m		Farmer	3000	"		1			33
		Anna "	45	f				"					34
		Dorcas "	24	f				"			1		35
		Nancy "	20	f				"		1			36
		Green "	18	m		Laborer		"		1			37
		Woodson B "	16	m		"		"		1			38
		Hugh A "	14	m				"		1			39
		Mary "	11	f				"		1			40
		Virginia "	9	f				"		1			41

(88)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1850. Wm Hanchman Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Celia Meadon	2	f				Va		1		
		Rachel "	4	f				"				
		Virginia "	2	f				"				
584	587	John Meadon jr	22	m		Farmer		"	1			
587		Nancy C "	21	f				Ohio	1			
588	588	Josiah Meadon sr	25	m		Farmer		Va			1	
		Elizabeth "	24	f				"				
		Mary A "	4	f				"				
		Nancy J "	2	f				"				
589	589	Samuel Bonnon	42	m		Farmer		"				
		Margaret "	40	f				"		1		
		Mary A. "	19	f				"		1		
		Magnus A "	14	f				"		1		
		Andrew J "	14	m				"		1		
		Newton "	11	m				"		1		
		Caroline "	11	f				"		1		
		Susan "	9	f				"				
590	590	Lewis Williams	36	m		Farmer		"		1		
		Sally "	22	f				"				
591	591	Charles Hanchman	32	m		Farmer		"				
		Sarah "	13	f				"				
		Agnes "	10	f				"				
		Vinson "	11	m				"				
		Harvey "	7	m				"				
		Louisa A "	4	f				"				
		Virginia "	1	f				"				
592	592	Harman Scalon	36	m		Farmer	150	"		1		
		Jane "	36	f				"		1		
		Hudson "	11	m				"		1		
		Francis "	9	m				"		1		
		Margaret "	7	f				"		1		
		Ward "	5	m				"				
		Mary A "	2/12	f				"				
593	593	John Linder	51	m		Carpenter		"		1		
		Barbara "	45	f				"		1		
		William R "	22	m		Carpenter		"		1		
		John C "	20	m		Labourer		"		1		
		Edson "	16	m		"		"		1		
		Sally A "	11	f				"		1		
		Nancy A "	9	f				"				
		Joshua "	8	m				"				
		Ballard "	6	m				"				

(49)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 15th Districts **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm Hendrickson **Ass't Marshal.**

383

192

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
593	Wm McNaughty	41	m		Farmer	1000	Va					1
	Phebe "	41	f				"					2
	Mary "	21	f				"					3
	John "	12	m		Laborer		"			1		4
	Joseph "	10	m				"			1		5
	Frances "	8	f				"			1		6
	Martha C "	3	f				"			1		7
	Nelson "	1	m				"			1		8
	Edward "	6	m				"			1		9
	David W "	4	m				"					10
	Richard "	12	m				"					11
594	Peter Alexander	65	m				"					12
	Jane "	55	f				"			1		13
	Andrew Coles	13	m				"					14
596	Wm Black	32	m		Farmer	400	"					15
	Elizabeth "	25	f				"					16
	Celia "	10	f				"					17
	Rebecca "	12	f				"					18
595	Robert B McGrath	26	m		Physician	1200	"					19
	Elizabeth "	24	f				"					20
	John W "	5	m				"			1		21
	Josephine E "	3	f				"					22
	Caroline "	3	m				"					23
	Diana "	22	f				"					24
598	Frances M Ward	32	m		Merchant		"					25
	Nancy "	22	f				"					26
	Helen M "	1	f				"					27
	Mary Staley	14	f				"			1		28
599	William Hilliard	23	m		Clerk in Store		"					29
600	George M Davis	39	m		Tavern Keeper	2000	"					30
	Elizabeth H "	37	f				"					31
	Louisa A "	21	f				"					32
	Sarah E "	9	f				"			1		33
	Virginia A "	5	f				"					34
	George A "	3	m				"					35
	Gabriel Fultz	25	m		Cabinet Mak.	200	"					36
	James Rider	17	m		Hatter		"					37
601	George B Bowles	26	m		Blacksmith	200	"					38
	Amanda M "	20	f				"					39
	Virginia E "	12	f				"					40
	Elizabeth Smith	64	f				"					41
602	Elias Vaughter	36	m		Merchant	1000	"					42

22 Fam

(90)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer Sta

of Rapides enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1850. 18th Novembers Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Julia A Vaughter	31	f				N. C.				
		Mary "	9	f				"		1		
		Rebecca J "	7	f				"		1		
		Julia E "	4	f				"				
		Cynthia "	1	f				"				
603 Hon	603 same	John R Dunlap	22	m		Merchant	50	"				
604	604	Charles Vargus	30	m		Sailor	700	England				
605	605	Wm A Dezeneux	21	m		"		N. C.				
		Eleanor E "	44	f				"				
		Lewis H "	13	m				"		1		
606	606	John Scott	62	m		Wheelwright		"				
		China "	52	f				"				
		Edwards "	15	f				"		1		
		John E "	31	m		Gunsmith	250	"		1		
		Rhanella D. "	13	f				"		1		
		Eli M "	10	m				"		1		
607	607	Sarah Starr	40	f				"				
		William "	10	m				"				
		Albert "	8	m				"				
		Augustus "	6	m				"				
		Sarah "	2	f				"				
608	608	Benjamin White	27	m		Carpenter	1200	"				
		Elizabeth "	26	f				"				
		Cayenia "	2	f				"				
		George H "	1/12	m				"				
609	609	Isom Buckley	53	m		Carpenter		Ky		1		
		Penelope "	53	f				"		1		
		Green "	33	m		Farmer		"				
		Nancy "	23	f				N. C.		1		
		Indy "	16	f				"		1		
		Artemesia "	15	f				"				
		Martha "	3	f				"				
		Henry S "	2	f				"				
		Richard Buckley	19	m		None		"				
610	610	Joseph H Davis	37	m		Farmer		Va				
		Paulina "	26	f				"		1		
		David "	11	m				"		1		
		Emma F "	9	m				"		1		
611	611	Robert H Thompson	36	m		Farmer	1000	Scotland				
		Catharine "	26	f				Va				
		Mary L B "	4	f				"				
		Elizabeth H "	2	f				"				

(391)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 12th District in the County of Jasper State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1850. Wm Strachan Ass't Marshal.

355

193

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Nathaniel B Compton	72	m				Va					1
612	Rachel Cole	33	f		Dr Store	50	"					2
	Benjamin Whitehead	22	m		Dr Clerk		"				1	3
	Benjamin Bellmitt	32	m		Dr Merch		"					4
613	Louisa Smith	75	m		Farmer	6000	"					5
614	David Cole	44	m		Farmer	12000	"					6
	Mary E "	29	f				"					7
	John B "	11	m				"					8
	Sarah E "	9	f				"					9
	Ellen V "	7	f				"					10
	Caroline H "	5	f				"					11
	Lewis C "	3	m				"					12
	Nancy R "	1	m				"					13
	Benjamin Cole	69	m		Dr Farmer	300	"					14
615	Charles Crawford	34	m		Blacksmith		"					15
	Celia "	32	f				"					16
	Rebecca J "	2	f				"					17
	William M "	1	m				"					18
	Mary E "	5	f				"					19
	Virginia "	3	f				"					20
616	Elisha Hartsdale	32	m		Carpenter		"					21
	Rebecca J "	30	f				"					22
	Susan "	1	f				"					23
	Virginia Eustard	8	f				"					24
617	Cincinnatus Scott	24	m		Blacksmith	200	"					25
	Robert C "	18	m		"		"					26
618	Sampson Taylor	32	m		Laborer		"					27
	Polly "	28	f				"					28
	William "	9	m				"					29
	Nancy "	7	f				"					30
	Mary "	5	f				"					31
	Isabella "	3	f				"					32
	Araminta "	1	f				"					33
619	James Parker	43	m		Laborer	50	"					34
	Mary "	28	f				"					35
	Sarah "	1	f				"					36
20	James Coffee	55	m		Farmer	5000	"					37
	[illegible] Hancock	35	f				"					38
	Polly "	35	f				"					39
	William "	13	m		Farmer	600	"					40
	Jane "	25	f				"					41
	Elizabeth "	24	f				"					42

19 dw 13 6 W

(793)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 12th District **in the County of** Monroe **State**

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm Strachan **Ass't Marsh**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Nancy Carter	24	f				Va				
		Jackson "	21	m		Labourer		"				
		Cynthia "	19	f		"		"		1		
		Wilson "	15	m				"		1		
		French "	9	m				"		1		
621	621	Jonathan Godfrey	40	m		Farmer	250	"				
		Margaret "	30	f				"			1	
		Elizabeth "	3/12	f				"				
622	622	George W. Jones	21	m		Shoemaker		"	1		1	
		Nancy A "	17	f				"	1			
623	623	Andrew Coldwell	36	m		Shoe Maker		"				
		Sabra "	30	f				"				
		Cynthia "	16	f				"		1		
		Mary "	13	f				"		1		
		Decalb "	8	m				"		1		
		Samuel Henry	20	m		Shoe Maker		"				
624	624	James H Hamilton	20	m		Shoe Clerk		"			1	
625	625	John A Jones	33	m		Farmer		"				
		Lucinda "	34	f				"		1		
		William "	10	m				"		1		
		Marjan A "	10	f				"		1		
		James W "	6	m				"		1		
		Sarah A "	6	f				"				
		Victoria "	4	f				"				
		Lewis C "	3	m				"				
		Robert M "	2	m				"				
		Calvin "	1/2	m				"				
626	626	James H Jones	32	m		Farmer		"				
		Nancy "	32	f				"				
		Andrew J "	14	m		Laborer		"		1		
		Nicholas K "	16	m				"		1		
		Almira E "	14	f				"		1		
		Louisa E "	11	f				"				
		Mary H "	7	f				"				
		Cinderella A "	1	f				"				
627	627	Verling H White	31	m		Farmer	800	"		1		
		Sally "	27	f				"		1		
		William "	10	m				"		1		
		Cornelius "	8	m				"		1		
		Polly A "	4	f				"				
		Susan S "	4	f				"				
		Demarcus "	2	f				"				

(895)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Mason State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1850. Wm Hanchum Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
628	Abram Belcher	56	m		Farmer	1000	Va					1
	Rebecca "	54	f				"			1		2
	Allen M "	20	m		Farmer	200	"					3
	Andrew R "	20	m		Laborer		"					4
	James M "	18	m		"		"		1			5
	Harvey "	15	f				"		1			6
	Sally "	13	f				"		1			7
	Rufus K "	10	m				"		1			8
	Mary C "	8	f				"		1			9
	Isom "	6	m				"					10
	Rebecca J "	3	f				"					11
629	Wm D. Armstrong	27	m		Farmer		"					12
	Sarah "	28	f				"					13
	Nancy A "	1	m				"					14
630	Wm Ann Hall	36	m		Farmer	600	"					15
	Elizabeth "	24	f				"					16
	Lewis C "	3	m				"					17
	Harriet L "	6	f				"					18
	Wm P "	4	m				"					19
	George W "	2	m				"					20
	Elizabeth A "	10/12	f				"					21
	Henry J Wall	20	m		Farmer	400	"					22
631	Cornelius White	57	m		"	1500	"					23
	Polly "	52	f				"			1		24
	Jeremiah "	23	m				"					25
	Albert "	21	m		Laborer		"					26
	Lovell "	17	f				"					27
	Westley "	16	m				"		1			28
	Overton "	13	m				"		1			29
	Henry "	9	m				"		1			30
	Henry "	7	m				"		1			31
632	William G. White	36	m		Farmer	800	"					32
	Matilda "	40	f				"			1		33
	Cornelius "	12	m				"		1			34
	Fielden "	8	m				"		1			35
	James "	5	m				"					36
	William "	1	m				"					37
633	Aaron Davidson	40	m		Farmer	200	"					38
	Crockett Collins	23	m		Laborer		"					39
	Floyd "	20	m				"					40
634	Samuel Dillon	54	m		Farmer	1000	"					41
	Polly "	54	f				"					42

Page 194

Page 195

(894)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 42nd District in the County of Mercer Sta

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1850. Wm Bourchier Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Hughet Dillon	83	f		Farmer	100	Va				
2		Samuel "	18	m		Labourer		"				
3		Polly "	17	f				"				
4		Rhoda "	16	f				"				
5		Polly "	14	f				"				
6		Dicia "	9	f				"				
7	635	635	James Dillon jr	25	m		Farmer	100	"			
8			Edneline "	23	f				"			
9			Harriet "	3	f				"			
10			Mc Shadrach	1	f				"			
11	636	636	John S Dillon	22	m		Farmer	3000	"			
12			Hannah "	18	f				"			
13			Sergeant Anthony	18	m	B	Labourer		"			
14	637	637	Lewis B Dillon	28	m		Farmer		"			
15			Rebecca "	43	f				"			
16			Juliet "	15	f				"			
17			Outlaw "	16	m		Labourer		"			
18			Anderson "	14	m				"			
19			Peace "	12	m				"			
20			Mc Henry "	10	m				"			
21			Floyd "	7	m				"			
22			Marianne "	2	f				"			
23	638	638	Francis M Bedell	34	m		Miller	1000	"			
24			Sophronia "	29	f				"			
25			Francis "	6	f				"			
26			Belinda C "	5	f				"			
27			Virginia "	3	f				"			
28			George "	1	m				"			
29	639	639	Daniel M Martin	44	m		Carpenter	300	"			
30			Sarah "	42	f				"			
31			William T "	17	m		Labourer		"			
32			John C "	15	m		"		"			
33			Elizabeth "	12	f				"			
34			Joseph Sla "	11	m				"			
35			Isaac D "	9	m				"			
36			James C "	4	m				"			
37			Samuel A "	1/12	m				"			
38	640	640	Alexander Bahnk	37	m		Sawyer	150	"			
39			Martha "	37	f				"			
40			Wm A "	16	m				"			
41			Victoria "	11	f				"			
42			Henrietta "	9	m				"			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 42nd District in the County of Wayne State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1850. Wm Hosmer Ass't Marshal.

387

195

Order of visitation. Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Simon Chas F Mahon	7	m				Va		1			1
	Robert C "	4	m				"					2
	Edward F "	2	m				"					3
	Mary "	1/12	f				"					4
641	Isaac Mahon	28	m		Farmer	50	"					5
	Ealen "	30	f				"					6
	William H "	8	m				"		1			7
	Sarah E "	6	f				"					8
	Louisa J "	3	f				"					9
	Cynthia "	2	f				"					10
	Susan "	1/12	f				"					11
642	John Healey	40	m		Farmer	1000	"					12
	Susan "	25	f				"					13
	Thomas Harvey	53	m		Blacksmith	200	"		1			14
	Celia "	26	f				"					15
	William "	16	m		Sch		"		1			16
643	John Healy Sr	64	m		Farmer	2000	"					17
	Delila "	66	f				"					18
	Susan "	38	f				"					19
644	Lyman Kelly	32	m		Farmer	500	"					20
	Polly " Est	46	f				"		1			21
	William H "	8	m				"					22
	Vincent S "	6	m				"					23
645	Sarah Meander	47	m		Farmer	2000	"				1	24
	Sarah "	49	f				"		1			25
	Isaac "	24	m		Farmer		"	1				26
	Mary A "	21	f				"	1				27
	Solon "	20	m		Sch		"	1	1			28
	Susan "	19	f				"	1				29
	Lucinda "	17	m		Laborer		"	1				30
	Judith "	15	f				"	1				31
	George W "	13	m				"	1				32
	Elizabeth "	12	f				"	1				33
	Amanda M "	10	f				"	1				34
646	Joseph Meander	26	m		Farmer	200	"	1	1			35
	Julia " Est	26	f				"		1			36
	Marion "	5	m				"					37
	Wm Ann "	3	m				"					38
	Creed F "	2	m				"					39
	Lorenzo "	1	m				"					40
647	Creed Meander	27	m		Farmer	600	"					41
	Susan "	26	f				"					42

(596)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 49th District **in the County of** Marion **State**

of Va **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm Hamilton **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Zachariah McMinn	1	m				Va				
648	648	Washington Lacy	34	m		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	33	f				"		1		
		Lucinda "	11	f				"		1		
		Mary "	10	f				"		1		
		Sidney "	10	f				"		1		
		Celia "	8	f				"		1		
		James "	6	m				"		X		
		Daniel "	4	m				"				
		Elizabeth "	2	f				"				
649	649	Edmund Matthews	38	m		Farmer	200	"				
		Nancy "	13	f				"		1		
		Cyn. Ann "	16	f				"		1		
		Elizabeth "	13	f				"		1		
		Cinthia M. "	9	f				"		1		
		Silas "	6	m				"				
		Rachel "	4	f				"				
650	650	Jonathan Ellyson	44	m		Farmer	1000	"				
		Nancy "	30	f				"		1		
		Cinthia "	15	f				"		1		
		Eupha B. "	13	f				"		1		
		John "	10	m				"		1		
		Reuben "	8	m				"				
		Samuel "	6	m				"				
		Billie "	3	m				"				
651	651	Thomas Hutchins	32	m		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	29	f				"				
		Julia "	10	f				"				
		Miranda "	7	f				"				
		John "	5	m				"				
		Frances "	1	f				"				
		James Hutchinson	75	m		None		"		1		
		Seraphina Phillips	24	f				"		1		
652	652	Asa G Clarke	31	m		None		Va		1		
		Jane Conway "	22	f				Va				
		Sarah "	3	f				"				
		Lillman "	1	m				"				
653	653	Polly Ellyson	64	f				"		1		
		Mary A "	26	f			75	"				
		William J "	22	m		Farmer	75	"		1		
654	654	Jordan G Jordan	37	m		Merchant	1400	Va				
		Elizabeth G "	26	f				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ptw 42nd District in the County of Mercer State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Sept 1850. Wm Hauchins Ass't Marshal.

196

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Mary McSwan	7	f				Virginia		1			1
	Alice C "	4	f				"		1			2
	Sarah C "	2	f				"					3
	William H H	9/12	m				"					4
	Dabney McPhillips	21	m		Store Clerk		"					5
	Alice J & Toney	13	f				"					6
655	William Hotchkiss	46	m		Farmer	4000	"					7
	Wilmuth "	34	f				"					8
	Caroline "	11	f				"		1			9
	Mary "	9	f				"		1			10
	Richard "	7	m				"		1			11
	Martha "	5	f				"		1			12
	Celia "	3	f				"					13
												14
							✓					15
												16
												17
	The whole number of pages ack 97. Making 4045 free inhabitants in the 42nd											18
	District of Mercer County State of Virginia.											19
												20
	I hereby Certify that the foregoing Enumeration is correct according to my											21
	oath and instructions to the best of my knowledge and belief given											22
	under my hand and seal this the 28th Sept 1850											23
							Wm Hauchins Ass't Marshal					24
												25
	Mercer Cty to wit											26
	This day Wm Hauchins Ass't Marshal of the 42nd District of the											27
	Cty of Mercer personally appeared before me Wm M Meador a Justices											28
	of the Peace for the said Cty of Mercer and made oath that the											29
	above Enumeration contains the truth according to the best of his knowledge											30
	given under my hand this 30th Sept 1850											31
							William M Meador J.P.					32
	White Males 2053											33
	do Females 1965											34
	Total whites 4018											35
	Colored Males 16											36
	do Females 11 27						RHH Nov 7.					37
	aggregate 4045											38
	Total Males 2069											39
	do Females 1976 No Slaves 177.											40
	aggregate 4045											41
												42

MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

960

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934

END